

Descendants of James Barnes

by

Carolyn Bost Crabtree

Updated 25 January 2022

Descendants of James Barnes

Generation 1

1. **JAMES¹ BARNES** . He married **MARY ?**.

More About James Barnes:

Sex: Male

More About Mary ?:

Sex: Female

James Barnes and Mary ? had the following child:

2. i. **BRINSLEY² BARNES** was born in 1713 in Dublin, Ireland¹. He died in 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹. He married Elizabeth Lindley in 1739 in Chester County, Pennsylvania¹⁻². She was born on 04 Oct 1720 in New Garden, Chester County, Pennsylvania³. She died on 01 Feb 1775 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³.

Generation 2

2. **BRINSLEY² BARNES** (James¹) was born in 1713 in Dublin, Ireland¹. He died in 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹. He married Elizabeth Lindley in 1739 in Chester County, Pennsylvania¹⁻². She was born on 04 Oct 1720 in New Garden, Chester County, Pennsylvania³. She died on 01 Feb 1775 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³.

More About Brinsley Barnes:

Religion: 1787 in Wilkes (now Alexander) County, North Carolina; one of the founders of Little River Church¹

Sex: Male

More About Elizabeth Lindley:

Sex: Female

Brinsley Barnes and Elizabeth Lindley had the following children:

3. i. **MARY³ BARNES** was born on 17 Sep 1734 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania⁴. She died on 06 Sep 1823 in Chatham County, North Carolina⁴. She married Samuel Carter, son of John Carter and Isabell Atkinson, on 03 Jul 1757 in Providence, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania⁴. He was born on 26 Dec 1733 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on 04 Sep 1804 in Chatham County, North Carolina⁵.
4. ii. **JAMES "HANDSOME JIM" BARNES** was born about 1740 in Kennett Square, Chester County, Pennsylvania⁶⁻⁷. He died about 1832 in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana⁶⁻⁷. He married Sarah Carter, daughter of Nineveh Carter and Mary Clayton, about 1757⁶. She was born about 1733 in near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁶⁻⁷. She died in 1829 in Caldwell County, North Carolina (home of daughter Hannah B. Oxford⁶⁻⁷).
5. iii. **JOHN "DEAF JOHN" BARNES** was born on 01 Jul 1741 in Kennett Square, Chester County, Pennsylvania⁸. He died about Feb 1822 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁹⁻¹⁰. He married Elizabeth Ruth Fisher on 01 Jan 1764 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Swedes Church¹¹⁻¹²).
6. iv. **ANNE BARNES** was born on 17 Mar 1744 in Pennsylvania¹³. She died on 01 Feb 1775 in Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina¹³. She married STEPHEN HOBSON. He was born on 05 May 1742 in Frederick County, Virginia¹³. He died on 25 Jun 1825 in Chatham County, North Carolina¹³.
7. v. **JEHU BARNES** was born in 1753 in Orange County, North Carolina¹⁴. He died on 25 Dec 1820 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (cause of death: beaten to death by Larkin Cearley¹⁴). He married HANNAH TEAGUE.
- vi. **BRINSLEY BARNES JR.**
- More About Brinsley Barnes Jr.:
Sex: Male
- vii. **THOMAS BARNES.**

Generation 2 (cont.)

More About Thomas Barnes:

Sex: Male

8. viii. LYDIA BARNES. She married JACOB TEAGUE.
-

Generation 3

3. **MARY³ BARNES** (Brinsley², James¹) was born on 17 Sep 1734 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania⁴. She died on 06 Sep 1823 in Chatham County, North Carolina⁴. She married Samuel Carter, son of John Carter and Isabell Atkinson, on 03 Jul 1757 in Providence, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania⁴. He was born on 26 Dec 1733 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on 04 Sep 1804 in Chatham County, North Carolina⁵.

More About Mary Barnes:

Sex: Female

More About Samuel Carter:

Religion: Quaker⁴

Sex: Male

Notes for Samuel Carter:

As Samuel and Mary were moving to North Carolina from Pennsylvania, Mary gave birth to two children in Rockingham County, Virginia, John and Edward. Another child had died as an infant in Delaware County, Pennsylvania. This was William born 6 February 1757. After reaching Orange County, North Carolina they had three daughters born in Chatham County, North Carolina. The family was a Quaker family. [Note found on www.findagrave.com in Memorial #155489482, Samuel Carter]

Samuel Carter and Mary Barnes had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM⁴ CARTER** was born on 06 Feb 1757 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died in Pennsylvania (died as an infant⁵).

More About William Carter:

Sex: Male

- ii. **EDWARD CARTER** was born on 29 May 1761 in Rockingham County, Virginia¹⁸⁻¹⁹. He died on 11 Mar 1838 in Rabun County, Georgia¹⁸⁻¹⁹.

More About Edward Carter:

Burial: Mar 1838 in Dillard, Rabun County, Georgia; Head of Tennessee Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁸

Sex: Male

- iii. **JOHN CARTER** was born in Rockingham County, Virginia⁵.

More About John Carter:

Sex: Male

- iv. **SAMUEL CARTER**.

More About Samuel Carter:

Sex: Male

4. **JAMES "HANDSOME JIM"³ BARNES** (Brinsley², James¹) was born about 1740 in Kennett Square, Chester County, Pennsylvania⁶⁻⁷. He died about 1832 in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana⁶⁻⁷. He married Sarah Carter, daughter of Nineveh Carter and Mary Clayton, about 1757⁶. She was born about 1733 in near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁶⁻⁷. She died in 1829 in Caldwell County, North Carolina (home of daughter Hannah B. Oxford⁶⁻⁷).

More About James "Handsome Jim" Barnes:

Migration: Abt 1760 in Chatham or Orange County, North Carolina; from Pennsylvania

Migration: Burke (now Caldwell) County, North Carolina; moved with son John

Person ID: 947

Generation 3 (cont.)

Residence: Wilkes County, North Carolina; in Brushy Mountain area for several years
Sex: Male

Notes for James "Handsome Jim" Barnes:

In 1772 James Barnes signed a petition in Rowan County, North Carolina, asking for a new county to be formed. He also signed a petition of Remonstrance recorded in the Colonial Record of North Carolina, Volume VII, p. 733.

James' parents were from County Down, Ireland. They may be a part of the Quaker Company of William Penn, who landed in Ireland in 1681.

According to Rev. Isaac Oxford, who wrote a short history of the Oxford Family in 1890: James was known as Handsome Jim Barnes. He and his brother, John "Deaf" Barnes raised their children together so that it became difficult, when researching, to separate their offspring into family units. Most researchers will agree, though, that the children have been assigned correctly. James was in Indiana by 1823, leaving his wife Sarah, in North Carolina with their daughter Hannah Barnes Oxford. Some of his children accompanied him, including son Jehu and daughter Elizabeth Swaim. James served in the Revolution, and his service is recognized by the DAR. [Found on www.findagrave.com; Memorial #92303545, James "Handsome Jim" Barnes]

[<https://www.findagrave.com>, Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California.]

NOTE: Several years ago I met a man in Wilmore, Kentucky, named Jim Fox who worked on our automobiles. His family was from Barnes Mountain in eastern Kentucky and he talked to me about his ancestor James Barnes, for whom this mountain was named. I was never able to determine if this was "Handsome Jim" Barnes, but his description fit and his sudden appearance to eastern Kentucky was during the same time as when James Barnes left North Carolina. Whether or not this is the same James Barnes has never been determined by me, but it may be worth checking out. James Barnes left North Carolina and was never heard from by his family there again, according to the account found in the Alexander County, North Carolina Library. [Carolyn Crabtree]

More About Sarah Carter:

Burial: 1829 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Union Baptist Church Cemetery⁷

Person ID: 948

Sex: Female

James "Handsome Jim" Barnes and Sarah Carter had the following children:

9. i. JEHU⁴ BARNES SR. was born about 1760 in Kennett Square, Chester County, Pennsylvania²³. He died between 22-25 May 1833 in Parke County, Indiana²³⁻²⁴. He married LURANNAH TEAGUE. She died after May 1833²⁴.
10. ii. EDWARD BARNES was born in 1765²⁶. He died in 1840²⁶. He married MARGARET SARAH TYRELL. She was born in 1763²⁷. She died in 1833²⁷.
11. iii. JOHN "MAJOR" BARNES was born about 1771 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁻²⁹. He died on 23 Dec 1875 in Caldwell County, North Carolina²⁸. He married Nancy Brown, daughter of George Brown and Sarah Echols, on 09 Jan 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{20, 30}. She was born in 1784 in Taylorsville, Wilkes (now Alexander) County, North Carolina^{29, 31}. She died on 09 Jul 1855 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³¹.
- iv. NINEVAH BARNES was born in 1773 in Gunpowder Creek, Burke County, North Carolina³². He died in 1822 in Tennessee³².

More About Ninevah Barnes:

Sex: Male

12. v. HANNAH BARNES was born on 03 May 1778 in Burke County, North Carolina⁷. She died on 22 Oct 1849 in Caldwell County, North Carolina^{7, 37}. She married James B. Oxford Jr., son of Samuel Oxford and Bathsheba Barrett, in 1806⁷. He was born on

Generation 3 (cont.)

03 May 1768⁷. He died on 11 Feb 1846⁷.

13. vi. ELIZABETH BARNES was born on 10 Feb 1779 in Stokes County, North Carolina³⁹. She died on 25 Aug 1836 in Parke County, Indiana³⁹. She married John Michael Swaim in 1800³⁹. He was born on 26 Jan 1780 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³⁹. He died on 24 Oct 1828 in Parke County, Indiana³⁹.
 14. vii. THOMAS BARNES was born about 1785 in North Carolina^{10, 40}. He died after 11 Sep 1860 in North Carolina⁴⁰. He married (1) LETTY BROWN. She was born in 1785 in North Carolina⁴¹. She died in 1812 in North Carolina⁴¹. He married (2) JOANNE ANNA MURPHY on 09 Mar 1813 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴². She was born on 08 Dec 1785⁴³⁻⁴⁴. She died in 1859⁴³.
 - viii. MICHAEL BARNES. He died after 1840 in ? California.
- More About Michael Barnes:
Migration: Aft. 1840 in California
Cause Of Death: tetanus
Person ID: 953
Sex: Male
5. **JOHN "DEAF JOHN"³ BARNES** (Brinsley², James¹) was born on 01 Jul 1741 in Kennett Square, Chester County, Pennsylvania⁸. He died about Feb 1822 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁹⁻¹⁰. He married Elizabeth Ruth Fisher on 01 Jan 1764 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Swedes Church¹¹⁻¹²).

More About John "Deaf John" Barnes:

Migration: Abt 1760 in Chatham or Orange County, North Carolina; from Pennsylvania

Will Written: 31 Dec 1821 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; updated will¹⁵

Occupation: Wilkes County, North Carolina; operated a Grist Mill and saw mill¹⁰

Person ID: 4990

Sex: Male

Notes for John "Deaf John" Barnes:

John Barnes was called "Deaf Barnes". He signed the petition made by the citizens to Governor Tryon for a redress of grievances. [Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. VII, pp. 733-737.]

Will Abstracts Wilkes Co., N. C. -- John Barnes Sr. undated, Feb 1822; wife Ruth. Sons Thomas Barnes, Brinsly Barnes, Edward Barnes. Daughters Ruth Fortner and Luranna Teague. Grandson Edward Barnes. The rest of the children and my grandsons James Barnes, Joshua Barnes, Elijah Barnes, Elizabeth Fortner, Robert Mitchell, Thomas Barnes. Exec. son Brinsley Barnes, son Thomas Barnes. WIT. Solomon Barnes, William Adams. Codicil 31 Dec 1821 - my "Son and law Robert Mitchell". My two grandsons Elisha Teague and Edward Barnes. Mentions son Brinsly Barnes to receive 1/2 of grist mill and 1/4 of saw mill. Sons Edward and Thomas each received 1/4 of saw mill. Daughter Ruth Fortner received a tract of land lying between Newel Fortner and John Barnes, and 1/4 of saw mill and 1/2 of grist mill until Edward comes of age. Lurannah Teague had received her share so he gave her 5 shillings. Gave his grandson Edward Barnes the land that he (John, Sr.) was living on after he comes of age. Rest of estate was divided equally among his other children and grandchildren named: James Barnes, Joshua Barnes, Elijah Barnes, Elizabeth Fortner, Robert Mitchell, grandson. Witnessed by Solomon Barnes, William Odom. Addition to will on 31 December 1821: mentions son-in-law Robert Mitchell, grandsons Elisha Teague and Daniel Barnes [Wilkes County, North Carolina Will Book 4, page 21]

Was a slave owner in Wilkes County, North Carolina. [Will of John Barnes, Sr.; Wilkes County, NC Will Book 4, pp. 21-22.]

Others mentioned in his will: Grandson Edward Barnes, Newell Fortner (relationship unknown), Elisha Teague his grandson, and Robert Mitchell his grandson. Solomon Barnes, Brinsley Barnes and Thomas Barnes were executors of the will. [Will of John Barnes, Sr.; Wilkes County, NC Will Book 4, pp. 21-22.]

Generation 3 (cont.)

More About Elizabeth Ruth Fisher:

Person ID: 4993

Sex: Female

John "Deaf John" Barnes and Elizabeth Ruth Fisher had the following children:

15. i. BRINSLEY⁴ BARNES was born in May 1766 in Frederick County, North Carolina¹⁷. He died after 05 Apr 1852 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He married Sarah "Sally" Barnes, daughter of Solomon Barnes and Elizabeth Isabell Murphree, on 02 Feb 1796 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁰⁻²¹. She was born in 1778 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{17, 21-22}. She died in 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{17, 21}.
16. ii. JOSHUA BARNES was born on 10 Sep 1798 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He died on 04 Mar 1872 in Bryantsville, Lawrence County, Indiana²⁵. He married Sarah Murphy on 03 Jun 1819 in Taylorsville, then Wilkes County, North Carolina. She was born on 21 Sep 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁵. She died on 07 Mar 1863 in Lawrence County, Indiana²⁵.
17. iii. ? BARNES was born before 1800¹⁰. She married ROBERT MITCHELL. He was born before 1800¹⁰.
- iv. EDWARD BARNES was born between 1801-1822¹⁰.

More About Edward Barnes:

Person ID: 4994

Sex: Male

18. v. JOHN BARNES JR. was born about 1802 in North Carolina^{10, 33}. He died before 14 Feb 1881 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴. He married Nancy Mitchell on 04 Apr 1823 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (Bond date³⁵). She was born about 1810 in North Carolina³³.
19. vi. ELISHA MUNSON BARNES was born on 07 Jan 1808 in Madison County, Kentucky³⁶. He died on 07 Apr 1862 in Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Missouri³⁶. He married Mariah Melissa Larrison, daughter of John Larrison and Rachael Stewart, on 05 Jan 1833 in Estill County, Kentucky³⁶. She was born on 12 Oct 1810 in Switzerland County, Indiana³⁸. She died in 1880 in Dekalb, Missouri³⁸.
20. vii. RUTH BARNES was born in 1821 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁰. She died on 03 Apr 1905 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina. She married NEWELL SHUGART FORTNER.
- viii. JAMES BARNES was born before 1822.

More About James Barnes:

Person ID: 5000

Sex: Male

- ix. ELIJAH BARNES was born before 1822.

More About Elijah Barnes:

Person ID: 5002

Sex: Male

- x. ELIZABETH BARNES was born before 1822. She married CAGER FORTNER.

More About Elizabeth Barnes:

Person ID: 5003

Sex: Female

More About Cager Fortner:

Person ID: 5004

Sex: Male

21. xi. LURANER BARNES was born before 1822¹⁰. She married ? TEAGUE.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- xii. **GEORGE BARNES**. He married Sally Mitchell on 03 Apr 1824 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (bond date³⁵).

More About George Barnes:
Sex: Male

More About Sally Mitchell:
Sex: Female

More About George Barnes and Sally Mitchell:
Bondsman: 03 Apr 1824 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; John Barnes³⁵
Witness: 03 Apr 1824 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; R. Martin, clerk³⁵

- xiii. **THOMAS BARNES**.

More About Thomas Barnes:
Sex: Male

6. **ANNE³ BARNES** (Brinsley², James¹) was born on 17 Mar 1744 in Pennsylvania¹³. She died on 01 Feb 1775 in Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina¹³. She married **STEPHEN HOBSON**. He was born on 05 May 1742 in Frederick County, Virginia¹³. He died on 25 Jun 1825 in Chatham County, North Carolina¹³.

More About Anne Barnes:
Burial: Feb 1775 in Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina; Rocky River Friends Church Cemetery¹³
Sex: Female

More About Stephen Hobson:
Burial: Jun 1825 in Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina; Rocky River Friends Church Cemetery¹³
Sex: Male

Stephen Hobson and Anne Barnes had the following children:

- i. **STEPHEN⁴ HOBSON** was born on 15 Feb 1763 in Chatham County, North Carolina¹⁶. He died on 26 Aug 1803 in Surry County, North Carolina¹⁶.

More About Stephen Hobson:
Sex: Male

- ii. **DAVID HOBSON** was born on 11 Apr 1767 in Chatham County, North Carolina¹⁶. He died on 03 Mar 1854 in Yadkin County, North Carolina¹⁶.

More About David Hobson:
Sex: Male

7. **JEHU³ BARNES** (Brinsley², James¹) was born in 1753 in Orange County, North Carolina¹⁴. He died on 25 Dec 1820 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (cause of death: beaten to death by Larkin Cearley¹⁴). He married **HANNAH TEAGUE**.

More About Jehu Barnes:
Burial: Dec 1820 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Austin Cemetery¹⁴
Sex: Male

More About Hannah Teague:
Sex: Female

Notes for Hannah Teague:
NC: Alexander, 16 Feb 1877, Joseph Chatham & Others (plaintiff) vrs et al Samuel Reid & Elizabeth Reid (grand-daughter of Jehu Barnes) wife of Samuel Reid (defendants) Elizabeth is making a sworn deposition to be used in court about the Jehu Barnes land dispute. She states that her mother and father were Hannah Barnes Marley and John Marley and that her grandmother was Hannah Barnes the wife of Jehu Barnes. She also states that her mother Hannah was named after

Generation 3 (cont.)

her mother, Hannah, married to Jehu Barnes. [Found on www.findagrave.com
<<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #163477441, Hannah Teague Barnes]

Jehu Barnes and Hannah Teague had the following children:

- 22. i. ZACHARIAH⁴ BARNES was born in 1775 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁴. He died in 1851 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴. He married ROSAMUND AUSTIN. She was born in 1770 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁴. She died in Sep 1820 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁴.
- ii. JESSE BARNES. He married ANN MARLEY.

More About Jesse Barnes:
Sex: Male

More About Ann Marley:
Sex: Female

- iii. LYDIA BARNES.

More About Lydia Barnes:
Sex: Female

- 23. iv. HANNAH BARNES. She married JOHN MARLEY.

- 8. **LYDIA³ BARNES** (Brinsley², James¹). She married **JACOB TEAGUE**.

More About Lydia Barnes:
Sex: Female

More About Jacob Teague:
Sex: Male

Jacob Teague and Lydia Barnes had the following children:

- i. ANNA⁴ TEAGUE.

More About Anna Teague:
Sex: Female

- ii. JAMES TEAGUE.

More About James Teague:
Sex: Male

- iii. BRINSLEY TEAGUE.

More About Brinsley Teague:
Sex: Male

- iv. MOSES TEAGUE.

More About Moses Teague:
Sex: Male

- v. RACHEL TEAGUE.

More About Rachel Teague:
Sex: Female

- vi. WILLIS TEAGUE.

More About Willis Teague:
Sex: Male

- vii. ISAAC TEAGUE.

More About Isaac Teague:
Sex: Male

Generation 3 (cont.)

viii. JACOB TEAGUE.

More About Jacob Teague:
Sex: Male

ix. SARAH TEAGUE.

More About Sarah Teague:
Sex: Female

x. LYDIA TEAGUE.

More About Lydia Teague:
Sex: Female

xi. MARY TEAGUE.

More About Mary Teague:
Sex: Female

Generation 4

9. **JEHU⁴ BARNES SR.** (James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born about 1760 in Kennett Square, Chester County, Pennsylvania²³. He died between 22-25 May 1833 in Parke County, Indiana²³⁻²⁴. He married **LURANNAH TEAGUE**. She died after May 1833²⁴.

More About Jehu Barnes Sr.:

Will Written: 22 Mar 1833 in Parke County, Indiana²⁴

Will Recorded: 25 May 1833 in Parke County, Indiana²⁴

Sex: Male

Notes for Jehu Barnes Sr.:

Jehu Barnes mentions the following in his will: wife Luranah still living ; home was in Parke County, Indiana; daughter Duannah and her heirs; son Michael, son James, son Ninevy, daughter Sally, children of his daughter Rachel, son Jehu, son George, son John, son Edward, daughter Hanner, son James appointed executor. Signed Jehu Barnes and sealed; witnesses: George Dodd, Moses Siomins ?, Tobias Kingrey. Recorded 25 May 1833; John G. Davis, clerk [Indiana Wills and Probate Records, 1798-1999, Parke County, Indiana Records, 1833, Will Book 1, pp.2-3.]

More About Lurannah Teague:

Burial: 1843 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Austin Cemetery¹⁴

Sex: Female

Jehu Barnes Sr. and Lurannah Teague had the following children:

24. i. **LURANNA⁵ BARNES** was born on 12 Sep 1779 in North Carolina⁵⁹. She died on 13 Sep 1862 in Boone County, Missouri⁵⁹. She married **THOMAS SMITH WISDOM**. He was born in Oct 1777 in North Carolina⁶². He died on 25 Jan 1860 in Boone County, Missouri⁶².
- ii. **DIANNAH BARNES** was born in 1780 in Burke County, North Carolina⁷¹. She died in 1850⁷¹.
- More About Diannah Barnes:
Sex: Female
- iii. **RACHEL BARNES** was born in 1781 in Burke County, North Carolina⁸⁰. She died in 1850⁸⁰.
- More About Rachel Barnes:
Sex: Female
- iv. **JESSE BARNES** was born on 04 May 1782 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁹². He died on 11 Feb 1867 in McCameron, Martin County, Indiana⁹².

More About Jesse Barnes:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Sex: Male

- v. MINERVA BARNES was born in 1783 in North Carolina⁸⁰. She died in 1850⁸⁰.

More About Minerva Barnes:

Sex: Female

25. vi. MICHAEL ROSS BARNES was born on 30 Aug 1784 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷. He died on 23 Oct 1858 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷. He married Elizabeth West on 08 Mar 1804 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁹⁸. She was born on 08 Mar 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷. She died on 25 Oct 1869 in California⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷.

- vii. JAMES T. BARNES was born in 1785 in North Carolina⁹⁹. He died in Jul 1850 in Noxubee, Mississippi⁹⁹.

More About James T. Barnes:

Title: Dr.⁹⁹

Sex: Male

26. viii. NINEVAH C. BARNES was born on 23 Mar 1792 in North Carolina¹⁰⁰. He died on 28 Sep 1861 in Greene County, Missouri¹⁰⁰. He married PHOEBE HEADLEE. She was born on 11 Jun 1800 in Burke County, North Carolina¹⁰⁰. She died on 03 Jan 1884 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁰⁰.

27. ix. HANNAH BARNES was born on 18 May 1802 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁰¹. She died on 06 May 1894 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁰¹. She married DANIEL W. KERLEE.

- x. ZACHARIAH BARNES.

More About Zachariah Barnes:

Sex: Male

- xi. SARAH "SALLY" BARNES.

More About Sarah "Sally" Barnes:

Sex: Female

- xii. JOHN BARNES.

More About John Barnes:

Sex: Male

- xiii. GEORGE BARNES.

More About George Barnes:

Sex: Male

- xiv. EDITH BARNES.

More About Edith Barnes:

Sex: Female

- xv. EDWARD T. BARNES.

More About Edward T. Barnes:

Sex: Male

10. **EDWARD⁴ BARNES** (James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born in 1765²⁶. He died in 1840²⁶. He married **MARGARET SARAH TYRELL**. She was born in 1763²⁷. She died in 1833²⁷.

More About Edward Barnes:

Person ID: 922

Residence: Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina; settled on what is now called Ellisha Harrington place

Sex: Male

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Edward Barnes:

One of Edward Barnes' grandsons was Dr. Tobias Barnes.

More About Margaret Sarah Tyrell:

Name: Tyrell

Person ID: 923

Sex: Female

Edward Barnes and Margaret Sarah Tyrell had the following children:

28. i. ELIABETH⁵ BARNES was born in 1788¹⁰⁴. She died in 1863¹⁰⁴. She married HENRY RHODES. He was born in 1792¹⁰⁵. He died in 1863¹⁰⁵.
29. ii. ISAAC BARNES was born about 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{6, 91}. He died on 01 May 1864 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁶. He married Elizabeth Barnes, daughter of Thomas Barnes and Letty Brown, on 26 Jul 1827 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (bond date^{35, 89-90}). She was born on 02 Apr 1806 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{6, 86-87}. She died on 16 Apr 1874 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 86-87}.
 - iii. JOHN BARNES.

More About John Barnes:
Person ID: 1717
Sex: Male
 - iv. SOLOMON BARNES.

More About Solomon Barnes:
Person ID: 1718
Sex: Male
 - v. BRINSLEY BARNES.

More About Brinsley Barnes:
Person ID: 1719
Sex: Male
 - vi. MICAJER BARNES.

More About Micajer Barnes:
Person ID: 1720
Sex: Male
 - vii. THOMAS BARNES. He died in 1860. He married Polley Stinson on 27 Mar 1831 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁰.

More About Thomas Barnes:
Person ID: 1721
Sex: Male

More About Polley Stinson:
Person ID: 3218
Sex: Female

More About Thomas Barnes and Polley Stinson:
Bondsman: Abt 27 Mar 1831 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Isaiah Lowe²⁰
 - viii. TYRELL BARNES.

More About Tyrell Barnes:
Person ID: 1722
Sex: Male
 - ix. AVERY BARNES.

Generation 4 (cont.)

More About Avery Barnes:

Person ID: 1723

Sex: Male

11. **JOHN "MAJOR"⁴ BARNES** (James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born about 1771 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁻²⁹. He died on 23 Dec 1875 in Caldwell County, North Carolina²⁸. He married Nancy Brown, daughter of George Brown and Sarah Echols, on 09 Jan 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{20, 30}. She was born in 1784 in Taylorsville, Wilkes (now Alexander) County, North Carolina^{29, 31}. She died on 09 Jul 1855 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³¹.

More About John "Major" Barnes:

Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Little River District; occupation: farmer; worth: \$2000; age 79²⁹

Census: 05 Jul 1860 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Little River District; Deal Mill Post Office; living alone, age 93; farmer worth \$1000-\$9000⁴⁷

Migration: Caldwell County, North Carolina; moved with his father

Burial: Caldwell County, North Carolina; Union Baptist Church

Person ID: 950

Sex: Male

More About Nancy Brown:

Person ID: 954

Sex: Female

More About John "Major" Barnes and Nancy Brown:

Bondsman: 09 Jan 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; John Brown^{20, 30}

Consent Given By: 09 Jan 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; George Brown, father of Nancy and John Brown^{20, 30}

Witness: 09 Jan 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; William B. Lenoir³⁰⁻³¹

John "Major" Barnes and Nancy Brown had the following children:

30. i. **LEONARAH⁵ BARNES** was born about 1801 in Burke County, North Carolina⁶¹. She died after 28 Aug 1870 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁶³. She married Thomas McCrary on 23 Sep 1824 in Burke County, North Carolina (Bond date⁶⁴). He was born about 1800 in Burke County, North Carolina⁶¹.
- ii. **RUTH BARNES** was born about 1801.

More About Ruth Barnes:

Sex: Female

31. iii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON BARNES** was born about 1805 in North Carolina⁷⁸. He married AVA H. BLAIR. She was born on 04 Oct 1809 in Burke County, North Carolina⁷⁹. She died on 07 Jul 1860 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁷⁹.
- iv. **WILLIAM "BILLY" BUTTON BARNES**.

More About William "Billy" Button Barnes:

Sex: Male

- v. **MALINDA BARNES**.

More About Malinda Barnes:

Sex: Female

- vi. **SARAH BARNES**.

More About Sarah Barnes:

Sex: Female

- vii. **ELIZABETH BARNES**.

More About Elizabeth Barnes:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Sex: Female

viii. NANCY MALINDA BARNES.

More About Nancy Malinda Barnes:

Sex: Female

12. **HANNAH⁴ BARNES** (James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 03 May 1778 in Burke County, North Carolina⁷. She died on 22 Oct 1849 in Caldwell County, North Carolina^{7, 37}. She married James B. Oxford Jr., son of Samuel Oxford and Bathsheba Barrett, in 1806⁷. He was born on 03 May 1768⁷. He died on 11 Feb 1846⁷.

More About Hannah Barnes:

Burial: Oct 1849 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Union Baptist Church Cemetery⁷

Person ID: 951

Sex: Female

More About James B. Oxford Jr.:

Burial: Feb 1846 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Union Baptist Church Cemetery⁷

Person ID: 955

Sex: Male

James B. Oxford Jr. and Hannah Barnes had the following children:

32. i. JAMES⁵ OXFORD was born in 1792⁵⁸. He died in 1853⁵⁸. He married MARY ANN PENNELL. She was born in 1795 in North Carolina⁶⁰. She died in 1860 in Illinois.
33. ii. ALICIA "AILSEY" OXFORD was born in 1807⁷⁰. She died in Nov 1893⁷⁰. She married ELIPHALET CROUCH. He was born on 01 Jan 1801 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁷⁰. He died on 17 Oct 1887 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁰.
34. iii. ADAM BARNES OXFORD was born on 11 Jan 1809⁷⁴. He died on 05 Jul 1900⁷⁴. He married MARY CAROLINE KERLEY. She was born on 09 Aug 1841⁷⁴. She died on 05 Nov 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴.
35. iv. ISAAC LAFAYETTE OXFORD was born on 23 Jun 1810 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁷. He died on 10 Jan 1899 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁷. He married (1) LORETTA "LETTIE" HARRINGTON, daughter of Sion Harrington Jr. and Rebecca Brown, on 04 Jan 1829⁷. She was born on 02 Apr 1812 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷. She died on 19 Jan 1888 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁷. He married (2) MARY FRAZIER on 06 Nov 1892⁷.
36. v. MARY ANN OXFORD was born on 11 Mar 1812⁸⁴. She died on 25 Feb 1881⁸⁴. She married JOHN DURHAM SHERRILL. He was born in 1809 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁸⁵. He died in 1849 in North Carolina⁸⁵.
37. vi. JACOB BARRETT OXFORD was born in Jun 1815 in Buncombe County, North Carolina⁸⁸. He died in Dec 1882 in Gallatin, Daviess County, Missouri⁸⁸. He married Mary Jane McHaney in 1840⁸⁸.
38. vii. ELISHA CHAMBERS OXFORD was born on 01 Jan 1816 in Burke County, North Carolina⁹³. He died on 25 Feb 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹³. He married (1) ELIABETH EVELINE BRADBURN. She was born on 16 Aug 1822 in Burke County, North Carolina⁹³. She died on 29 Aug 1878 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹³. He married (2) SARAH JANE BLAIR. She was born on 18 Aug 1843 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁹³. She died on 22 May 1928 in Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina⁹³.
39. viii. WILLIAM DOTSON OXFORD was born on 05 Jul 1822 in Burke County, North Carolina⁷. He died on 14 May 1903 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁷. He married HARRIET MALINDA SHELL. She was born on 05 May 1830 in Burke County, North Carolina⁷. She died on 25 Dec 1891 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁷.
40. ix. HANNAH SELENAH OXFORD was born on 05 Sep 1825 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹³. She died on 04 Jan 1912 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁹³. She

Generation 4 (cont.)

married William Simonton Teague, son of Vandevir Teague, about 1842 in North Carolina⁷⁰. He was born on 22 Jan 1821 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁷⁰. He died in Dec 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁰.

x. JOHN OXFORD.

More About John Oxford:

Sex: Male

13. **ELIZABETH⁴ BARNES** (James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 10 Feb 1779 in Stokes County, North Carolina³⁹. She died on 25 Aug 1836 in Parke County, Indiana³⁹. She married John Michael Swaim in 1800³⁹. He was born on 26 Jan 1780 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³⁹. He died on 24 Oct 1828 in Parke County, Indiana³⁹.

More About Elizabeth Barnes:

Burial: Aug 1836 in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana; Rockville Cemetery³⁹

Sex: Female

More About John Michael Swaim:

Burial: Oct 1828 in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana; Rockville Cemetery³⁹

Sex: Male

John Michael Swaim and Elizabeth Barnes had the following children:

i. JEHU BARNES⁵ SWAIM.

More About Jehu Barnes Swaim:

Sex: Male

ii. GEORGE W. SWAIM.

More About George W. Swaim:

Sex: Male

iii. ELIZABETH SWAIM.

More About Elizabeth Swaim:

Sex: Female

iv. PETER MARION SWAIM.

More About Peter Marion Swaim:

Sex: Male

14. **THOMAS⁴ BARNES** (James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born about 1785 in North Carolina^{10, 40}. He died after 11 Sep 1860 in North Carolina⁴⁰. He married (1) **LETTY BROWN**. She was born in 1785 in North Carolina⁴¹. She died in 1812 in North Carolina⁴¹. He married (2) **JOANNE ANNA MURPHY** on 09 Mar 1813 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴². She was born on 08 Dec 1785⁴³⁻⁴⁴. She died in 1859⁴³.

More About Thomas Barnes:

Census: 07 Aug 1820 in Iredell County, North Carolina; 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25; total: 3⁴⁵

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁹

Census: 11 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Occupation: farmer; worth: \$2500-\$2175⁴⁰

Person ID: 4992

Sex: Male

More About Letty Brown:

Person ID: 925

Sex: Female

Thomas Barnes and Letty Brown had the following children:

41. i. RUTH⁵ BARNES was born about 1801 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶. She died

Generation 4 (cont.)

in May 1880 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁵. She married Zachariah M. Webster on 31 Dec 1825 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹. He was born about 1799 in North Carolina⁶⁶.

- ii. JOHN BARNES was born about 1802⁷³. He died in 1881⁷³.

More About John Barnes:

Person ID: 1726

Sex: Male

42. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON BARNES was born in 1805 in North Carolina⁸¹. He died in 1870⁷³. He married Sarah Mitchell on 03 Apr 1824 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (bond date⁸²). She was born about 1804 in North Carolina⁸¹.
43. iv. NANCY BARNES was born in 1806⁷³. She died in 1880⁷³. She married ALLEN DANIEL.
44. v. ELIZABETH BARNES was born on 02 Apr 1806 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{6, 86-87}. She died on 16 Apr 1874 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 86-87}. She married Isaac Barnes, son of Edward Barnes and Margaret Sarah Tyrell, on 26 Jul 1827 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (bond date^{35, 89-90}). He was born about 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{6, 91}. He died on 01 May 1864 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁶.

More About JoAnne Anna Murphy:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁹

Sex: Female

More About Thomas Barnes and JoAnne Anna Murphy:

Bondsman: Mar 1813 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Archabald Murphy⁴²

Witnesses: 09 Mar 1813 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; W. W. Martin⁴²

Thomas Barnes and JoAnne Anna Murphy had the following children:

- vi. BARBARA BARNES was born on 11 Dec 1813⁴⁴.

More About Barbara Barnes:

Sex: Female

- vii. LOUELLA "LETTE" BARNES was born on 12 Apr 1815⁴⁴.

More About Louella "Lette" Barnes:

Sex: Female

- viii. ANNA BARNES was born on 13 Jun 1816^{44, 49}.

More About Anna Barnes:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁹

Census: 08 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; age given as 41⁴⁰

Person ID: 4983

Sex: Female

- ix. THOMAS BARNES JR. was born on 12 Feb 1818^{44, 102}. He married ASENATH ?. She was born about 1830 in North Carolina¹⁰².

More About Thomas Barnes Jr.:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁰²

Person ID: 4984

Sex: Male

More About Asenath ?:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁰²

Sex: Female

- x. REBECCA BARNES was born about 1820 in North Carolina^{44, 49}. She married SAMUEL JOHNSON.

Generation 4 (cont.)

More About Rebecca Barnes:
Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁹
Person ID: 4981
Sex: Female

More About Samuel Johnson:
Person ID: 4982
Sex: Male

- xi. ARCHIBALD BARNES was born on 22 Jan 1820⁴⁴. He married Lucinda Maltby on 20 Apr 1840 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (bond date³⁵).

More About Archibald Barnes:
Person ID: 4985
Sex: Male

More About Lucinda Maltby:
Sex: Female

More About Archibald Barnes and Lucinda Maltby:
Bondsman: 20 Apr 1840 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; John Watts³⁵
Witness: 20 Apr 1840 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Wm. Mastin, C. C.³⁵

- xii. ELIJAH BARNES was born on 02 Nov 1822⁴⁴.

More About Elijah Barnes:
Person ID: 4986
Sex: Male

- xiii. ANNA BARNES was born in 1824 in North Carolina⁴⁹.

More About Anna Barnes:
Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁹
Sex: Female

- xiv. WILLIAM BARNES was born on 02 Jan 1824 in North Carolina⁴⁴.

More About William Barnes:
Sex: Male

- xv. JANE BARNES was born on 28 Jul 1825 in North Carolina^{44, 49}. She married John Roberts before 08 Sep 1860⁴⁰. He was born about 1825 in North Carolina⁴⁰.

More About Jane Barnes:
Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; age22⁴⁹
Census: 08 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁰
Person ID: 4987
Sex: Female

More About John Roberts:
Census: 08 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁰
Sex: Male

- xvi. MELINDA BARNES was born on 12 Sep 1827⁴⁴. She married JESSE A. REED.

More About Melinda Barnes:
Person ID: 4988
Sex: Female

More About Jesse A. Reed:
Person ID: 4977
Sex: Male

- xvii. SARAH "SALLY" BARNES was born on 20 Apr 1829 in North Carolina^{44, 49}.

Generation 4 (cont.)

More About Sarah "Sally" Barnes:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁹

Person ID: 4989

Sex: Female

15. **BRINSLEY⁴ BARNES** (John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born in May 1766 in Frederick County, North Carolina¹⁷. He died after 05 Apr 1852 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He married Sarah "Sally" Barnes, daughter of Solomon Barnes and Elizabeth Isabell Murphree, on 02 Feb 1796 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁰⁻²¹. She was born in 1778 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{17, 21-22}. She died in 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{17, 21}.

More About Brinsley Barnes:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer; worth: \$1200⁴⁶

Burial: Apr 1852 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Will Written: 05 Apr 1852 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹

Will Recorded: 1855 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹

Person ID: 4991

Religion: Alexander County, North Carolina; helped found Little River Church

Sex: Male

Notes for Brinsley Barnes:

Brinsley Barnes was a refugee from Alamance, North Carolina.

Slave Deed -- Know all men by these presents that I, Brinsley Barnes of the county of Wilkes and the state of North Carolina have bargained and sold unto James Barnes of Estill County and the state of Kentucky... this 10th day of November 1827 -- signed Brinsley Barnes (seal) Attest: Jameson Arvin, John Barnes (it doesn't say names or how many in this book.) [From the original Barnes records in the possession of E. B. Barnes, Chillicothe, Mo.] Found on www.findagrave.com <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #166216914; Brinsley Barnes] In 1829 Brinsley was the executor of John Barnes, Sr., deceased estate. James of the state of Kentucky and county of Estell. To sum it up, Brinsley took back the increase (children) of a slave woman named Phillis from Elijah Barnes, of the state of Tennessee and county of Warren. (they must have been rented out) "Given and by these presents granting to said attorney; my soul and full power and authority to take, pursue and follow such legal courses for the recovery, receiving and obtaining of the same; as I might or could do, and I personally presents and upon the same receipt acquittance; do perform and execute for me in my name all and singular thing or things, which are necessary touching and concerning the increase of the Negro woman, as fully thoroughly and entirely as I, the said Brinsley Barnes, in my own person ought or could do;---" 13 Mar 2017 [Thanks to Joanne Scobee Morgan for the above information.] [Found on www.findagrave.com <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #166216914; Brinsley Barnes]

Brinsley Barnes' will, written in Alexander County, North Carolina on 5 April 1852, mentions the following: his beloved son Elias who would take care of him and his wife for their lifetimes; daughter Sarah Barnes given 100 acres of the upper tract of the Dixson Tract (if she had no heir it would be equally divided between Elias and Aaron, but if she had an heir the land would go to that heir); John Barnes had received his share; Aaron Barnes; Aaron's oldest son Brinsley Barnes received 40 acres on School House branch; Aaron's second son Eli Barnes also received 40 acres adjoining the other 40 acres on the same branch (if one died before the other the entire 80 would belong to the one left); Joshua Barnes; Solomon Barnes; Moses Barnes; daughter Elizabeth Swaim; daughter Ruth Brown; daughter Mary Awsten (all six were his children who had received their portions of his estate); son Elias Barnes appointed executor; Signed on 5 April 1852 by Brinsley Barnes; witnesses: Peter Barnes, John Swaim, J. G. Bryan.

More About Sarah "Sally" Barnes:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; age given as 64⁴⁶

Census: 11 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; living with son Elias and his family⁸³

Generation 4 (cont.)

Burial: 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Person ID: 5018

Sex: Female

More About Brinsley Barnes and Sarah "Sally" Barnes:

Bondsman: 02 Feb 1796 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; George Brown²⁰⁻²¹

Brinsley Barnes and Sarah "Sally" Barnes had the following children:

45. i. RUTH⁵ BARNES was born on 16 Aug 1809 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁷². She died on 28 Nov 1874 in Christian County, Missouri⁷². She married Rufus Burton Brown on 27 Jul 1842 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁷².
46. ii. MARY BARNES was born on 14 Mar 1812⁷⁵. She died on 09 Dec 1901⁷⁵. She married NATHAN T. AUSTIN. He was born on 09 Nov 1812⁷⁵. He died on 05 Mar 1900⁷⁵.
47. iii. AARON ERNEST BARNES was born on 17 Jun 1815 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{17, 76}. He died on 03 Mar 1895 in Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He married ELIZABETH "BITSEY" MURPHY. She was born on 04 Oct 1827 in Wilkes (now Alexander) County, North Carolina^{17, 76-77}. She died on 08 Feb 1922 in Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷.
- iv. ELIAS BARNES was born about 1817 in North Carolina⁴⁶. He married SARAH ?. She was born about 1821 in North Carolina⁸³.

More About Elias Barnes:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer⁴⁶

Census: 11 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; occupation: farmer; worth: \$2500-\$2890⁸³

Sex: Male

More About Sarah ?:

Census: 11 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office⁸³

Sex: Female

48. v. SARAH "SALLY" BARNES was born about 1818 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{46, 94-95}. She married JOHN WATTS. He was born about 1817 in North Carolina⁹⁴.
- vi. JOHN BARNES.

More About John Barnes:

Sex: Male

- vii. ELIZABETH BARNES.

More About Elizabeth Barnes:

Sex: Female

- viii. JOSHUA BARNES.

More About Joshua Barnes:

Sex: Male

- ix. SOLOMON BARNES.

More About Solomon Barnes:

Sex: Male

- x. MOSES BARNES.

More About Moses Barnes:

Sex: Male

16. **JOSHUA⁴ BARNES** (John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 10 Sep 1798 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He died on 04 Mar 1872 in Bryantsville, Lawrence County, Indiana²⁵. He

Generation 4 (cont.)

married Sarah Murphy on 03 Jun 1819 in Taylorsville, then Wilkes County, North Carolina. She was born on 21 Sep 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁵. She died on 07 Mar 1863 in Lawrence County, Indiana²⁵.

More About Joshua Barnes:

Migration: Bet. 1828-1829 in Lawrence County, Indiana; from Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁵

Census: 07 Aug 1860 in Spice Valley, Lawrence County, Indiana; Bryantsville Post Office;

occupation: farmer; worth: #2720-\$1500⁴⁸

Burial: Mar 1872 in Lawrence County, Indiana; Barnes Cemetery²⁵

Person ID: 5001

Sex: Male

More About Sarah Murphy:

Burial: Mar 1863 in Lawrence County, Alabama; Barnes Cemetery²⁵

Sex: Female

Joshua Barnes and Sarah Murphy had the following children:

49. i. JANE⁵ BARNES was born in 1820 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵⁴. She died in Spice Valley, Lawrence County, Indiana⁵⁴. She married John Ray in 1846⁵⁴. He was born on 15 Apr 1818⁵⁴. He died in 1861 in Spice Valley, Lawrence County, Indiana⁵⁴.
50. ii. LEVI BARNES was born in 1840 in Bryantsville, Lawrence County, Indiana²⁵. He died on 05 Aug 1881 in Bryantsville, Lawrence County, Indiana (cause of death: tuberculosis²⁵). He married Anna Gerkin, daughter of Sam Gerkin and Phylura Harding, on 15 Dec 1866 in Lawrence County, Indiana²⁵. She was born on 10 May 1848 in Indiana⁶⁷. She died on 11 Feb 1909⁶⁷.
 - iii. ELI BARNES.

More About Eli Barnes:
Sex: Male
 - iv. MARY BARNES.

More About Mary Barnes:
Sex: Female
 - v. SOLOMON BARNES.

More About Solomon Barnes:
Sex: Male
 - vi. CELIA BARNES.

More About Celia Barnes:
Sex: Female
 - vii. ALEXANDER BARNES.

More About Alexander Barnes:
Sex: Male
 - viii. MARTHA CAROLINE BARNES.

More About Martha Caroline Barnes:
Sex: Female

17. ?⁴ BARNES (John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born before 1800¹⁰. She married **ROBERT MITCHELL**. He was born before 1800¹⁰.

More About ? Barnes:

Person ID: 5005

Sex: Female

More About Robert Mitchell:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Person ID: 5006

Sex: Male

Robert Mitchell and ? Barnes had the following child:

- i. ROBERT⁵ MITCHELL was born before 1822¹⁰.

More About Robert Mitchell:

Person ID: 5007

Sex: Male

18. **JOHN⁴ BARNES JR.** (John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born about 1802 in North Carolina^{10, 33}. He died before 14 Feb 1881 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴. He married Nancy Mitchell on 04 Apr 1823 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (Bond date³⁵). She was born about 1810 in North Carolina³³.

More About John Barnes Jr.:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer; worth: \$200³³

Census: 08 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer; worth: \$100-\$300⁵⁰

Will Written: 03 May 1866 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴

Census: 30 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer; worth: \$300-\$300⁵²

Census: Bet. 09-11 Jun 1880 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer; age 76; wife not listed with him⁵³

Will Proved: 14 Feb 1881 in Alexander County, North Carolina; proved by Elijah Barnes, Tyrell Barnes and Clerk W. A. Pool³⁴

Person ID: 4997

Sex: Male

Notes for John Barnes Jr.:

The will of John Barnes, written in Alexander County, North Carolina on 3 May 1866 and presented in Court on 14 February 1881 mentions the following: beloved daughter Elizabeth received the entire tract of land John lived on called the Jones tract adjoining Sion Harrington and R. Watts and others near the Three Forks Churchhouse (she also received a good deal more); daughter Letty received a good deal of personal items as well as a tract of land in Alexander County containing 100 acres on the east side of Hevner Mountain adjoining the lands of Alexander Pain; if either of the two daughters (both unnamed) died the other daughter would receive the portion; they had to take care of their mother and "be good to her in all respects and honor her as a good mother"; son George Barnes received a tract of land "where the house was built on the mountainland containing 100 acres + or - adjoining Alexander Pain and others; daughter Lucretia received two 50 acre tracts of land, one tract adjoining the Shearril place where George Chapman now lives and others, containing 50 acres more or less the other tract adjoining Aaron Barnes and others containing 50 acres more or less (if she died the land would go to the other heirs); appointed Thomas Barnes, esq (his nephew) as his executor along with Tobias Barnes; signed 3 May 1866 and witnessed by Elijah Barnes and Tyrel Barns. Probated 14 Feb 1881 in Alexander County, North Carolina court. Proved by oath of Elijah Barnes and Tyrell Barnes and by Thomas Barnes.

More About Nancy Mitchell:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina³³

Census: 08 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office⁵⁰

Census: 30 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office⁵²

Sex: Female

More About John Barnes Jr. and Nancy Mitchell:

Bondsman: 04 Apr 1823 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; George Mitchell³⁵

Witness: 04 Apr 1823 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; W. W. Martin³⁵

John Barnes Jr. and Nancy Mitchell had the following children:

- i. LETTY⁵ BARNES was born about 1830 in North Carolina³³.

More About Letty Barnes:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina³³

Census: 08 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; age 34, unmarried⁵⁰

Census: 30 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; age 40; unmarried; no occupation⁵²

Census: Bet. 09-11 Jun 1880 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; unmarried; age 48; occupation: housekeeper⁵³

Sex: Female

- ii. LUCRETIA "CREASY" BARNES was born about 1832 in North Carolina³³.

More About Lucretia "Creasy" Barnes:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina³³

Census: 08 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; age 28, unmarried⁵⁰

Census: 30 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 38, unmarried; no occupation⁵²

Census: Bet. 09-11 Jun 1880 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; unmarried; age 46; occupation: house keeping⁵³

Sex: Female

- iii. ELIZABETH BARNES was born about 1836 in North Carolina³³.

More About Elizabeth Barnes:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina³³

Census: 08 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; age 25, unmarried⁵⁰

Census: 30 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 35; unmarried; no occupation⁵²

Sex: Female

- iv. GEORGE BARNES.

More About George Barnes:

Sex: Male

19. **ELISHA MUNSON⁴ BARNES** (John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 07 Jan 1808 in Madison County, Kentucky³⁶. He died on 07 Apr 1862 in Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Missouri³⁶. He married Mariah Melissa Larrison, daughter of John Larrison and Rachael Stewart, on 05 Jan 1833 in Estill County, Kentucky³⁶. She was born on 12 Oct 1810 in Switzerland County, Indiana³⁸. She died in 1880 in Dekalb, Missouri³⁸.

More About Elisha Munson Barnes:

Sex: Male

Notes for Elisha Munson Barnes:

Elisha Barnes was a private in D Company, 25 Missouri Volunteers during the Civil War. He died on 7 April 1862 in St. Louis, Missouri, of bronchitis and Febris Typhoides. [U.S. Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865. ARC ID:656639, Record of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780s -1917; Record Group 94. National Archives, Washington, DC]

More About Mariah Melissa Larrison:

Sex: Female

Elisha Munson Barnes and Mariah Melissa Larrison had the following children:

- i. MOSES⁵ BARNES was born on 09 Nov 1837 in Estill County, Kentucky¹⁰³. He died on 21 Dec 1889 in Union Grove, Missouri¹⁰³. He married CAROLINE HARMON.

More About Moses Barnes:

Sex: Male

More About Caroline Harmon:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Sex: Female

- ii. JAMES BARNES.

More About James Barnes:

Sex: Male

- iii. JOHN BARNES.

More About John Barnes:

Sex: Male

- iv. MARTHA BARNES.

More About Martha Barnes:

Sex: Female

- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON BARNES.

More About George Washington Barnes:

Sex: Male

- vi. RACHEL BARNES.

More About Rachel Barnes:

Sex: Female

20. **RUTH⁴ BARNES** (John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born in 1821 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁰. She died on 03 Apr 1905 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina. She married **NEWELL SHUGART FORTNER**.

More About Ruth Barnes:

Person ID: 4995

Sex: Female

More About Newell Shugart Fortner:

Person ID: 4996

Sex: Male

Newell Shugart Fortner and Ruth Barnes had the following child:

- i. NANCY ADELINE "ADDIE"⁵ FORTNER was born on 15 Jun 1838 in Taylorsville, Wilkes (now Alexander) County, North Carolina⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷. She died on 21 Dec 1916 in Burke County, North Carolina (Lower Creek District; single; cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷).

More About Nancy Adeline "Addie" Fortner:

Burial: 23 Dec 1916 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Cedar Valley United Methodist Church Cemetery⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷

Sex: Female

21. **LURANER⁴ BARNES** (John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born before 1822¹⁰. She married ? **TEAGUE**.

More About Luraner Barnes:

Person ID: 4998

Sex: Female

Notes for Luraner Barnes:

Luraner Barnes is not mentioned in his father's will in 1822.

More About ? Teague:

Person ID: 4999

Sex: Male

? Teague and Luraner Barnes had the following child:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. ELISHA⁵ TEAGUE.

More About Elisha Teague:

Sex: Male

Notes for Elisha Teague:

Elisha Teague is mentioned in his grandfather John Barnes' will in 1822. [Wilkes County, North Carolina Will Book 4, page 21]

22. **ZACHARIAH⁴ BARNES** (Jehu³, Brinsley², James¹) was born in 1775 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁴. He died in 1851 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴. He married **ROSAMUND AUSTIN**. She was born in 1770 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁴. She died in Sep 1820 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁴.

More About Zachariah Barnes:

Burial: 1851 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Austin Cemetery¹⁴

Sex: Male

More About Rosamund Austin:

Sex: Female

Zachariah Barnes and Rosamund Austin had the following child:

- i. **JEHU EDGAR⁵ BARNES** was born on 18 May 1817 in Burke County, North Carolina⁵⁵. He died on 18 Jan 1907 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵. He married (1) **ELIZABETH DATSAN PARKES** on 03 Aug 1843⁵⁵. She was born on 01 Dec 1827 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵⁵. She died on 14 May 1895 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵. He married (2) **DOROTHY BEARD** in 1897⁵⁵. She was born on 26 Apr 1832⁵⁵. She died on 28 Apr 1904 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵.

More About Jehu Edgar Barnes:

Migration: Oct 1866 in Wright County, Missouri; from North Carolina; homesteaded in Wood Township⁵⁵

Religion: Wright County, Missouri; member of the Dunkard Church; gave land for the Fairview Church and Cemetery⁵⁵

Sex: Male

Notes for Jehu Edgar Barnes:

Jehu was the son of Zachariah and Rosa Anshin Barnes. He was of the Dunkard church. Jehu parents died from drinking from a contaminated spring when Jehu was young. Jehu lived with his fathers parents and grew up as an orphan living with anyone that would take him in. Jehu married Elizabeth Datsan Parkes on August 3, 1843. They were parents of 12 children. Six boys and six girls. Jehu and Elizabeth came to Wright county in Oct 1866 and homesteaded in Wood township. Jehu remarried after Elizabeth died in 1895. He married Dorothy Oxley. Jehu gave land for the Fairview church and cemetery. The church burned in 1924 and new one was built. [Found on www.findagrave.com <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #55429758; Jehu Edgar Barnes]

More About Elizabeth Datsan Parkes:

Sex: Female

More About Dorothy Beard:

Sex: Female

23. **HANNAH⁴ BARNES** (Jehu³, Brinsley², James¹). She married **JOHN MARLEY**.

More About Hannah Barnes:

Sex: Female

Generation 4 (cont.)

More About John Marley:

Sex: Male

John Marley and Hannah Barnes had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ MARLEY. She married SAMUEL REID.

More About Elizabeth Marley:

Sex: Female

More About Samuel Reid:

Sex: Male

Generation 5

- 24. **LURANNA⁵ BARNES** (Jehu⁴ Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 12 Sep 1779 in North Carolina⁵⁹. She died on 13 Sep 1862 in Boone County, Missouri⁵⁹. She married **THOMAS SMITH WISDOM**. He was born in Oct 1777 in North Carolina⁶². He died on 25 Jan 1860 in Boone County, Missouri⁶².

More About Luranna Barnes:

Burial: Sep 1862 in Riggs, Boone County, Missouri; Naylor Cemetery⁵⁹

Sex: Female

More About Thomas Smith Wisdom:

Burial: Jan 1860 in Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri; Bethlehem Cemetery⁶²

Sex: Male

Thomas Smith Wisdom and Luranna Barnes had the following children:

- 51. i. JOHN AMMONS⁶ WISDOM was born on 31 Mar 1800 in Kentucky¹¹². He died on 04 Aug 1875 in Taylor County, Iowa¹¹². He married FRANCIS ANN WADE. She was born on 24 May 1802 in Virginia¹¹². She died on 20 Nov 1882¹¹².
- 52. ii. POLLARD WASHINGTON WISDOM was born on 13 Aug 1801 in Kentucky¹¹⁸. He died on 13 Oct 1846 in Boone County, Missouri¹¹⁸. He married MARTHA J. "PATSY" WADE. She was born in 1806 in Kentucky¹¹⁸. She died on 27 Nov 1868¹¹⁸.
- 53. iii. SARAH "SALLIE" WISDOM was born on 11 Dec 1810 in Cumberland County, Kentucky⁶². She died on 02 May 1875 in Missouri⁶². She married (1) CORNELIUS SHORT, son of Josiah Short and Isabel Crane, on 01 Jan 1834 in Boone County, Missouri⁶². He was born on 12 Aug 1802⁶². He died on 23 Jul 1844⁶². She married (2) THOMAS PREWITT on 28 Apr 1847 in Boone County, Missouri⁶².
- iv. JAMES MADISON WISDOM.

More About James Madison Wisdom:

Sex: Male

- v. LYDIA WISDOM.

More About Lydia Wisdom:

Sex: Female

- vi. THOMAS BARNES WISDOM.

More About Thomas Barnes Wisdom:

Sex: Male

- vii. MOSES SMITH WISDOM.

More About Moses Smith Wisdom:

Sex: Male

- viii. NANCY A. WISDOM.

More About Nancy A. Wisdom:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Sex: Female

25. **MICHAEL ROSS⁵ BARNES** (Jehu⁴ Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 30 Aug 1784 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷. He died on 23 Oct 1858 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷. He married Elizabeth West on 08 Mar 1804 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁹⁸. She was born on 08 Mar 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷. She died on 25 Oct 1869 in California⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷.

More About Michael Ross Barnes:

Migration: 1827 in Indiana; from North Carolina⁹⁸

Residence: Bet. 1827-1839 in Indiana⁹⁸

Migration: 1839 in Illinois; from Indiana⁹⁸

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Hancock County, Illinois; living with James and Margaret Corothers family¹⁰⁸

Migration: 1854 in California; from Hancock County, Illinois⁹⁸

Burial: 24 Oct 1858 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California; Cypress Hill Memorial Park^{96, 98}

Sex: Male

Notes for Michael Ross Barnes:

When Michael died 64 children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, out of 96 that he had lived to see born, were still living. The obituary also states that he had twelve children, six boys and six girls. Ten were still living when Michael died in 1858. [Sonoma County Journal, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, Obituary, Michael Barnes, dated Friday, 29 October 1958, p.2.]

More About Elizabeth West:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Hancock County, Illinois; living with James and Margaret Corothers family¹⁰⁸

Burial: Oct 1869 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California; Cypress Hill Memorial Park; had 159 descendants when she died⁹⁶

Sex: Female

Michael Ross Barnes and Elizabeth West had the following children:

- i. **ALEXANDER W.⁶ BARNES** was born on 30 Dec 1804 in Burke County, North Carolina⁹⁶. He died on 20 Jun 1865 in California (died in an accident⁹⁶). He married **SALLY ?**. She was born on 05 Sep 1807 in near Petaluma, Sonoma County, California⁹⁶. She died on 23 Jan 1879 in California⁹⁶.

More About Alexander W. Barnes:

Burial: Jun 1865 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California; Cypress Hill Memorial Park⁹⁶

Sex: Male

More About Sally ?:

Burial: Jan 1879 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California; Cypress Hill Memorial Park⁹⁶

Sex: Female

54. ii. **LURANA BARNES** was born on 14 Dec 1806 in Burke County, North Carolina¹²². She died on 20 Apr 1885 in Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas¹²². She married (1) **COLEMAN L. JENKINS** in 1828 in Montgomery, Gibson County, Indiana¹²². He was born in 1802 in Kentucky¹²³. He died in 1838 in Indiana¹²³. She married (2) **ISAAC HARLAN COOPER** on 29 Oct 1840 in Montgomery, Gibson County, Indiana¹²². He was born on 10 Oct 1803 in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland¹²⁴. He died on 30 Jan 1876 in Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas¹²⁴.
55. iii. **JEHU T. BARNES** was born on 19 May 1809 in Burke County, North Carolina⁹⁶. He died on 27 Jun 1891 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California⁹⁶. He married **ZILPHA ?**. She was born on 12 May 1812 in Ohio⁹⁶. She died on 22 Sep 1882 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California⁹⁶.
56. iv. **THOMAS LANGLEY BARNES** was born on 12 Mar 1812 in Burke County, North

Generation 5 (cont.)

Carolina^{97, 125}. He died on 15 Nov 1901¹²⁵. He married (1) LAURENDA WHITE BURBANK on 15 Jan 1837 in Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois⁹⁷. She was born on 20 Jun 1811 in Troy, Lincoln County, Missouri^{97, 125}. She died on 31 Jan 1860 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California^{97, 125}. He married (2) MARY DOTY. She was born on 09 Jul 1806 in Salem, Washington County, New York¹²⁵. She died on 08 Dec 1878 in Ukiah, Mendocino County, California¹²⁵. He married (3) EMMA J. ROGERS. She was born in 1832¹²⁵. She died on 01 Nov 1910¹²⁵.

- v. MICHAEL BARNES was born on 09 Dec 1814 in Burke County, North Carolina¹²⁷. He died on 13 Oct 1900¹²⁷. He married REBECCA V. THOMPSON. She was born on 12 Mar 1827 in Tennessee¹²⁷. She died on 25 Sep 1906¹²⁷.

More About Michael Barnes:

Burial: Oct 1900 in Chico, Butte County, California; Chico Cemetery¹²⁷

Sex: Male

More About Rebecca V. Thompson:

Burial: Sep 1906 in Chico, Butte County, California; Chico Cemetery¹²⁷

Sex: Female

- vi. HANNAH BARNES was born in Apr 1818 in Burke County, North Carolina¹³⁶. She died on 31 Mar 1851 in Hancock County, Illinois¹³⁶.

More About Hannah Barnes:

Sex: Female

57. vii. MARGARET BARNES was born in Sep 1819 in Burke County, North Carolina¹²⁵. She died on 07 Sep 1898 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California¹²⁵. She married JAMES H. COROTHERS SR.. He was born in 1820 in Ohio^{108, 140}.
58. viii. JAMES DAVID BARNES was born on 22 Apr 1822 in North Carolina¹⁴¹. He died on 06 May 1864 in Humboldt County, California (shot by Indians at Boynton's Prairie east of Eureka¹⁴¹). He married Ruby Eliza Alvord on 07 Oct 1847 in Hancock County, Illinois¹⁴³. She was born about 1828 in New York^{141, 144}.
59. ix. ELIZABETH CAROLINE BARNES was born on 21 May 1824 in North Carolina⁹⁶. She died on 15 Oct 1892⁹⁶. She married WILLIAM CONLEY. He was born on 31 May 1814 in Connecticut⁹⁶. He died on 09 Feb 1887⁹⁶.
60. x. MARY E. BARNES was born on 21 May 1824 in Burke County, North Carolina⁹⁶. She died on 16 Dec 1902⁹⁶. She married JAMES DAVIS THOMPSON. He was born on 22 Feb 1818⁹⁶. He died on 18 Jan 1887⁹⁶.
- xi. WILLIAM P. BARNES was born in 1830 in Indiana⁹⁶. He died in 1901 in Sonoma, Sonoma County, California⁹⁶.

More About William P. Barnes:

Burial: 1901 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California; Cypress Hill Memorial Park⁹⁶

Sex: Male

- xii. ? BARNES. She died before Oct 1858⁹⁸.

More About ? Barnes:

Sex: Female

26. **NINEVAH C.⁵ BARNES** (Jehu⁴ Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 23 Mar 1792 in North Carolina¹⁰⁰. He died on 28 Sep 1861 in Greene County, Missouri¹⁰⁰. He married **PHOEBE HEADLEE**. She was born on 11 Jun 1800 in Burke County, North Carolina¹⁰⁰. She died on 03 Jan 1884 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁰⁰.

More About Ninevah C. Barnes:

Burial: Sep 1861 in Greene County, Missouri; Elm Spring Cemetery¹⁰⁰

Sex: Male

More About Phoebe Headlee:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Burial: Jan 1884 in Greene County, Missouri; Elm Spring Cemetery¹⁰⁰

Sex: Female

Ninevah C. Barnes and Phoebe Headlee had the following children:

- i. PHOEBE CASSANDRA⁶ BARNES was born on 29 Feb 1828¹⁰⁰. She died on 05 Mar 1882¹⁰⁰. She married W. C. HOLDEN. He was born on 08 Dec 1815¹⁰⁰. He died on 17 Dec 1881¹⁰⁰.

More About Phoebe Cassandra Barnes:

Burial: Greene County, Missouri; Elm Spring Cemetery¹⁰⁰

Sex: Female

More About W. C. Holden:

Burial: Dec 1881 in Greene County, Missouri; Elm Spring Cemetery¹⁰⁰

Sex: Male

- ii. JEHU A. BARNES was born on 07 Sep 1830¹⁵⁵. He died on 23 Sep 1893¹⁵⁵. He married LAURA J. WINSETT.

More About Jehu A. Barnes:

Sex: Male

More About Laura J. Winsett:

Sex: Female

- 61. iii. ELISHA K. BARNES was born on 07 Sep 1830 in Tennessee¹⁵⁶. He died on 17 Jan 1864 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Camp Morton Confederate Prison¹⁵⁶). He married Mary Jane Small in 1854¹⁵⁶. She was born on 03 Aug 1833¹⁵⁷. She died on 28 Feb 1920.

- iv. NINEVAH GIDEON BARNES.

More About Ninevah Gideon Barnes:

Sex: Male

- v. JOHN H. BARNES.

More About John H. Barnes:

Sex: Male

- vi. NARCISSA JANE BARNES.

More About Narcissa Jane Barnes:

Sex: Female

- vii. POLLY A. BARNES.

More About Polly A. Barnes:

Sex: Female

- 27. **HANNAH⁵ BARNES** (Jehu⁴ Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 18 May 1802 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁰¹. She died on 06 May 1894 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁰¹. She married **DANIEL W. KERLEE**.

More About Hannah Barnes:

Sex: Female

More About Daniel W. Kerlee:

Sex: Male

Daniel W. Kerlee and Hannah Barnes had the following child:

- 62. i. MARY CAROLINE⁶ KERLEY was born on 09 Aug 1841⁷⁴. She died on 05 Nov 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴. She married ADAM BARNES OXFORD. He was born on 11 Jan 1809⁷⁴. He died on 05 Jul 1900⁷⁴.

Generation 5 (cont.)

28. **ELIABETH⁵ BARNES** (Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born in 1788¹⁰⁴. She died in 1863¹⁰⁴. She married **HENRY RHODES**. He was born in 1792¹⁰⁵. He died in 1863¹⁰⁵.

More About Eliabeth Barnes:

Sex: Female

More About Henry Rhodes:

Sex: Male

Henry Rhodes and Eliabeth Barnes had the following child:

63. i. **EDMOND⁶ RHODES** was born in 1825¹⁰⁹. He died in 1866¹⁰⁹. He married **MARIA THERESA P. CLAUDEL**. She was born in 1824¹¹⁰. She died in 1901¹¹⁰.
29. **ISAAC⁵ BARNES** (Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born about 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{6, 91}. He died on 01 May 1864 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁶. He married Elizabeth Barnes, daughter of Thomas Barnes and Letty Brown, on 26 Jul 1827 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (bond date^{35, 89-90}). She was born on 02 Apr 1806 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{6, 86-87}. She died on 16 Apr 1874 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 86-87}.

More About Isaac Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer; worth: \$2000⁹¹

Person ID: 920

Residence: Wilkes and Alexander Counties, North Carolina

Sex: Male

Notes for Isaac Barnes:

In 1926 W. E. White, Superintendent of Alexander County, North Carolina Schools, wrote a series of articles called "History of Alexander County". These articles appeared in the Taylorsville Times. In this was a description of how Salem Lutheran Church was started in 1849. Some men in the area of the Grassy Fork invited Rev. Polycarp Henkel to assist them in religious services. The first meetings were held in the home of Isaac Barnes, pending the erection of a church building. Thomas Barnes was chosen as secretary and held the position the rest of his life. The church was still operating when the articles were written and is still operating today [2019]. [White, W. E., "History of Alexander County, North Carolina", Taylorsville Times, 1926]

More About Elizabeth Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Census: 12 Sep 1860 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; no husband listed; worth:\$1600-\$560¹⁴²

Person ID: 4971

Sex: Female

More About Isaac Barnes and Elizabeth Barnes:

Bondsman: 23 Jul 1827 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; George W. Jones^{35, 89-90}

Witness: 23 Jul 1827 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; J. Saintclair, D. Clk.^{35, 90}

Isaac Barnes and Elizabeth Barnes had the following children:

64. i. **THOMAS JEFFERSON⁶ BARNES** was born on 24 Jun 1828 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{6, 87, 113}. He died on 10 Jan 1905 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 113}. He married Ruth Emoline "Emma" Jones, daughter of William Basket "Billy" Jones and Martha "Patty" Kerley, on 14 Jan 1858 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 114}. She was born on 14 Jun 1834 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 113, 115-116}. She died on 03 Mar 1924 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (widow of Thomas Barnes; cause of death: chronic nephritis^{6, 113, 115}).
65. ii. **ELIJAH AVERY BARNES** was born on 07 May 1829 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 113, 119-120}. He died on 12 Mar 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married Nancy Elizabeth Watts, daughter of John Watts and Sarah "Sally" Barnes, in 1854 in Alexander County, North Carolina. She was born on 23

Generation 5 (cont.)

Aug 1836 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 119, 121}. She died on 09 Feb 1917 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: unknown, died suddenly^{113, 121}).

- iii. EDWARD BARNES was born on 06 Apr 1830⁸⁷.

More About Edward Barnes:

Person ID: 942

Sex: Male

- iv. ELISHA BARNES was born on 29 Apr 1833⁸⁷. He died about 1909 in Alexander County, North Carolina ?. He married ANNA ?.

More About Elisha Barnes:

Person ID: 943

Sex: Male

More About Anna ?:

Person ID: 1715

Sex: Female

- v. INFANT BARNES was born in 1834.

More About Infant Barnes:

Person ID: 944

Sex: Male

66. vi. LETICIA "LETTY" BARNES was born on 19 Jun 1835 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 91, 113}. She died on 21 Mar 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married WILLIAM DANIELS. He was born on 06 May 1839 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 16 Aug 1916 in North Carolina¹¹³.

67. vii. PETER JEFFERSON BARNES was born on 25 Dec 1836 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 91}. He died on 27 Jan 1927 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina. He married JANE CAROLINE W. KERLEY. She was born on 03 Aug 1835 in North Carolina¹³²⁻¹³³. She died on 11 Oct 1896¹³³.

68. viii. NANCY BARNES was born on 14 Apr 1837 in North Carolina^{87, 134-135}. She died on 10 Apr 1911¹³⁴. She married JOHN JOLLY. He was born on 26 Apr 1824¹³⁴. He died on 08 Feb 1874¹³⁴.

- ix. SARAH MALISSA "SALLY" BARNES was born on 25 May 1839 in North Carolina^{87, 91}.

More About Sarah Malissa "Sally" Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Census: 12 Sep 1860 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴²

Person ID: 931

Sex: Female

- x. RUTH BARNES was born on 15 Apr 1841 in North Carolina^{87, 91, 145}. She died on 10 Nov 1923 in Alexander County, North Carolina (occupation: farmer; died single¹⁴⁵).

More About Ruth Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Census: 12 Sep 1860 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴²

Burial: 11 Nov 1923 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹⁴⁵

Person ID: 932

Sex: Female

Notes for Ruth Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Ruth Barnes was C. C. Barnes. He gave the birthplace of both parents as Alexander County, North Carolina. Alexander County, NC was formed in 1847. The birth date on the Death Certificate was 18

Generation 5 (cont.)

- April 1841, but the Bible Record has 15 April 1841. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #158, Alexander County, North Carolina; Ruth Barnes.]
69. xi. TOBIAS BARNES was born on 01 Mar 1844 in Burke (now Alexander) County, North Carolina^{87, 91, 146}. He died on 15 Dec 1929 in Millers Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁷. He married SOPHRONA A. "PHRONA" DANIELS. She was born on 27 Dec 1844 in Burke (now Alexander) County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶. She died on 11 Jan 1930 in Millersville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶.
70. xii. ANNA BARNES was born on 14 Apr 1845 in North Carolina^{87, 113, 148}. She died on 06 Feb 1929 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Franklin Hinkle Wike, son of Jacob Matthais Wike Jr. and Elizabeth Cline, on 18 Oct 1866¹¹³. He was born on 26 Feb 1833 in Lincoln County, North Carolina^{113, 149-150}. He died on 14 Jan 1917 in North Carolina^{113, 150}.
71. xiii. MARY BARNES was born on 07 Dec 1847 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 113, 151-152}. She died on 31 May 1918 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153}. She married Jacob Cline Wike, son of Ambrose Cline Wike and Mary Stacy, on 24 Jan 1867 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁵³⁻¹⁵⁴. He was born on 08 Aug 1849 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 151, 153}. He died on 08 Aug 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153}.
- xiv. JOSEPH TYRELL BARNES was born on 03 Jul 1848 in North Carolina^{87, 91}. He died on 07 Aug 1894 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁸⁷. He married (1) CLEMENTINE BOWLS. He married (2) ELIZA STEPHENSON.
- More About Joseph Tyrell Barnes:
Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹
Census: 12 Sep 1860 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴²
Person ID: 935
Sex: Male
- More About Clementine Bowls:
Person ID: 940
Sex: Female
- More About Eliza Stephenson:
Person ID: 941
Sex: Female
30. **LEONARAH⁵ BARNES** (John "Major"⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born about 1801 in Burke County, North Carolina⁶¹. She died after 28 Aug 1870 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁶³. She married Thomas McCrary on 23 Sep 1824 in Burke County, North Carolina (Bond date⁶⁴). He was born about 1800 in Burke County, North Carolina⁶¹.
- More About Leonarah Barnes:
Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lower Creek District⁶¹
Census: 28 Aug 1870 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lower Creek Township, Lenoir Post Office⁶³
Sex: Female
- More About Thomas McCrary:
Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lower Creek District; occupation: farmer: worth: \$1500⁶¹
Census: 28 Aug 1870 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lower Creek Township, Lenoir Post Office, occupation: farmer⁶³
Sex: Male
- More About Thomas McCrary and Leonarah Barnes:
Bondsman: 23 Sep 1824 in Burke County, North Carolina; Robert McCrary, John Barnes⁶⁴
Witness: 23 Sep 1824 in Burke County, North Carolina; A. Hartley⁶⁴
Thomas McCrary and Leonarah Barnes had the following children:
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

72. i. JOHN C.⁶ MCCRARY was born about 1827 in Burke County, North Carolina⁶¹. He married CECELIA ?. She was born about 1830 in Burke County, North Carolina⁶¹.
- ii. WILLIAM MCCRARY was born about 1829 in Burke County, North Carolina⁶¹.
- More About William McCrary:
Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lower Creek District;
occupation: laborer⁶¹
Sex: Male
- iii. MARY MCCRARY was born about 1829 in Burke County, North Carolina⁶¹. She married ? KIRBY.
- More About Mary McCrary:
Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lower Creek District⁶¹
Sex: Female
- More About ? Kirby:
Sex: Male
- iv. AHIRA MCCRARY was born in 1833 in Burke County, North Carolina¹²⁶.
- More About Ahira McCrary:
Sex: Male
- v. HIRAM MCCRARY was born about 1833 in Burke County, North Carolina⁶¹.
- More About Hiram McCrary:
Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lower Creek District;
occupation: laborer⁶¹
Sex: Male
- vi. PHILIP GILBRIGHT MCCRARY was born about 1836 in Burke County, North Carolina⁶¹. He married MARTHA BARNES.
- More About Philip Gilbright McCrary:
Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lower Creek District⁶¹
Sex: Male
- More About Martha Barnes:
Sex: Female
- vii. ISABELLA MCCRARY was born about 1841 in Burke County, North Carolina⁶¹.
- More About Isabella McCrary:
Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lower Creek District⁶¹
Sex: Female
31. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ BARNES** (John "Major"⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born about 1805 in North Carolina⁷⁸. He married **AVA H. BLAIR**. She was born on 04 Oct 1809 in Burke County, North Carolina⁷⁹. She died on 07 Jul 1860 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁷⁹.
- More About George Washington Barnes:
Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Little River District; occupation: farmer;
worth: \$400⁷⁸
Sex: Male
- More About Ava H. Blair:
Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Little River District⁷⁸
Sex: Female
- George Washington Barnes and Ava H. Blair had the following children:
- i. REBECCA⁶ BARNES was born about 1832 in North Carolina⁷⁸.
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

More About Rebecca Barnes:

Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Little River District⁷⁸

Sex: Female

- ii. AVY BARNES was born about 1835 in North Carolina⁷⁸.

More About Avy Barnes:

Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Little River District⁷⁸

Sex: Female

- iii. MARTHA BARNES was born about 1836 in North Carolina⁷⁸.

More About Martha Barnes:

Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Little River District⁷⁸

Sex: Female

73. iv. ELIZABETH VICTORIA "BETTIE" BARNES was born on 10 Aug 1839 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹. She died on 12 Feb 1924 in Sharpes, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: side pleurisy¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹). She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STEELE. He was born on 24 Mar 1839 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³⁹. He died on 27 Feb 1918 in Sharpes Township, Alexander County, North Carolina.

- v. JAMES BARNES was born about 1841 in North Carolina⁷⁸.

More About James Barnes:

Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Little River District⁷⁸

Sex: Male

- vi. GEORGE BARNES was born about 1845 in North Carolina⁷⁸.

More About George Barnes:

Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Little River District⁷⁸

Sex: Male

- vii. MARY BARNES was born about 1847 in North Carolina⁷⁸.

More About Mary Barnes:

Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Little River District⁷⁸

Sex: Female

- viii. FRANCES BARNES was born about 1849 in North Carolina⁷⁸.

More About Frances Barnes:

Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Little River District⁷⁸

Sex: Female

32. **JAMES⁵ OXFORD** (Hannah⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born in 1792⁵⁸. He died in 1853⁵⁸. He married **MARY ANN PENNELL**. She was born in 1795 in North Carolina⁶⁰. She died in 1860 in Illinois.

More About James Oxford:

Burial: 1853 in Rock Creek, Hardin County, Illinois; Rutherford Cemetery⁵⁸

Migration: Southern Illinois; from North Carolina; pioneer of the Oxford Family⁵⁸

Sex: Male

More About Mary Ann Pennell:

Sex: Female

James Oxford and Mary Ann Pennell had the following children:

74. i. MORGAN⁶ OXFORD was born on 31 Dec 1815 in Burke County, North Carolina¹¹¹. He died on 24 Aug 1846 in Illinois¹¹¹.
- ii. SAMUEL CROWSON OXFORD was born in 1826 in Burke County, North Carolina¹¹⁷. He died in 1898 in Yellow Springs, Hardin County, Illinois¹¹⁷. He married MARTHA

Generation 5 (cont.)

HODGES.

More About Samuel Crowson Oxford:

Sex: Male

More About Martha Hodges:

Sex: Female

iii. REBECCA OXFORD.

More About Rebecca Oxford:

Sex: Female

iv. ELIAS OXFORD. He married NANCY JANE PATTON.

More About Elias Oxford:

Sex: Male

More About Nancy Jane Patton:

Sex: Female

v. JAMES RUSSELL OXFORD. He married (1) SARAH ANN GREER. He married (2) MARTHA JANE GRIER.

More About James Russell Oxford:

Sex: Male

More About Sarah Ann Greer:

Sex: Female

More About Martha Jane Grier:

Sex: Female

vi. ELIHU JACKSON OXFORD.

More About Elihu Jackson Oxford:

Sex: Male

vii. ISAAC NEWTON OXFORD.

More About Isaac Newton Oxford:

Sex: Male

viii. HANNAH OXFORD.

More About Hannah Oxford:

Sex: Female

33. **ALICIA "AILSEY"⁵ OXFORD** (Hannah⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born in 1807⁷⁰. She died in Nov 1893⁷⁰. She married **ELIPHALET CROUCH**. He was born on 01 Jan 1801 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁷⁰. He died on 17 Oct 1887 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁰.

More About Alicia "Ailsey" Oxford:

Burial: Nov 1893 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery⁷⁰

Sex: Female

More About Eliphalet Crouch:

Burial: Oct 1887 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery⁷⁰

Sex: Male

Eliphalet Crouch and Alicia "Ailsey" Oxford had the following children:

i. S. P.⁶ CROUCH.

Generation 5 (cont.)

More About S. P. Crouch:
Sex: Male

- ii. JACOB Y.CROUCH.

More About Jacob Y.Crouch:
Sex: Male

- iii. J. N. CROUCH.

More About J. N. Crouch:
Sex: Male

- iv. SOPHRONIA CROUCH.

More About Sophronia Crouch:
Sex: Female

- v. GILBRIGHT CROUCH.

More About Gilbright Crouch:
Sex: Male

- vi. ISAAC MILLER CROUCH.

More About Isaac Miller Crouch:
Sex: Male

- vii. SARAH A. CROUCH.

More About Sarah A. Crouch:
Sex: Female

- viii. ELISHA HARRISON CROUCH.

More About Elisha Harrison Crouch:
Sex: Female

- ix. ALFRED C. CROUCH.

More About Alfred C. Crouch:
Sex: Male

- x. WILLIAM CALVIN CROUCH.

More About William Calvin Crouch:
Sex: Unknown

34. **ADAM BARNES⁵ OXFORD** (Hannah⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 11 Jan 1809⁷⁴. He died on 05 Jul 1900⁷⁴. He married **MARY CAROLINE KERLEY**. She was born on 09 Aug 1841⁷⁴. She died on 05 Nov 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴.

More About Adam Barnes Oxford:

Burial: Jul 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Land Cemetery⁷⁴

Sex: Male

More About Mary Caroline Kerley:

Sex: Female

Adam Barnes Oxford and Mary Caroline Kerley had the following children:

- i. BARBARA LILLY⁶ OXFORD.

More About Barbara Lilly Oxford:
Sex: Female

- ii. DANIEL BOON OXFORD.
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

More About Daniel Boon Oxford:
Sex: Male

- iii. SARAH ETTA OXFORD.

More About Sarah Etta Oxford:
Sex: Female

- iv. ADAM BARNES OXFORD.

More About Adam Barnes Oxford:
Sex: Male

- v. IDER WIN ELIZABETH OXFORD.

More About Ider Win Elizabeth Oxford:
Sex: Female

- vi. WILLIAM EDWARD OXFORD.

More About William Edward Oxford:
Sex: Male

35. **ISAAC LAFAYETTE⁵ OXFORD** (Hannah⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 23 Jun 1810 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁷. He died on 10 Jan 1899 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁷. He married (1) **LORETTA "LETTIE" HARRINGTON**, daughter of Sion Harrington Jr. and Rebecca Brown, on 04 Jan 1829⁷. She was born on 02 Apr 1812 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷. She died on 19 Jan 1888 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁷. He married (2) **MARY FRAZIER** on 06 Nov 1892⁷.

More About Isaac Lafayette Oxford:

Burial: Jan 1899 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Union Baptist Church Cemetery

Title: Rev.⁷

Sex: Male

Notes for Isaac Lafayette Oxford:

Son of Hannah Barnes and James B. Oxford. He married Lettie Harrington on 4 Jan 1829, and they had five known children. After the death of Lettie, he married Mary Frazier on 6 Nov 1892. The Reverend is quite well known among the Oxford families seeking their genealogical past. He provided written lineage of Samuel Oxford Sr. and his family who moved to North Carolina from Virginia in the early 1700s...., and from there the families expanded and migrating to the South and West. [Found on www.findagrave.com <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #111673744; Rev. Isaac Lafayette Oxford]

More About Loretta "Lettie" Harrington:

Burial: Jan 1888 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Union Baptist Church Cemetery⁷

Sex: Female

Isaac Lafayette Oxford and Loretta "Lettie" Harrington had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM CALVIN⁶ OXFORD.

More About William Calvin Oxford:
Sex: Male

- ii. JAMES OXFORD.

More About James Oxford:
Sex: Male

- iii. REBECCA MARIAH OXFORD.

More About Rebecca Mariah Oxford:
Sex: Female

Generation 5 (cont.)

iv. SION HARRINGTON OXFORD.

More About Sion Harrington Oxford:

Sex: Male

v. MARY C. OXFORD.

More About Mary C. Oxford:

Sex: Female

More About Mary Frazier:

Sex: Female

36. **MARY ANN⁵ OXFORD** (Hannah⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 11 Mar 1812⁸⁴. She died on 25 Feb 1881⁸⁴. She married **JOHN DURHAM SHERRILL**. He was born in 1809 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁸⁵. He died in 1849 in North Carolina⁸⁵.

More About Mary Ann Oxford:

Burial: Feb 1881 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Sherrill Cemetery⁸⁴

Sex: Female

More About John Durham Sherrill:

Burial: 1849 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Durham-Sherrill Cemetery⁸⁵

Sex: Male

Notes for John Durham Sherrill:

John Sherrill was a son of Isaac Lowrance Sherrill and Mabel Durham. The Durham & Sherrill members are buried in their family cemetery. His father Isaac was the founder of the Lower Creek Baptist Church. John received land from his father; Deed; Grantor; Isaac Sherrill; Grantee, John D. Sherrill; Register of Deeds, Caldwell County, North Carolina, Book 1, Page 547, April 18, 1836. His wife was Mary Ann Oxford, and they had 3 children born in Caldwell County, NC NOTE:JOHN SHERRILL'S GRAVE MARKER WAS FOUND IN THE OLD DURHAM-SHERRILL CEMETERY IN 2016. HIS WIFE MARY OXFORD IS BURIED IN THE SHERRILL CEMETERY WITH A PICTURE OF HER GRAVESTONE WHICH PROVES WHERE SHE WAS BURIED. I DID NOT EXPECT TO FIND THEM IN DIFFERENT CEMETERIES. [Found on www.findagrave.com <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #139578052; John Durham Sherrill]

John Durham Sherrill and Mary Ann Oxford had the following children:

i. MARTHA ANN⁶ SHERRILL.

More About Martha Ann Sherrill:

Sex: Female

ii. MARY CAROLINE SHERRILL.

More About Mary Caroline Sherrill:

Sex: Female

iii. JAMES MILTON SHERRILL.

More About James Milton Sherrill:

Sex: Male

iv. IRA ISAAC SHERRILL.

More About Ira Isaac Sherrill:

Sex: Female

v. ADAM CARTER SHERRILL.

More About Adam Carter Sherrill:

Sex: Male

vi. AMANDA ELIZABETH SHERRILL.

Generation 5 (cont.)

More About Amanda Elizabeth Sherrill:
Sex: Female

- vii. SARAH ISABELL SHERRILL.

More About Sarah Isabell Sherrill:
Sex: Female

- viii. REBECCA SHERRILL.

More About Rebecca Sherrill:
Sex: Female

37. **JACOB BARRETT⁵ OXFORD** (Hannah⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born in Jun 1815 in Buncombe County, North Carolina⁸⁸. He died in Dec 1882 in Gallatin, Daviess County, Missouri⁸⁸. He married Mary Jane McHaney in 1840⁸⁸.

More About Jacob Barrett Oxford:

Burial: Dec 1882 in Mercer County, Missouri; Oaklawn Cemetery⁸⁸

Sex: Male

More About Mary Jane McHaney:

Sex: Female

Jacob Barrett Oxford and Mary Jane McHaney had the following children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ OXFORD.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Oxford:
Sex: Female

- ii. WILLIAM M. OXFORD.

More About William M. Oxford:
Sex: Male

- iii. LILBURN H. OXFORD.

More About Lilburn H. Oxford:
Sex: Female

- iv. MILLARD FILLMORE OXFORD.

More About Millard Fillmore Oxford:
Sex: Male

38. **ELISHA CHAMBERS⁵ OXFORD** (Hannah⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 01 Jan 1816 in Burke County, North Carolina⁹³. He died on 25 Feb 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹³. He married (1) **ELIABETH EVELINE BRADBURN**. She was born on 16 Aug 1822 in Burke County, North Carolina⁹³. She died on 29 Aug 1878 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹³. He married (2) **SARAH JANE BLAIR**. She was born on 18 Aug 1843 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁹³. She died on 22 May 1928 in Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina⁹³.

More About Elisha Chambers Oxford:

Sex: Male

More About Eliabeth Eveline Bradburn:

Burial: Aug 1878 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Antioch Cemetery⁹³

Sex: Female

Elisha Chambers Oxford and Eliabeth Eveline Bradburn had the following children:

- i. AMANDA A.⁶ OXFORD.

More About Amanda A. Oxford:
Sex: Female

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. ELLEN FLORINDA OXFORD.

More About Ellen Florinda Oxford:

Sex: Female

- iii. MARY SALENA OXFORD.

More About Mary Salena Oxford:

Sex: Female

More About Sarah Jane Blair:

Sex: Female

Elisha Chambers Oxford and Sarah Jane Blair had the following children:

75. iv. HUGH BLAIR OXFORD was born on 12 Mar 1883 in Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina^{93, 159}. He died on 22 May 1965 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁹³. He married MAGGIE LEE MILSTEAD. She was born on 27 Jul 1884 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{93, 159}. She died on 20 Jun 1970 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁹³.

- v. IVA OXFORD.

More About Iva Oxford:

Sex: Female

- vi. BESSIE HILL OXFORD.

More About Bessie Hill Oxford:

Sex: Female

39. **WILLIAM DOTSON⁵ OXFORD** (Hannah⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 05 Jul 1822 in Burke County, North Carolina⁷. He died on 14 May 1903 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁷. He married **HARRIET MALINDA SHELL**. She was born on 05 May 1830 in Burke County, North Carolina⁷. She died on 25 Dec 1891 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁷.

More About William Dotson Oxford:

Burial: May 1903 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Union Baptist Church Cemetery⁷

Sex: Male

More About Harriet Malinda Shell:

Burial: Dec 1891 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Union Baptist Church Cemetery⁷

Sex: Female

William Dotson Oxford and Harriet Malinda Shell had the following children:

- i. CYNTHIA ELVIRA⁶ OXFORD.

More About Cynthia Elvira Oxford:

Sex: Female

- ii. JAMES LIVINGSTON OXFORD.

More About James Livingston Oxford:

Sex: Male

- iii. MARY EMMA OXFORD.

More About Mary Emma Oxford:

Sex: Female

- iv. AMANDA ROXANNA OXFORD.

More About Amanda Roxanna Oxford:

Sex: Female

- v. REBECCA OXFORD.

Generation 5 (cont.)

More About Rebecca Oxford:
Sex: Female

- vi. NANCY OXFORD.

More About Nancy Oxford:
Sex: Female

- vii. HARRIET MALINDA OXFORD.

More About Harriet Malinda Oxford:
Sex: Female

- viii. WILLIAM DOTSON OXFORD JR..

More About William Dotson Oxford Jr.:
Sex: Male

- ix. MARK P. OXFORD.

More About Mark P. Oxford:
Sex: Male

- x. JULIA ELLA OXFORD.

More About Julia Ella Oxford:
Sex: Female

40. **HANNAH SELENAH⁵ OXFORD** (Hannah⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 05 Sep 1825 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹³. She died on 04 Jan 1912 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁹³. She married William Simonton Teague, son of Vandevir Teague, about 1842 in North Carolina⁷⁰. He was born on 22 Jan 1821 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁷⁰. He died in Dec 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁰.

More About Hannah Selenah Oxford:

Burial: Jan 1912 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Antioch Cemetery⁹³
Sex: Female

Notes for Hannah Selenah Oxford:

Teague, Hannah Oxford, Mrs. -- Aged 86 years. Wife of the late William S. Teague of Taylorsville, died Jan 4, 1912 at the home of her daughter Mrs. Babel Sherrill in Caldwell County. She was the last member of the Oxford family who were among the early settlers of Alexander County. Surviving children are Mrs. R.F. Tuttle of Alexander, James Teague of Texas, Iverson Teague who lives near Taylorsville, Mrs Babel Sherrill of Caldwell County. Burial at Antioch Baptist Church. from: Landmark death notices [Found on www.findagrave.com <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #45033014; Hannah Selenah Oxford Teague]

More About William Simonton Teague:

Burial: Dec 1895 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery⁷⁰
Sex: Male

William Simonton Teague and Hannah Selenah Oxford had the following children:

- i. JAMES VANDEVER⁶ TEAGUE.

More About James Vandever Teague:
Sex: Male

- ii. TERRAL LAFAYETTE TEAGUE.

More About Terral Lafayette Teague:
Sex: Male

- iii. ELEANOR TEAGUE.

Generation 5 (cont.)

More About Eleanor Teague:

Sex: Female

41. **RUTH⁵ BARNES** (Thomas⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born about 1801 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶. She died in May 1880 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁵. She married Zachariah M. Webster on 31 Dec 1825 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹. He was born about 1799 in North Carolina⁶⁶.

More About Ruth Barnes:

Census: 05 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁶

Census: 03 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹²⁸

Cause Of Death: paralysis⁶⁵

Person ID: 1724

Sex: Female

More About Zachariah M. Webster:

Census: 05 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁶

Burial: May 1854 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 1725

Sex: Male

More About Zachariah M. Webster and Ruth Barnes:

Bondsman: 31 Dec 1825 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Joel Vannoy⁶⁹

Zachariah M. Webster and Ruth Barnes had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS⁶ WEBSTER** was born about 1829 in North Carolina⁶⁶.

More About Thomas Webster:

Census: 05 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁶

Census: 03 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; occupation: farmer; worth: \$2500¹²⁸

Sex: Male

Notes for Thomas Webster:

Listed with Thomas Webster and his mother Ruth on the 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census is J. Webster, a twelve year old male, born in North Carolina. [1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH\$604-604, enumerated 3 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office, p.150A.]

76. ii. **LETTIE WEBSTER** was born on 05 Dec 1831 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 137}. She died on 06 Nov 1924 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: heart problems: senility^{113, 137}). She married MILAS DEAL. He was born on 28 Jan 1828¹¹³. He died on 25 Nov 1892¹¹³.
77. iii. **NANCY WEBSTER** was born on 12 Mar 1833 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{66, 133}. She died on 01 Mar 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. She married WESLEY LAWS. He was born in 1823¹³³. He died in 1905¹³³.
- iv. **RUTH WEBSTER** was born about 1837 in North Carolina⁶⁶.

More About Ruth Webster:

Census: 05 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁶

Sex: Female

42. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ BARNES** (Thomas⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born in 1805 in North Carolina⁸¹. He died in 1870⁷³. He married Sarah Mitchell on 03 Apr 1824 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (bond date⁸²). She was born about 1804 in North Carolina⁸¹.

More About George Washington Barnes:

Census: 1840 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Captain Bomgarner's District; 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39; 1 female 30-39; Total: 7¹⁰⁶

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer; worth: \$100⁸¹

Census: 11 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; occupation;

Generation 5 (cont.)

farmer; worth: \$600-\$300¹⁰⁷

Person ID: 1727

Sex: Male

More About Sarah Mitchell:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁸¹

Census: 11 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; listed as age 52¹⁰⁷

Person ID: 4972

Sex: Female

More About George Washington Barnes and Sarah Mitchell:

Bondsman: 03 Apr 1824 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; John Barnes⁸²

Witness: 03 Apr 1824 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; R. Martin, clerk⁸²

George Washington Barnes and Sarah Mitchell had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁶ BARNES was born about 1828 in North Carolina⁸¹.

More About George Barnes:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer⁸¹

Census: 11 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; occupation: farm laborer¹⁰⁷

Sex: Male

- ii. SMITH BARNES was born about 1832 in North Carolina⁸¹.

More About Smith Barnes:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: laborer⁸¹

Sex: Male

- iii. WILLIAM D. BARNES was born about 1835 in North Carolina⁸¹.

More About William D. Barnes:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: laborer⁸¹

Census: 11 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; occupation: farm laborer¹⁰⁷

Sex: Male

- iv. ROBERT L. BARNES was born about 1836 in North Carolina⁸¹.

More About Robert L. Barnes:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁸¹

Census: 11 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; occupation: farm laborer¹⁰⁷

Sex: Male

43. **NANCY⁵ BARNES** (Thomas⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born in 1806⁷³. She died in 1880⁷³. She married **ALLEN DANIEL**.

More About Nancy Barnes:

Person ID: 4973

Sex: Female

More About Allen Daniel:

Person ID: 4974

Sex: Male

Allen Daniel and Nancy Barnes had the following children:

78. i. WILLIAM⁶ DANIELS was born on 06 May 1839 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 16 Aug 1916 in North Carolina¹¹³. He married LETICIA "LETTY" BARNES. She was born on 19 Jun 1835 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 91, 113}. She died on 21 Mar 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON DANIELS.

More About George Washington Daniels:

Sex: Male

- iii. LEE ANNA DANIELS.

More About Lee Anna Daniels:

Sex: Female

44. **ELIZABETH⁵ BARNES** (Thomas⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 02 Apr 1806 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{6, 86-87}. She died on 16 Apr 1874 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 86-87}. She married Isaac Barnes, son of Edward Barnes and Margaret Sarah Tyrell, on 26 Jul 1827 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (bond date^{35, 89-90}). He was born about 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{6, 91}. He died on 01 May 1864 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁶.

More About Elizabeth Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Census: 12 Sep 1860 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; no husband listed; worth:\$1600-\$560¹⁴²

Person ID: 4971

Sex: Female

More About Isaac Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer; worth: \$2000⁹¹

Person ID: 920

Residence: Wilkes and Alexander Counties, North Carolina

Sex: Male

Notes for Isaac Barnes:

In 1926 W. E. White, Superintendent of Alexander County, North Carolina Schools, wrote a series of articles called "History of Alexander County". These articles appeared in the Taylorsville Times. In this was a description of how Salem Lutheran Church was started in 1849. Some men in the area of the Grassy Fork invited Rev. Polycarp Henkel to assist them in religious services. The first meetings were held in the home of Isaac Barnes, pending the erection of a church building. Thomas Barnes was chosen as secretary and held the position the rest of his life. The church was still operating when the articles were written and is still operating today [2019]. [White, W. E., "History of Alexander County, North Carolina", Taylorsville Times, 1926]

More About Isaac Barnes and Elizabeth Barnes:

Bondsman: 23 Jul 1827 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; George W. Jones^{35, 89-90}

Witness: 23 Jul 1827 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; J. Saintclair, D. CLK.^{35, 90}

Isaac Barnes and Elizabeth Barnes had the following children:

64. i. **THOMAS JEFFERSON⁶ BARNES** was born on 24 Jun 1828 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{6, 87, 113}. He died on 10 Jan 1905 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 113}. He married Ruth Emoline "Emma" Jones, daughter of William Basket "Billy" Jones and Martha "Patty" Kerley, on 14 Jan 1858 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 114}. She was born on 14 Jun 1834 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 113, 115-116}. She died on 03 Mar 1924 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (widow of Thomas Barnes; cause of death: chronic nephritis^{6, 113, 115}).
65. ii. **ELIJAH AVERY BARNES** was born on 07 May 1829 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 113, 119-120}. He died on 12 Mar 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married Nancy Elizabeth Watts, daughter of John Watts and Sarah "Sally" Barnes, in 1854 in Alexander County, North Carolina. She was born on 23 Aug 1836 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 119, 121}. She died on 09 Feb 1917 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: unknown, died suddenly^{113, 121}).

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. EDWARD BARNES was born on 06 Apr 1830⁸⁷.

More About Edward Barnes:
Person ID: 942
Sex: Male

- iv. ELISHA BARNES was born on 29 Apr 1833⁸⁷. He died about 1909 in Alexander County, North Carolina ?. He married ANNA ?.

More About Elisha Barnes:
Person ID: 943
Sex: Male

More About Anna ?:
Person ID: 1715
Sex: Female

- v. INFANT BARNES was born in 1834.

More About Infant Barnes:
Person ID: 944
Sex: Male

66. vi. LETICIA "LETTY" BARNES was born on 19 Jun 1835 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 91, 113}. She died on 21 Mar 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married WILLIAM DANIELS. He was born on 06 May 1839 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 16 Aug 1916 in North Carolina¹¹³.

67. vii. PETER JEFFERSON BARNES was born on 25 Dec 1836 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 91}. He died on 27 Jan 1927 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina. He married JANE CAROLINE W. KERLEY. She was born on 03 Aug 1835 in North Carolina¹³²⁻¹³³. She died on 11 Oct 1896¹³³.

68. viii. NANCY BARNES was born on 14 Apr 1837 in North Carolina^{87, 134-135}. She died on 10 Apr 1911¹³⁴. She married JOHN JOLLY. He was born on 26 Apr 1824¹³⁴. He died on 08 Feb 1874¹³⁴.

- ix. SARAH MALISSA "SALLY" BARNES was born on 25 May 1839 in North Carolina^{87, 91}.

More About Sarah Malissa "Sally" Barnes:
Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹
Census: 12 Sep 1860 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴²
Person ID: 931
Sex: Female

- x. RUTH BARNES was born on 15 Apr 1841 in North Carolina^{87, 91, 145}. She died on 10 Nov 1923 in Alexander County, North Carolina (occupation: farmer; died single¹⁴⁵).

More About Ruth Barnes:
Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹
Census: 12 Sep 1860 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴²
Burial: 11 Nov 1923 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹⁴⁵
Person ID: 932
Sex: Female

Notes for Ruth Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Ruth Barnes was C. C. Barnes. He gave the birthplace of both parents as Alexander County, North Carolina. Alexander County, NC was formed in 1847. The birth date on the Death Certificate was 18 April 1841, but the Bible Record has 15 April 1841. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #158, Alexander County, North Carolina; Ruth Barnes.]

69. xi. TOBIAS BARNES was born on 01 Mar 1844 in Burke (now Alexander) County, North

Generation 5 (cont.)

Carolina^{87, 91, 146}. He died on 15 Dec 1929 in Millers Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁷. He married SOPHRONA A. "PHRONA" DANIELS. She was born on 27 Dec 1844 in Burke (now Alexander) County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶. She died on 11 Jan 1930 in Millersville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶.

70. xii. ANNA BARNES was born on 14 Apr 1845 in North Carolina^{87, 113, 148}. She died on 06 Feb 1929 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Franklin Hinkle Wike, son of Jacob Matthais Wike Jr. and Elizabeth Cline, on 18 Oct 1866¹¹³. He was born on 26 Feb 1833 in Lincoln County, North Carolina^{113, 149-150}. He died on 14 Jan 1917 in North Carolina^{113, 150}.
71. xiii. MARY BARNES was born on 07 Dec 1847 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 113, 151-152}. She died on 31 May 1918 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153}. She married Jacob Cline Wike, son of Ambrose Cline Wike and Mary Stacy, on 24 Jan 1867 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁵³⁻¹⁵⁴. He was born on 08 Aug 1849 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 151, 153}. He died on 08 Aug 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153}.
- xiv. JOSEPH TYRELL BARNES was born on 03 Jul 1848 in North Carolina^{87, 91}. He died on 07 Aug 1894 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁸⁷. He married (1) CLEMENTINE BOWLS. He married (2) ELIZA STEPHENSON.

More About Joseph Tyrell Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Census: 12 Sep 1860 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴²

Person ID: 935

Sex: Male

More About Clementine Bowls:

Person ID: 940

Sex: Female

More About Eliza Stephenson:

Person ID: 941

Sex: Female

45. **RUTH⁵ BARNES** (Brinsley⁴, John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 16 Aug 1809 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁷². She died on 28 Nov 1874 in Christian County, Missouri⁷². She married Rufus Burton Brown on 27 Jul 1842 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁷².

More About Ruth Barnes:

Sex: Female

More About Rufus Burton Brown:

Sex: Male

Rufus Burton Brown and Ruth Barnes had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ BROWN.

More About William Brown:

Sex: Male

- ii. SARAH R. BROWN.

More About Sarah R. Brown:

Sex: Female

- iii. NANCY ANN BROWN. She married JOHN WILLIAM POPE.

More About Nancy Ann Brown:

Sex: Female

More About John William Pope:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Sex: Male

46. **MARY⁵ BARNES** (Brinsley⁴, John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 14 Mar 1812⁷⁵. She died on 09 Dec 1901⁷⁵. She married **NATHAN T. AUSTIN**. He was born on 09 Nov 1812⁷⁵. He died on 05 Mar 1900⁷⁵.

More About Mary Barnes:

Sex: Female

More About Nathan T. Austin:

Sex: Male

Nathan T. Austin and Mary Barnes had the following children:

- i. **PAYTON⁶ AUSTIN**.

More About Payton Austin:

Sex: Male

- ii. **MOSES AUSTIN**.

More About Moses Austin:

Sex: Male

- iii. **SARAH AUSTIN**.

More About Sarah Austin:

Sex: Female

- iv. **AARON AUSTIN**.

More About Aaron Austin:

Sex: Male

- v. **RUTH AUSTIN**.

More About Ruth Austin:

Sex: Female

47. **AARON ERNEST⁵ BARNES** (Brinsley⁴, John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 17 Jun 1815 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{17, 76}. He died on 03 Mar 1895 in Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He married **ELIZABETH "BITSEY" MURPHY**. She was born on 04 Oct 1827 in Wilkes (now Alexander) County, North Carolina^{17, 76-77}. She died on 08 Feb 1922 in Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷.

More About Aaron Ernest Barnes:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer; worth: \$500⁷⁶

Census: 22 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; occupation: farmer; worth: \$600-\$176¹²⁹

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Ellendale Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; Litte River Post Office; occupation: farmer; worth: \$800-\$400¹³⁰

Will Written: 22 Feb 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³¹

Burial: Mar 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Will Recorded: 11 Mar 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Book B, pp.334-335¹³¹

Sex: Male

Notes for Aaron Ernest Barnes:

Aaron Barnes' will names his wife Elizabeth and the following children: Eli Barnes, Moses Barnes, Joshua Barnes, Mary Barnes, Rebecca Barnes, Adeline Barnes, Elizabeth Browninger, Setta Barnes, Alice Barnes, Nathan Barnes. Signe Aaron (X) Barnes on 22 February 1895. Test: H. M. Crouch, James C. Chapman, Henry Song. Will produced in Alexander County, NC Court on 11 March 1895 by Moses Barnes. Recorded in Book B, p.334. [North Carolina Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Alexander County, North Carolina Records; scanned on www.ancestry.com; Images 62-66.]

Generation 5 (cont.)

More About Elizabeth "Bitsey" Murphy:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁶

Census: 22 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹²⁹

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Ellendale Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Post Office¹³⁰

Burial: Feb 1922 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Sex: Female

Aaron Ernest Barnes and Elizabeth "Bitsey" Murphy had the following children:

- i. BRINSLEY⁶ BARNES was born about 1844 in North Carolina^{17, 76}. He died on 27 May 1862 in Hanover, Hanover County, Virginia¹⁷.

More About Brinsley Barnes:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁶

Census: 22 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; occupation: farm laborer¹²⁹

Military Service: Bet. 10 Sep 1861-27 May 1862 in North Carolina; private during the Civil War; killed during war; enlisted into Company G, NC 37th infantry Regiment¹⁷

Sex: Male

- ii. MARY M. BARNES was born on 21 Dec 1846 in North Carolina^{17, 76}. She died on 25 Aug 1911¹⁷.

More About Mary M. Barnes:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁶

Census: 22 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; listed as age 12¹²⁹

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Ellendale Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Post Office; age 22¹³⁰

Burial: Aug 1911 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Sex: Female

- iii. ELI BARNES was born about 1848 in North Carolina⁷⁶.

More About Eli Barnes:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁶

Census: 22 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; listed as age 10¹²⁹

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Ellendale Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Post Office; occupation: farm laborer¹³⁰

Sex: Male

- iv. REBECCA BARNES was born on 29 Jan 1851 in North Carolina^{17, 129}. She died on 07 Apr 1929¹⁷. She married D. Jefferson Brookshire in 1897¹⁷. He was born on 04 Mar 1861 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He died on 08 Sep 1911 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷.

More About Rebecca Barnes:

Census: 22 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹²⁹

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Ellendale Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Post Office¹³⁰

Sex: Female

More About D. Jefferson Brookshire:

Burial: Sep 1911 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Generation 5 (cont.)

Sex: Male

- v. SARAH M. BARNES was born on 29 Jun 1853 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. She died on 18 Jan 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷.

More About Sarah M. Barnes:

Census: 22 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹²⁹

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Ellendale Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Post Office¹³⁰

Burial: Jan 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Sex: Female

79. vi. NATHAN BARNES was born on 03 Aug 1855 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He died on 01 Mar 1942 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He married JUDIE ROSELLEN LAND. She was born on 19 Aug 1876¹⁷. She died on 20 May 1956¹⁷.
- vii. ADELINE BARNES was born about 1857 in North Carolina¹³⁰.

More About Adeline Barnes:

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Ellendale Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Post Office; occupation: at school¹³⁰

Sex: Female

- viii. JOSHUA BARNES was born on 11 Jun 1859 in North Carolina^{17, 130}. He died on 04 Jan 1952¹⁷.

More About Joshua Barnes:

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Ellendale Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Post Office; occupation: at school¹³⁰

Burial: Jan 1952 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Sex: Male

- ix. ELIZABETH BARNES was born on 15 Sep 1862 in North Carolina^{17, 130}. She died on 27 Dec 1947¹⁷. She married ? BROWNINGER.

More About Elizabeth Barnes:

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Ellendale Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Post Office¹³⁰

Burial: Dec 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Sex: Female

More About ? Browninger:

Sex: Male

- x. LETITIA C. "LETTIE" BARNES was born on 05 Jun 1865 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{17, 77, 130}. She died on 21 Jan 1923 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: pneumonia^{17, 77}).

More About Letitia C. "Lettie" Barnes:

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Ellendale Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Post Office¹³⁰

Burial: 23 Jan 1923 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery^{17, 77}

Person ID: 1124

Sex: Female

- xi. MOSES BARNES was born on 15 Jun 1868 in North Carolina^{17, 130}. He died on 25 Feb 1949¹⁷.

Generation 5 (cont.)

More About Moses Barnes:

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Post Office; unnamed infant age 1¹³⁰

Burial: Feb 1949 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Sex: Male

- xii. ALICE E. BARNES was born on 11 Mar 1872 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. She died on 23 Dec 1936 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷.

More About Alice E. Barnes:

Burial: Dec 1936 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Sex: Female

48. SARAH "SALLY" BARNES (Brinsley⁴, John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born about 1818 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{46, 94-95}. She married JOHN WATTS. He was born about 1817 in North Carolina⁹⁴.

More About Sarah "Sally" Barnes:

Census: 02 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁴

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶

Sex: Female

More About John Watts:

Census: 02 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer⁹⁴

Sex: Male

John Watts and Sarah "Sally" Barnes had the following children:

80. i. NANCY ELIZABETH WATTS was born on 23 Aug 1836 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 119, 121}. She died on 09 Feb 1917 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: unknown, died suddenly^{113, 121}). She married Elijah Avery Barnes, son of Isaac Barnes and Elizabeth Barnes, in 1854 in Alexander County, North Carolina. He was born on 07 May 1829 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 113, 119-120}. He died on 12 Mar 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

- ii. THOMAS CALVIN WATTS was born about 1838 in North Carolina⁹⁴.

More About Thomas Calvin Watts:

Census: 02 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁴

Sex: Male

- iii. ARCHIBALD WATTS was born about 1840 in North Carolina⁹⁴.

More About Archibald Watts:

Census: 02 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁴

Sex: Male

- iv. JAMES F. WATTS was born about 1843 in North Carolina⁹⁴.

More About James F. Watts:

Census: 02 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁴

Sex: Male

- v. MARY ELIZABETH WATTS was born about 1844 in North Carolina⁹⁴.

More About Mary Elizabeth Watts:

Census: 02 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁴

Sex: Female

81. vi. SION ELIJAH WATTS was born on 17 Mar 1847 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{94, 158}. He died on 29 Jan 1930 in Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁵⁸. He married MARY CAROLINE INGRAM.

- vii. GEORGE SMITH WATTS.

Generation 5 (cont.)

More About George Smith Watts:

Sex: Male

49. **JANE⁵ BARNES** (Joshua⁴, John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born in 1820 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵⁴. She died in Spice Valley, Lawrence County, Indiana⁵⁴. She married John Ray in 1846⁵⁴. He was born on 15 Apr 1818⁵⁴. He died in 1861 in Spice Valley, Lawrence County, Indiana⁵⁴.

More About Jane Barnes:

Burial: Williams, Lawrence County, Indiana; Port Williams Cemetery⁵⁴

Sex: Female

More About John Ray:

Burial: 1861 in Williams, Lawrence County, Indiana; Port Williams Cemetery⁵⁴

Sex: Male

John Ray and Jane Barnes had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁶ RAY.

More About Alexander Ray:

Sex: Male

- ii. JOSEPH B. RAY.

More About Joseph B. Ray:

Sex: Male

- iii. SARAH RAY.

More About Sarah Ray:

Sex: Female

- iv. JOHN RAY.

More About John Ray:

Sex: Male

- v. MARY RAY.

More About Mary Ray:

Sex: Female

50. **LEVI⁵ BARNES** (Joshua⁴, John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born in 1840 in Bryantsville, Lawrence County, Indiana²⁵. He died on 05 Aug 1881 in Bryantsville, Lawrence County, Indiana (cause of death: tuberculosis²⁵). He married Anna Gerkin, daughter of Sam Gerkin and Phylura Harding, on 15 Dec 1866 in Lawrence County, Indiana²⁵. She was born on 10 May 1848 in Indiana⁶⁷. She died on 11 Feb 1909⁶⁷.

More About Levi Barnes:

Burial: Aug 1881 in Lawrence County, Indiana; Barnes Cemetery⁶⁷

Sex: Male

More About Anna Gerkin:

Sex: Female

Levi Barnes and Anna Gerkin had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE⁶ BARNES.

More About Mary Jane Barnes:

Sex: Female

- ii. ALEXANDER BARNES.

More About Alexander Barnes:

Sex: Male

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. CHARLIE BARNES.
More About Charlie Barnes:
Sex: Male
- iv. HOWARD BARNES.
More About Howard Barnes:
Sex: Male
- v. HOMER BARNES.
More About Homer Barnes:
Sex: Male
- vi. INFANT BARNES.
More About infant Barnes:
Sex: Male
- vii. INFANT BARNES.
More About infant Barnes:
Sex: Female

Generation 6

51. **JOHN AMMONS⁶ WISDOM** (Luranna⁵ Barnes, Jehu⁴ Barnes Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 31 Mar 1800 in Kentucky¹¹². He died on 04 Aug 1875 in Taylor County, Iowa¹¹². He married **FRANCIS ANN WADE**. She was born on 24 May 1802 in Virginia¹¹². She died on 20 Nov 1882¹¹².

More About John Ammons Wisdom:

Burial: Aug 1875 in Blockton, Taylor County, Iowa; Blockton Cemetery¹¹²

Sex: Male

More About Francis Ann Wade:

Burial: Nov 1882 in Blockton, Taylor County, Iowa; Blockton Cemetery¹¹²

Sex: Female

John Ammons Wisdom and Francis Ann Wade had the following children:

- i. THOMAS WALTER⁷ WISDOM.
More About Thomas Walter Wisdom:
Sex: Male
- ii. HENRY MILLER WISDOM.
More About Henry Miller Wisdom:
Sex: Male
- iii. MARTHA ANN WISDOM.
More About Martha Ann Wisdom:
Sex: Female
- iv. MOSES B. WISDOM.
More About Moses B. Wisdom:
Sex: Male
- v. SUSAN HARRIET WISDOM.
More About Susan Harriet Wisdom:
Sex: Female
- vi. PIERCE JEFFERSON WISDOM.

Generation 6 (cont.)

More About Pierce Jefferson Wisdom:

Sex: Male

52. **POLLARD WASHINGTON⁶ WISDOM** (Luranna⁵ Barnes, Jehu⁴ Barnes Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 13 Aug 1801 in Kentucky¹¹⁸. He died on 13 Oct 1846 in Boone County, Missouri¹¹⁸. He married **MARTHA J. "PATSY" WADE**. She was born in 1806 in Kentucky¹¹⁸. She died on 27 Nov 1868¹¹⁸.

More About Pollard Washington Wisdom:

Burial: Oct 1846 in Hinton, Boone County, Missouri; Rocky Fork Baptist Church Cemetery¹¹⁸

Sex: Male

More About Martha J. "Patsy" Wade:

Sex: Female

Pollard Washington Wisdom and Martha J. "Patsy" Wade had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT SCOTT⁷ WISDOM**.

More About Robert Scott Wisdom:

Sex: Male

- ii. **CAROLINE ELIZABETH WISDOM**.

More About Caroline Elizabeth Wisdom:

Sex: Female

53. **SARAH "SALLIE"⁶ WISDOM** (Luranna⁵ Barnes, Jehu⁴ Barnes Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 11 Dec 1810 in Cumberland County, Kentucky⁶². She died on 02 May 1875 in Missouri⁶². She married (1) **CORNELIUS SHORT**, son of Josiah Short and Isabel Crane, on 01 Jan 1834 in Boone County, Missouri⁶². He was born on 12 Aug 1802⁶². He died on 23 Jul 1844⁶². She married (2) **THOMAS PREWITT** on 28 Apr 1847 in Boone County, Missouri⁶².

More About Sarah "Sallie" Wisdom:

Burial: May 1875 in Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri; Bethlehem Cemetery⁶²

Sex: Female

More About Cornelius Short:

Burial: Jul 1844 in Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri; Bethlehem Cemetery⁶²

Sex: Male

Cornelius Short and Sarah "Sallie" Wisdom had the following children:

- i. **ALEXANDER⁷ SHORT**.

More About Alexander Short:

Sex: Male

- ii. **AMANDA ISABEL SHORT**. She married **GEORGE WASHINGTON NORRIS**.

More About Amanda Isabel Short:

Sex: Female

More About George Washington Norris:

Sex: Male

- iii. **ANN SHORT**.

More About Ann Short:

Sex: Female

- iv. **NANCY SHORT**.

More About Nancy Short:

Sex: Female

Generation 6 (cont.)

V. FRANCIS E. SHORT.

More About Francis E. Short:

Sex: Female

More About Thomas Prewitt:

Sex: Male

54. **LURANA⁶ BARNES** (Michael Ross⁵, Jehu⁴ Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 14 Dec 1806 in Burke County, North Carolina¹²². She died on 20 Apr 1885 in Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas¹²². She married (1) **COLEMAN L. JENKINS** in 1828 in Montgomery, Gibson County, Indiana¹²². He was born in 1802 in Kentucky¹²³. He died in 1838 in Indiana¹²³. She married (2) **ISAAC HARLAN COOPER** on 29 Oct 1840 in Montgomery, Gibson County, Indiana¹²². He was born on 10 Oct 1803 in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland¹²⁴. He died on 30 Jan 1876 in Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas¹²⁴.

More About Lurana Barnes:

Sex: Female

More About Coleman L. Jenkins:

Sex: Male

Coleman L. Jenkins and Lurana Barnes had the following children:

i. COLEMAN C.⁷ JENKINS.

More About Coleman C. Jenkins:

Sex: Male

ii. ALEXANDER SMITH JENKINS.

More About Alexander Smith Jenkins:

Sex: Male

iii. WILLIAM M. JENKINS.

More About William M. Jenkins:

Sex: Male

More About Isaac Harlan Cooper:

Sex: Male

Notes for Isaac Harlan Cooper:

After living in Licking Co. Ohio for several years Isaac purchased eighty-four acres (\$105) back in Montgomery County Indiana near the Coleman L. Jenkins' farm on September 10, 1837. Rhoda Parmer died soon after the family arrived in Indiana. Her death left Isaac with the responsibility of raising three small children. After marrying his 2nd wife Lurana Barnes They moved with other family members to Lamar county near Paris Texas. Soon after the 1850 census was concluded, Isaac and Lurana Cooper and the remaining members of their family moved to Ellis County Texas. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Midlothian Cemetery, Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas.]

Isaac Harlan Cooper and Lurana Barnes had the following children:

i. LOUISA⁷ COOPER.

More About Louisa Cooper:

Sex: Female

ii. SAMUEL C. COOPER.

More About Samuel C. Cooper:

Sex: Male

iii. NANCY E. COOPER.

Generation 6 (cont.)

More About Nancy E. Cooper:

Sex: Female

55. **JEHU T.⁶ BARNES** (Michael Ross⁵, Jehu⁴ Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 19 May 1809 in Burke County, North Carolina⁹⁶. He died on 27 Jun 1891 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California⁹⁶. He married **ZILPHA ?**. She was born on 12 May 1812 in Ohio⁹⁶. She died on 22 Sep 1882 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California⁹⁶.

More About Jehu T. Barnes:

Title: Rev.⁹⁶

Sex: Male

More About Zilpha ?:

Sex: Female

Jehu T. Barnes and Zilpha ? had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS L.⁷ BARNES**.

More About Thomas L. Barnes:

Sex: Male

- ii. **FRANKLIN BARNES**.

More About Franklin Barnes:

Sex: Male

56. **THOMAS LANGLEY⁶ BARNES** (Michael Ross⁵, Jehu⁴ Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 12 Mar 1812 in Burke County, North Carolina^{97, 125}. He died on 15 Nov 1901¹²⁵. He married (1) **LAURENDA WHITE BURBANK** on 15 Jan 1837 in Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois⁹⁷. She was born on 20 Jun 1811 in Troy, Lincoln County, Missouri^{97, 125}. She died on 31 Jan 1860 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California^{97, 125}. He married (2) **MARY DOTY**. She was born on 09 Jul 1806 in Salem, Washington County, New York¹²⁵. She died on 08 Dec 1878 in Ukiah, Mendocino County, California¹²⁵. He married (3) **EMMA J. ROGERS**. She was born in 1832¹²⁵. She died on 01 Nov 1910¹²⁵.

More About Thomas Langley Barnes:

Title: Dr.¹²⁵

Sex: Male

More About Laurenda White Burbank:

Burial: Jan 1860 in Ukiah, Mendocino County, California; Ukiah Cemetery¹²⁵

Sex: Female

Thomas Langley Barnes and Laurenda White Burbank had the following child:

- i. **MIRANDA⁷ BARNES**.

More About Miranda Barnes:

Sex: Female

More About Mary Doty:

Burial: Dec 1878 in Ukiah, Mendocino County, California; Ukiah Cemetery¹²⁵

Sex: Female

More About Emma J. Rogers:

Burial: Nov 1910 in Ukiah, Mendocino County, California; Ukiah Cemetery¹²⁵

Sex: Female

57. **MARGARET⁶ BARNES** (Michael Ross⁵, Jehu⁴ Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born in Sep 1819 in Burke County, North Carolina¹²⁵. She died on 07 Sep 1898 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California¹²⁵. She married **JAMES H. COROTHERS SR.**. He was born in 1820 in Ohio^{108, 140}.

More About Margaret Barnes:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Hancock County, Illinois¹⁰⁸

Generation 6 (cont.)

Burial: Sep 1898 in Ukiah, Mendocino County, California; Ukiah Cemetery¹²⁵

Sex: Female

More About James H. Corothers Sr.:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Hancock County, Illinois; occupation: farmer¹⁰⁸

Sex: Male

Notes for James H. Corothers Sr.:

Listed with this family on the 1850 Hancock County, Illinois Census is Rhoda Corothers, age 18, born in Indiana. Also listed is a carpenter name Harvey Durman, age 33, born in Virginia. [Sonoma County Journal, Sonoma County, California, Obituary, Michael Barnes, dated Friday, 29 October 1958.]

James H. Corothers Sr. and Margaret Barnes had the following children:

- i. THOMAS LANGLEY⁷ COROTHERS was born about 1842 in Illinois¹⁰⁸.

More About Thomas Langley Corothers:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Hancock County, Illinois¹⁰⁸

Sex: Male

- ii. HANNAH COROTHERS was born about 1844 in Illinois¹⁰⁸.

More About Hannah Corothers:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Hancock County, Illinois¹⁰⁸

Sex: Female

- iii. WILLIAM OGDEN COROTHERS was born about 1847 in Illinois¹⁰⁸.

More About William Ogden Corothers:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Hancock County, Illinois¹⁰⁸

Sex: Male

- iv. CASSANDRA COROTHERS was born about Dec 1849 in Illinois¹⁰⁸.

More About Cassandra Corothers:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Hancock County, Illinois; age 9 months¹⁰⁸

Sex: Female

- v. MARGARET COROTHERS.

More About Margaret Corothers:

Sex: Female

- vi. JAMES HOLLIDAY COROTHERS.

More About James Holliday Corothers:

Sex: Male

58. **JAMES DAVID⁶ BARNES** (Michael Ross⁵, Jehu⁴ Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 22 Apr 1822 in North Carolina¹⁴¹. He died on 06 May 1864 in Humboldt County, California (shot by Indians at Boynton's Prairie east of Eureka¹⁴¹). He married Ruby Eliza Alvord on 07 Oct 1847 in Hancock County, Illinois¹⁴³. She was born about 1828 in New York^{141, 144}.

More About James David Barnes:

Census: 04 Nov 1850 in Hancock County, Illinois; occupation: farmer¹⁴⁴

Sex: Male

Notes for James David Barnes:

James (not Samuel as in Orton, p. 835) D. Barnes was enlisted by Captain George Washington Ousley and mustered into Company B, First Battalion of Mountaineers, California Volunteers, by Captain Hugh Brady Fleming, Ninth Regiment of Infantry, U. S. Army, at Arcata, Humboldt County, California, April 15, 1863. The First Battalion of Mountaineers (Infantry), California Volunteers, was raised during the year 1863 for service against Indians in Humboldt County and in the northwestern portions of California. At his enlistment James stated that he was born in Vigo County, Indiana, and

Generation 6 (cont.)

he was 41 years old and by occupation was a Laborer. His enlistment contract described him as being 5 feet 11½ inches, with Dark complexion, Hazel eyes and Dark hair. Private Barnes was appointed Corporal May 29, 1863. During July, 1863, Corporal Barnes was absent from his company, which was stationed at Fort Gaston, Humboldt County, as escort for a Government pack train. During August, 1863, he was absent from his company on detached duty at Arcata. Corporal Barnes was last paid by Major Samuel Woods on August 31, 1863. From September 1, 1863, to April, 1864, he was absent from his company on detached duty at Camp Curtis, Humboldt County. Corporal Barnes, while in charge of a Government pack train, died from the result of gun shot wounds received from Indians at Boynton's Prairie, located east of Eureka in Humboldt County, on the same day that he was wounded, May 6, 1864. The Final Statement for Corporal Barnes was prepared and signed by Captain Thomas Buckley, Company C, Sixth Regiment of Infantry, California Volunteers, at "Camp at Boynton's Prairie" May 8, 1864. (Barnes Compiled Military Service Record, NARA; Orton, pp. 835, 872) [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Greenwood Cemetery, Arcata, Humboldt County, California.]

NOTE: Since Michael Barnes' Obituary states that he did not leave North Carolina to migrate to Indiana until 1827, James was surely born in North Carolina and not Indiana. Younger siblings give their birthplaces as North Carolina, which also indicates that James David was probably born in North Carolina as well. [Carolyn B. Crabtree]

Burke County, North Carolina, has been mentioned, without a citation, as the place of birth for James D. Barnes. James married Eliza Lownes from Pennsylvania. They had seven children. After James died she returned to Pennsylvania and apparently married a man named Smith. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Greenwood Cemetery, Arcata, Humboldt County, California.]

Eliza L. Barnes filed for a widow's pension September 9, 1867, and received application No. 159,099; a record that this application was certified is not extant may be due to the fact that Eliza died soon after filing for a pension or that her application was denied, possibly due to her re-marrying. A guardian filed for a pension for the minor child(ren) of the late Corporal Barnes October 21, 1868. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Greenwood Cemetery, Arcata, Humboldt County, California.]

More About Ruby Eliza Alvord:

Census: 04 Nov 1850 in Hancock County, Illinois¹⁴⁴

Sex: Female

James David Barnes and Ruby Eliza Alvord had the following child:

- i. URSULA⁷ BARNES was born about 1849 in Illinois¹⁴⁴.

More About Ursula Barnes:

Census: 04 Nov 1850 in Hancock County, Illinois¹⁴⁴

Sex: Female

59. **ELIZABETH CAROLINE⁶ BARNES** (Michael Ross⁵, Jehu⁴ Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 21 May 1824 in North Carolina⁹⁶. She died on 15 Oct 1892⁹⁶. She married **WILLIAM CONLEY**. He was born on 31 May 1814 in Connecticut⁹⁶. He died on 09 Feb 1887⁹⁶.

More About Elizabeth Caroline Barnes:

Burial: Oct 1892 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California; Cypress Hill Memorial Park⁹⁶

Sex: Female

More About William Conley:

Burial: Feb 1887 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California; Cypress Hill Memorial Park⁹⁶

Sex: Male

William Conley and Elizabeth Caroline Barnes had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁷ CONLEY. He died (died at age 8⁹⁶).

More About George Conley:

Sex: Male

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. HENRY CONLEY. He died (died at age 3 months⁹⁶).

More About Henry Conley:

Sex: Male

60. **MARY E.⁶ BARNES** (Michael Ross⁵, Jehu⁴ Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 21 May 1824 in Burke County, North Carolina⁹⁶. She died on 16 Dec 1902⁹⁶. She married **JAMES DAVIS THOMPSON**. He was born on 22 Feb 1818⁹⁶. He died on 18 Jan 1887⁹⁶.

More About Mary E. Barnes:

Burial: Dec 1902 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California; Cypress Hill Memorial Park⁹⁶

Sex: Female

More About James Davis Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1887 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California; Cypress Hill Memorial Park⁹⁶

Sex: Male

James Davis Thompson and Mary E. Barnes had the following child:

- i. ARTHUR P.⁷ THOMPSON.

More About Arthur P. Thompson:

Sex: Male

61. **ELISHA K.⁶ BARNES** (Ninevah C.⁵, Jehu⁴ Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 07 Sep 1830 in Tennessee¹⁵⁶. He died on 17 Jan 1864 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Camp Morton Confederate Prison¹⁵⁶). He married Mary Jane Small in 1854¹⁵⁶. She was born on 03 Aug 1833¹⁵⁷. She died on 28 Feb 1920.

More About Elisha K. Barnes:

Sex: Male

Notes for Elisha K. Barnes:

The graves on the Confederate Burial Mound died at Indianapolis while they were prisoners of war. Their graves were moved to the Crown Hill Cemetery from Greenlawn Cemetery in 1933. A large monument to these dead now stands in Garfield Park, Indianapolis, Indiana.

[https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/7900017/elisha-k_-barnes]

More About Mary Jane Small:

Sex: Female

Elisha K. Barnes and Mary Jane Small had the following children:

- i. GEORGE WESLEY⁷ BARNES was born on 07 Apr 1855 in Greene County, Missouri¹⁶⁹. He died on 09 Jun 1936 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁶⁹. He married Annie Lillas Fender in 1886¹⁶⁹. She was born on 20 Jun 1864 in Greene County, Missouri¹⁶⁹. She died on 10 Sep 1933 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri¹⁶⁹.

More About George Wesley Barnes:

Burial: Jun 1936 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri; Maple Park Cemetery;

Location: Blck 63, lot row 6, lot 47¹⁶⁹

Occupation: medical doctor¹⁶⁹

Title: Dr.¹⁶⁹

Sex: Male

More About Annie Lillas Fender:

Burial: Sep 1933 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri; Maple Park Cemetery;

Location: Blck 63, lot row 6, lot 47¹⁶⁹

Sex: Female

- ii. MARTHA C. "MATTIE" BARNES was born in 1857 in Greene County, Missouri¹⁹¹. She died on 02 Nov 1948 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington¹⁹¹. She married LISTON DENNIS. He was born on 03 Aug 1852 in Guernsey County, Ohio¹⁹³. He died on 17 Jan 1931 in Sublette, Haskell County, Kansas.

Generation 6 (cont.)

More About Martha C. "Mattie" Barnes:

Burial: Nov 1948 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; Tahoma Cemetery;

Location: B 4 NW 1¹⁹¹

Sex: Female

More About Liston Dennis:

Sex: Male

- iii. ROBERT N. BARNES.

More About Robert N. Barnes:

Sex: Male

- iv. ELISHA W. BARNES.

More About Elisha W. Barnes:

Sex: Male

62. **MARY CAROLINE⁶ KERLEY** (Hannah⁵ Barnes, Jehu⁴ Barnes Sr., James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 09 Aug 1841⁷⁴. She died on 05 Nov 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴. She married **ADAM BARNES OXFORD**. He was born on 11 Jan 1809⁷⁴. He died on 05 Jul 1900⁷⁴.

More About Mary Caroline Kerley:

Sex: Female

More About Adam Barnes Oxford:

Burial: Jul 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Land Cemetery⁷⁴

Sex: Male

Adam Barnes Oxford and Mary Caroline Kerley had the following children:

- i. BARBARA LILLY⁶ OXFORD.

More About Barbara Lilly Oxford:

Sex: Female

- ii. DANIEL BOON OXFORD.

More About Daniel Boon Oxford:

Sex: Male

- iii. SARAH ETTA OXFORD.

More About Sarah Etta Oxford:

Sex: Female

- iv. ADAM BARNES OXFORD.

More About Adam Barnes Oxford:

Sex: Male

- v. IDER WIN ELIZABETH OXFORD.

More About Ider Win Elizabeth Oxford:

Sex: Female

- vi. WILLIAM EDWARD OXFORD.

More About William Edward Oxford:

Sex: Male

63. **EDMOND⁶ RHODES** (Eliabeth⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born in 1825¹⁰⁹. He died in 1866¹⁰⁹. He married **MARIA THERESA P. CLAUDEL**. She was born in 1824¹¹⁰. She died in 1901¹¹⁰.

More About Edmond Rhodes:

Generation 6 (cont.)

Sex: Male

More About Maria Theresa P. Claudel:

Sex: Female

Edmond Rhodes and Maria Theresa P. Claudel had the following child:

82. i. ELISABETH ISABELLE⁷ RHODES was born in 1846¹⁶⁷. She died in 1904¹⁶⁷. She married JOHN JOSEPH JAMES. He was born in 1839¹⁶⁸. He died in 1863¹⁶⁸.
64. **THOMAS JEFFERSON⁶ BARNES** (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 24 Jun 1828 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{6, 87, 113}. He died on 10 Jan 1905 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 113}. He married Ruth Emoline "Emma" Jones, daughter of William Basket "Billy" Jones and Martha "Patty" Kerley, on 14 Jan 1858 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 114}. She was born on 14 Jun 1834 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 113, 115-116}. She died on 03 Mar 1924 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (widow of Thomas Barnes; cause of death: chronic nephritis^{6, 113, 115}).

More About Thomas Jefferson Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer⁹¹

Census: 25 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer; worth: \$400-\$250¹⁶¹

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township; occupation: farmer¹⁶⁴

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township; occupation: farmer¹¹⁴

Burial: Jan 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church^{6, 113}

Person ID: 926

Sex: Male

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Barnes:

With the family on the 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census are the following two servants: Amanda Brookshire, age 24, born in North Carolina and Rebecca Tritt, age 18, born in North Carolina. [1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#160-160, enumerated 21 June 1880, Little River Township, p.161D.]

More About Ruth Emoline "Emma" Jones:

Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹⁶

Census: 25 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹⁶¹

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township¹⁶⁴

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township; has delivered nine children, 8 still living in June 1900¹¹⁴

Burial: 04 Mar 1924 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{86, 115}

Person ID: 927

Sex: Female

Notes for Ruth Emoline "Emma" Jones:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Ruth Barnes was Mr. J. B. Barnes, Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #36, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; R. E. Barnes, widow of Thomas Barnes.]

Thomas Jefferson Barnes and Ruth Emoline "Emma" Jones had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH BRACE⁷ BARNES was born on 04 Jan 1859 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷²⁻¹⁷³. He died on 12 Dec 1942 in Alexander County, North Carolina (widowed; occupation: retired merchant in General Merchandise¹⁷²⁻¹⁷³). He married Florence Emeline Bolick, daughter of Noah Bolick and Rebecca Malinda Jones, on 03 Aug 1883 in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri^{172, 176}. She was born on 29 Jun 1865 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 182}. She died on 27 Nov 1930 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: breast cancer^{172, 182}).

Generation 6 (cont.)

More About Joseph Brace Barnes:

Census: 25 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: attending school¹⁶¹

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township; occupation: attending school¹⁶⁴

Residence: Aug 1883 in Crawford County, Kansas¹⁷⁶

Burial: 13 Dec 1942 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²⁻¹⁷³

Sex: Male

More About Florence Emeline Bolick:

Residence: Aug 1883 in Crawford County, Kansas¹⁷⁶

Burial: Nov 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)^{172, 182}

Sex: Female

Notes for Florence Emeline Bolick:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Florence Bolick Barnes was J. B. Barnes, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, Reg #90-2-2008, Certificate #12, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Florence Bolick Barnes.]

More About Joseph Brace Barnes and Florence Emeline Bolick:

Married By: 03 Aug 1883 in Jasper County, Missouri; W. H. Kilgore, Probate Judge¹⁷⁶

83. ii. LAUNA CAROLINE BARNES was born on 04 Apr 1861 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina^{161, 201}. She died on 21 Oct 1949 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina²⁰²⁻²⁰³. She married Bynum Cleveland Deal, son of Aaron Deal and Elizabeth Barnes, on 23 Dec 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁰⁵. He was born on 16 Mar 1856²⁰¹. He died on 08 Mar 1942²⁰¹.
- iii. MARGARET HENNERETTA BARNES was born on 26 Dec 1863 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 08 Jul 1864 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Margaret Henneretta Barnes:

Burial: Jul 1864 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

- iv. ELIZABETH EMOLINE BARNES was born on 21 Jul 1865 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{161, 174, 187}. She died on 27 Sep 1936 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: uremia; chronic nephritis¹⁸⁷). She married Kirby Zeno Deal, son of Milas Deal and Lettie Webster, on 29 Oct 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁵. He was born on 17 Jul 1865 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 10 Feb 1945 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷².

More About Elizabeth Emoline Barnes:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1865 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church¹⁷⁴

Census: 25 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹⁶¹

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township¹⁶⁴

Burial: 28 Sep 1936 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁸⁷

Sex: Female

Notes for Elizabeth Emoline Barnes:

The informant for the Death Certificate for Elizabeth Deal was Mr. G. A. White,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #10, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Elizabeth Barnes Deal.]

More About Kirby Zeno Deal:

Burial: Feb 1945 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Male

84. v. WILLIAM ISAAC NEWTON BARNES was born on 22 Feb 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 113, 161}. He died on 21 Mar 1919 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 113}. He married Cora Luna Weaver, daughter of Asa Weaver and Rebecca Ann Harrington, on 03 Apr 1892 in Ashe County, North Carolina (Weavers Ford^{6, 228}). She was born on 10 Apr 1869 in Weavers Ford, Ashe County, North Carolina (Mouth of Wilson at Virginia Line^{6, 228}). She died on 17 Mar 1936 in Weir City, Cherokee County, Kansas (at home; cause of death: heart trouble^{6, 228}).
85. vi. FLORENCE SADELL BARNES was born on 06 Oct 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{164, 230}. She died on 28 Sep 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death; chronic nephritis and valvular disease of heart²³⁰). She married Edward Columbus Campbell, son of William Franklin Campbell and Elizabeth Ann Foster, on 08 Aug 1894 in Alexander County, North Carolina²³¹. He was born on 18 Sep 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 232}. He died on 05 Aug 1944 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia; occupation: retired building contractor^{172, 232}).
86. vii. THOMAS JONES BARNES was born in Nov 1872 in North Carolina²³³. He died on 28 May 1946⁶. He married Eva Leigh Campbell, daughter of William Franklin Campbell and Elizabeth Ann Foster, on 04 Jul 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina²³³⁻²³⁴. She was born on 13 Sep 1873 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{233, 235}.
87. viii. JOHN ROSS BARNES was born on 17 Sep 1874 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁶⁻²³⁷. He died on 28 Nov 1955 in Josephine County, Oregon²³⁶. He married Elma Etta Mays on 15 Feb 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁷. She was born about 1879 in W. Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁶⁻²³⁷. She died on 19 Sep 1961²³⁶.
88. ix. MARTHA REBECCA BARNES was born on 01 Jan 1878 in North Carolina¹¹³⁻¹¹⁴. She died on 26 Oct 1941 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married (2) LAWRENCE ELIJAH HERMAN. He was born on 19 May 1883 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 240}. He died on 11 Aug 1953 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (occupation: farmer; cause of death: coronary thrombosis^{113, 240}).
65. **ELIJAH AVERY⁶ BARNES** (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 07 May 1829 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 113, 119-120}. He died on 12 Mar 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married Nancy Elizabeth Watts, daughter of John Watts and Sarah "Sally" Barnes, in 1854 in Alexander County, North Carolina. She was born on 23 Aug 1836 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 119, 121}. She died on 09 Feb 1917 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: unknown, died suddenly^{113, 121}).

More About Elijah Avery Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Census: 04 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; occupation: blacksmith¹¹⁹

Military Service: 28 Oct 1864 ; enlisted into Company G, North Carolina 37th Infantry regiment as a private in the Confederate army¹⁶³

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: blacksmith; worth: \$800-\$800¹⁶⁵

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: blacksmith¹⁶⁶

Generation 6 (cont.)

Burial: Mar 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 928

Sex: Male

Notes for Elijah Avery Barnes:

While in the military with the Confederate Army, Elijah was taken prisoner about 2 April 1865 and taken to Point Lookout, Maryland. He was released on 23 June 1865, after taking the oath of allegiance. [Salem Lutheran Church Records]

More About Nancy Elizabeth Watts:

Census: 02 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁴

Census: 04 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹¹⁹

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁵

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶

Burial: 10 Feb 1917 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 121}

Person ID: 936

Sex: Female

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Watts:

The Death Certificate has Nancy Elizabeth's name as Nancy Alverie Barnes. Her birthdate is not given but her age is estimated to be about 80 years. The informant on the death certificate was I. A. Barnes, Taylorsville, N. C. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #202, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Nancie Alverie Barnes.]

Elijah Avery Barnes and Nancy Elizabeth Watts had the following children:

89. i. ISAAC AVERY⁷ BARNES was born on 22 Jul 1855 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 177-178}. He died on 14 Aug 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia^{133, 177}). He married Lydia Q. "Lula" Kerley, daughter of Wilson Kerley and Anna Barnes, on 17 Jun 1877 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁰⁻¹⁸¹. She was born on 06 Feb 1863 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 180}. She died on 01 Jul 1946 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.
90. ii. THOMAS LEROY BARNES was born on 02 May 1857 in North Carolina^{113, 183}. He died on 09 Dec 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: bronchial pneumonia; influenza^{113, 183}). He married (1) MARY MILLIE MEADOWS in 1879¹¹³. She was born on 05 Jun 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. She died on 14 Dec 1889 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH DURMIRE on 06 Aug 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁶. She was born on 21 Jan 1867¹¹³. She died on 15 May 1932 in Salem Community, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.
91. iii. JULIA GENELIA "EMMA" BARNES was born on 07 Mar 1858 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 165, 188-189}. She died on 04 Nov 1934 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Sugar Loaf; cause of death: pulmonary tuberculosis; widowed^{113, 189-190}). She married NATHAN C. ROBINETTE. He was born on 20 Dec 1851¹¹³. He died on 12 Aug 1894¹¹³.
92. iv. MARY ALICE BARNES was born on 09 Oct 1860 in North Carolina^{113, 165}. She died on 24 May 1946¹¹³. She married William Foote Herman, son of Franklin M. Herman and Susan Matheson, on 03 Aug 1879 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹². He was born on 23 Jun 1858 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 21 Jan 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.
93. v. JAMES TOBIAS BARNES was born on 13 Apr 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{120, 165, 174}. He died on 19 Feb 1926 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Sharpes Township; cause of death: acute encephalitis^{120, 184}). He married (1) CORA E. BURKE in 1885¹⁸⁴. She was born on 12 Mar 1865¹⁷². She died on 07 Feb 1904¹⁷². He married (2) MARGARET ADELINE WALDEN in 1909¹⁸⁴. She was born on 13 Aug 1868 in North Carolina¹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁶. She died on 14 Jan 1960¹⁹⁵.
94. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH BARNES was born on 22 Feb 1864 in North Carolina^{113, 165}. She

Generation 6 (cont.)

died on 25 Mar 1948¹¹³. She married JOHN AVERY JOLLY. He was born on 27 Feb 1865¹¹³. He died on 05 Dec 1932¹¹³.

- vii. JEORF E. BARNES was born about 1866 in North Carolina¹⁶⁵.

More About Jeorf E. Barnes:

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁵

Sex: Male

95. viii. SION ELIJAH BARNES was born on 12 Jun 1866 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 206-207}. He died on 04 Aug 1909 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Death Date incorrect on the Salem Church tombstone; see court case in 1909^{113, 208}). He married Darcus Deilia Barnes, daughter of Tobias Barnes and Sophrona A. "Phrona" Daniels, on 23 Nov 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{207, 209}. She was born on 06 Sep 1870 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 210}. She died on 04 Jan 1931 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (widowed; cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia^{113, 210}).
- ix. CANDACE LOUELLA BARNES was born on 09 Mar 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{165, 211}. She died on 07 Apr 1948 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: pneumonia; cardiac failure; coronary thrombosis²¹¹). She married N. COLUMBUS DEAL.

More About Candace Louella Barnes:

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁵

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶

Burial: 08 Apr 1948 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery²¹¹

Sex: Female

Notes for Candace Louella Barnes:

Informant on the Death Certificate for Candace Louella Deal was Mr. Bryan Deal, Taylorsville, Rt. 2, NC. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #9590, Taylorsville, Alexander County (rural) North Carolina; Candice Louella Deal.]

More About N. Columbus Deal:

Sex: Male

96. x. NANCY JANE "NANNIE" BARNES was born in Jun 1870 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 166, 217-218}. She died on 12 May 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Eli Sherman Bumgarner, son of Christian Augustus Bumgarner and Julia Catherine Daniels, on 12 Mar 1898 in Alexander County, North Carolina ?²¹⁹⁻²²⁰. He was born on 31 Mar 1874 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{204, 217-218}. He died on 02 Jan 1968 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁰⁴.
97. xi. JOHN WILSON BARNES was born on 03 May 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina²²²⁻²²³. He died on 25 May 1942 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²²³. He married Lee Ella Hines, daughter of Lena Hines, on 15 Sep 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina²²⁴. She was born on 07 Jul 1874 in North Carolina^{222, 225}. She died on 30 Mar 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Shady Rest Home; widowed²²⁵).
- xii. IDA REBECCA BARNES was born on 01 Oct 1874 in North Carolina^{113, 166}. She died on 17 Apr 1887¹¹³.

More About Ida Rebecca Barnes:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶

Burial: Apr 1887 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

98. xiii. MARTHA VICTORIA "MATTIE" BARNES was born on 01 Oct 1874 in Alexander County,

Generation 6 (cont.)

North Carolina^{113, 226}. She died on 09 Jun 1950 in Catawba County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Tobias Alexander Bumgarner, son of Christian Augustus Bumgarner and Julia Catherine Daniels, on 18 Jun 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina²²⁶⁻²²⁷. He was born on 14 May 1869 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 229}. He died on 29 Jul 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: cardiac failure^{113, 229}).

- xiv. **TEXIE MAY BARNES** was born on 03 Aug 1880¹¹³. She died on 23 Aug 1886¹¹³.

More About Texie May Barnes:

Burial: Aug 1886 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

66. **LETICIA "LETTY"⁶ BARNES** (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 19 Jun 1835 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 91, 113}. She died on 21 Mar 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married **WILLIAM DANIELS**. He was born on 06 May 1839 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 16 Aug 1916 in North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Leticia "Letty" Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Burial: Mar 1913 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 945

Sex: Female

More About William Daniels:

Burial: Aug 1916 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 1087

Sex: Male

William Daniels and Leticia "Letty" Barnes had the following children:

99. i. **SARAH MALISSA "LISSIE"⁷ DANIELS** was born on 25 Oct 1858 in North Carolina¹⁷⁰. She died on 05 Feb 1902 in North Carolina¹⁷⁰. She married **JOHN MELVIN MUNDAY**.
- ii. **ELI TOBIAS DANIELS** was born on 25 Oct 1863 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 07 Dec 1926 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married **AMANDA LUCINDA PHILLIPS**.

More About Eli Tobias Daniels:

Burial: Dec 1926 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

More About Amanda Lucinda Phillips:

Sex: Female

100. iii. **THOMAS GEORGE WASHINGTON DANIELS** was born on 14 May 1866¹⁹⁷. He died on 26 Oct 1944¹⁹⁷. He married **NANCY CATHERINE DEAL**. She was born on 22 Mar 1864 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷⁻¹⁹⁸. She died on 24 Sep 1942¹⁹⁷.
101. iv. **NEWTON ALEXANDER DANIELS** was born on 27 Sep 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 199}. He died on 24 Dec 1941 in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina^{113, 199} (married; State Hospital (had been there 9 months, 16 days); cause of death: cardiac failure). He married Naomi "Oma" Wike, daughter of Jonas C. Wike and Matilda Adaline King, on 28 Sep 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰⁰. She was born on 29 Oct 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 25 May 1962 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.
- v. **PETER DANIELS** was born on 13 Jul 1871¹⁹⁷. He died on 05 Feb 1936¹⁹⁷. He married **OCTAVIA HENDREN**. She was born on 12 Jul 1868 in Alexander County, North

Generation 6 (cont.)

Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 07 Jul 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

More About Peter Daniels:

Burial: Feb 1936 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Male

More About Octavia Hendren:

Burial: Jul 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Female

102. vi. MARY ANN DANIELS was born on 14 Mar 1874 in North Carolina¹³³. She died on 09 Dec 1956 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. She married JOHN PARKS JOLLY. He was born on 19 Mar 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 18 Nov 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.
103. vii. LOUELLA DANIELS was born on 21 May 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{152, 172, 221}. She died on 25 Feb 1950 in North Carolina¹⁷². She married Isaac Tyrell Wike, son of Jacob Cline Wike and Mary Barnes, on 03 May 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina (home of R. R. Kerley^{152-153, 172}). He was born on 14 Mar 1869 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{153, 172, 221}. He died on 11 Mar 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{153, 172}.
104. viii. TIMOTHY DANIELS was born on 17 Jan 1879¹⁹⁷. He died on 10 Dec 1958¹⁹⁷. He married ELIZA C. TREADWAY. She was born on 02 Feb 1875 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 04 Dec 1964 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.
67. **PETER JEFFERSON⁶ BARNES** (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 25 Dec 1836 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 91}. He died on 27 Jan 1927 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina. He married **JANE CAROLINE W. KERLEY**. She was born on 03 Aug 1835 in North Carolina¹³²⁻¹³³. She died on 11 Oct 1896¹³³.

More About Peter Jefferson Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Census: 29 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer; worth: \$800-\$450¹³²

Person ID: 930

Sex: Male

More About Jane Caroline W. Kerley:

Census: 29 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³²

Burial: Oct 1896 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Person ID: 1716

Sex: Female

Peter Jefferson Barnes and Jane Caroline W. Kerley had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR⁷ BARNES was born about 1862 in North Carolina¹³².
- More About Arthur Barnes:
- Census: 29 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³²
- Sex: Male
105. ii. GASTON B. BARNES was born on 15 Aug 1865 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{132, 241}. He died on 22 Apr 1949 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina²⁴¹. He married MARY ARTHENIA "THENY" BEBBER. She was born on 15 Sep 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. She died on 17 Jan 1920 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina¹³³.
68. **NANCY⁶ BARNES** (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 14 Apr 1837 in North Carolina^{87, 134-135}. She died on 10 Apr 1911¹³⁴. She married **JOHN JOLLY**. He was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born on 26 Apr 1824¹³⁴. He died on 08 Feb 1874¹³⁴.

More About Nancy Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; widow, living next door to son Thomas and family; given birth to 7 children, 6 still living in June 1900¹³⁵

Burial: Apr 1911 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Jolly Cemetery¹³⁴

Person ID: 929

Sex: Female

More About John Jolly:

Burial: Feb 1874 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Jolly Cemetery¹³⁴

Person ID: 937

Sex: Male

John Jolly and Nancy Barnes had the following children:

106. i. WILLIAM TAYLOR⁷ JOLLY was born on 05 Sep 1857 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 09 Feb 1915 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He married MALINDA ADELINE BAKER. She was born on 02 May 1857 in Alexander County, North Carolina. She died on 30 Mar 1941 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.
- ii. JAMES I. JOLLY was born on 28 Dec 1859¹⁹⁷. He died on 06 Feb 1944 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He married Myra Annis Childers, daughter of Peter Ambrose Childers and Myra Mary Wike, in 1892¹⁹⁷. She was born on 25 Mar 1855 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 246}. She died on 10 Feb 1946 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 246}.

More About James I. Jolly:

Burial: Feb 1944 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Male

More About Myra Annis Childers:

Burial: Feb 1946 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Female

107. iii. ALFRED PARTEE JOLLY was born on 23 Apr 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁵⁰. He died on 19 Sep 1933 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage²⁵⁰⁻²⁵¹). He married MARY M. DANIEL. She was born on 14 Apr 1863 in North Carolina²⁵². She died on 15 Jun 1901 in North Carolina²⁵².
108. iv. JOHN AVERY JOLLY was born on 27 Feb 1865¹¹³. He died on 05 Dec 1932¹¹³. He married SARAH ELIZABETH BARNES. She was born on 22 Feb 1864 in North Carolina^{113, 165}. She died on 25 Mar 1948¹¹³.
- v. MARGARET E. JOLLY was born on 19 Sep 1867¹³⁴. She died on 04 Nov 1878¹³⁴.

More About Margaret E. Jolly:

Burial: Nov 1878 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Jolly Cemetery¹³⁴

Sex: Female

109. vi. THOMAS WILEY JOLLY was born on 23 Jan 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{134, 256-257}. He died on 02 Oct 1947¹³⁴. He married Delitha Luzinda "Elizer" Bumgarner, daughter of Christian Augustus Bumgarner and Julia Catherine Daniels, about 1889²⁵⁶. She was born on 23 Mar 1871 in North Carolina^{113, 256}. She died on 11 Mar 1964¹¹³.
110. vii. NANCY JANE JOLLY was born on 03 Jun 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁵⁸. She died on 25 Feb 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁵⁸. She married Joseph Archibald Deal, son of Calvin Jones Deal and

Generation 6 (cont.)

Mary Adaline Bagwell, on 13 Apr 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁵⁹⁻²⁶⁰.
He was born on 02 Apr 1872 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶⁰.
He died on 28 Feb 1938 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶⁰.

69. **TOBIAS⁶ BARNES** (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 01 Mar 1844 in Burke (now Alexander) County, North Carolina^{87, 91, 146}. He died on 15 Dec 1929 in Millers Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁷. He married **SOPHRONA A. "PHRONA" DANIELS**. She was born on 27 Dec 1844 in Burke (now Alexander) County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶. She died on 11 Jan 1930 in Millersville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶.

More About Tobias Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Census: 12 Sep 1860 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴²

Burial: 16 Dec 1929 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; New Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁷

Person ID: 933

Sex: Male

Notes for Tobias Barnes:

The information on the Death Certificate for Tobias Barnes was given by Mrs. Julia Blankenship, North Wilkesboro, NC. The information was very sketchy and contained some possible errors. His birthplace was given as Alexander County, NC but Alexander County was not formed until 1847. No mother's name was given. Wife's name was given as Francis Barnes. NOTE: Carolyn Crabtree

More About Sophrona A. "Phrona" Daniels:

Census: 30 Aug 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁸

Census: 26 Jul 1860 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁹

Burial: Jan 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; New Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery¹⁴⁶

Person ID: 938

Sex: Female

Tobias Barnes and Sophrona A. "Phrona" Daniels had the following children:

- i. **PETER MALNOR⁷ BARNES** was born on 12 Apr 1868^{174, 194}. He died in 1938¹⁹⁴. He married **ELIZABETH PARLIEIR**. She was born in 1871¹⁹⁴. She died in 1939¹⁹⁴.

More About Peter Malnor Barnes:

Baptism: 10 May 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church¹⁷⁴

Burial: 1938 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina; Stony Point Baptist Church Cemetery

Sex: Male

More About Elizabeth Parlieir:

Burial: 1939 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina; Stony Point Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁴

Sex: Female

111. ii. **DARCUS DEILIA BARNES** was born on 06 Sep 1870 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 210}. She died on 04 Jan 1931 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (widowed; cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia^{113, 210}). She married **Sion Elijah Barnes**, son of **Elijah Avery Barnes** and **Nancy Elizabeth Watts**, on 23 Nov 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{207, 209}. He was born on 12 Jun 1866 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 206-207}. He died on 04 Aug 1909 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Death Date incorrect on the Salem Church tombstone; see court case in 1909^{113, 208}).
112. iii. **CORNEILIA ARTEMUS BARNES** was born on 27 Dec 1875 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹². She died on 11 Nov 1948 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina²¹². She married **JOHN TAYLOR PARLIER**. He was born on 20 Jul 1867 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Wilkes County, North Carolina²¹². He died on 09 Feb 1943 in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina²¹².

113. iv. ARTIE MISSIE BARNES was born on 25 Jan 1877²¹⁴. She died on 08 Oct 1968²¹⁴. She married CALEB FREDERICK LINEBERGER.
114. v. AARON ALEXANDER BARNES was born on 24 Jan 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶. He died on 25 Jun 1956 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶. He married Anna Maude Lowrance on 07 Dec 1902 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹⁵. She was born in Oct 1884 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶.
- vi. JULIA BARNES was born on 02 Aug 1885 in North Carolina²¹⁶. She died on 10 Aug 1968 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina²¹⁶. She married QUEZ WAITZEL BLANKENSHIP. He was born on 29 Jul 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹⁶. He died on 08 Apr 1945 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²¹⁶.

More About Julia Barnes:

Burial: Aug 1968 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Mountlawn Memorial Park²¹⁶

Sex: Female

More About Quez Waitzel Blankenship:

Burial: Apr 1945 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Mountlawn Memorial Park²¹⁶

Sex: Male

- vii. EMERSON BARNES was born on 06 Feb 1888 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶. He died on 29 Jan 1911 in North Carolina¹⁴⁶.

More About Emerson Barnes:

Burial: Jan 1911 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; New Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery¹⁴⁶

Sex: Male

70. **ANNA⁶ BARNES** (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 14 Apr 1845 in North Carolina^{87, 113, 148}. She died on 06 Feb 1929 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Franklin Hinkle Wike, son of Jacob Matthais Wike Jr. and Elizabeth Cline, on 18 Oct 1866¹¹³. He was born on 26 Feb 1833 in Lincoln County, North Carolina^{113, 149-150}. He died on 14 Jan 1917 in North Carolina^{113, 150}.

More About Anna Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Census: 12 Sep 1860 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴²

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁸

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁴²

Burial: Feb 1929 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 451

Sex: Female

Notes for Anna Barnes:

On the 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, Anna Wike states she has given birth to seven children, all still living in April 1910

More About Franklin Hinkle Wike:

Census: 30 Aug 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: laborer¹⁴⁹

Census: 04 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office²⁵³

Military Service: 12 Apr 1862 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; enlisted as a private in Company G, 37th NC Infantry Regiment for CSA^{113, 254}

Census: 19 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office²⁵⁵

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer¹⁴⁸

Generation 6 (cont.)

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer²⁴²

Cause Of Death: 14 Jan 1917 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; sudden supposed paralysis¹⁵⁰

Burial: 15 Jan 1917 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 150}

Name: Franklin H. Wike

Person ID: 446

Sex: Male

Notes for Franklin Hinkle Wike:

Another source has the birthplace of Franklin Wike as Lincoln County, North Carolina. Since Alexander was formed in 1847 from Iredell, Wilkes and Caldwell Counties, he could not have been born in Alexander County, North Carolina. The informant on Franklin's Death Certificate was his son Jones Wike, Taylorsville, North Carolina.

Franklin Wike was living in Lenoir County, North Carolina when he enlisted. While serving in the Confederate Army he is listed as present in April 1862 but absent from 30 June 1862 through 31 October 1862. He is listed as wounded and in a hospital. In January and February 1863 he is listed again as absent, wounded and at home. In July through December 1863 he is serving as a nurse on the battlefield and in a hospital in Richmond, VA, but absent from his group. From January through August 1864 he served as a Ward Master in a hospital in Richmond, VA but in August he is listed as disabled by a gunshot wound. In September-October 1864 he is with his unit. He is serving as a guard at the Brigade Wagon Train from November and December 1864. He was still serving until February 1865. He did return to his home after the war.

[<http://www.findagrave.com>, Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.]
[U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, Compiled by Historical Data Systems, Kingston, Massachusetts.]

Franklin Hinkle Wike and Anna Barnes had the following children:

115. i. ELI MONROE⁷ WIKE was born on 17 Mar 1867 in North Carolina^{113, 148}. He died on 22 Dec 1943 in North Carolina¹¹³. He married OLLIE ADELINE DEAL. She was born on 26 Oct 1869 in North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 10 Jan 1934 in North Carolina¹¹³.
116. ii. CHRISTIAN CASORENE WIKE was born on 23 Apr 1869 in North Carolina^{113, 148, 174}. He died on 08 Jun 1937 in North Carolina¹¹³. He married Sina Lou Vada Fortner about 1903²⁴³. She was born about 1885 in North Carolina²⁴³. She died in 1933¹¹³.
117. iii. ISAAC JONAS WILSON WIKE was born about 1874 in North Carolina^{113, 244}. He died in 1945¹¹³. He married NANCY MARY ADELINE DEAL. She was born on 29 Mar 1891 in North Carolina^{113, 244}. She died on 22 May 1953¹¹³.
- iv. JONES BOSTON WIKE was born about 1876 in North Carolina^{113, 245}. He died in 1950¹¹³.

More About Jones Boston Wike:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁸

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁴²

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁴⁵

Sex: Male

118. v. LULA QUEEN WIKE was born on 07 Oct 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 29 Jun 1949 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Charley Deams Deal, son of Calvin Jones Deal and Mary Adaline Bagwell, on 10 Jul 1902 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁴⁷. He was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 19 Oct 1962 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.
119. vi. MARY PEARLIE WIKE was born on 12 Jun 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 248}. She died on 13 Mar 1971 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital^{113, 248}). She married WILLIAM DAVID HARRINGTON. He was born on 15 Oct 1875 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 12

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Jun 1950 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.
120. vii. EMMA IDELLA "DELLA" WIKE was born on 25 Sep 1886¹¹³. She died on 28 May 1967¹¹³. She married John William "Willie" Barnes, son of Thomas Leroy Barnes and Mary Millie Meadows, on 25 Dec 1907 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁴⁹. He was born on 01 May 1887 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 30 Nov 1961 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.
71. **MARY⁶ BARNES** (Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 07 Dec 1847 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 113, 151-152}. She died on 31 May 1918 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153}. She married Jacob Cline Wike, son of Ambrose Cline Wike and Mary Stacy, on 24 Jan 1867 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁵³⁻¹⁵⁴. He was born on 08 Aug 1849 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 151, 153}. He died on 08 Aug 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153}.

More About Mary Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Census: 12 Sep 1860 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴²

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶¹

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶²

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township; widowed; head of household; occupation: farmer; given birth to 10 children, all still living in June 1900¹⁵²

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶³

Burial: 01 Jun 1918 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church^{113, 153}

Person ID: 311

Sex: Female

Notes for Mary Barnes:

On the 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, Mary's age is given as 70 years; she is widowed and has delivered eight children, all still living in April 1910.

More About Jacob Cline Wike:

Census: 03 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office²⁹¹

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer²⁶¹

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer²⁶²

Burial: Aug 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 153}

Person ID: 310

Sex: Male

Notes for Jacob Cline Wike:

Jacob is not listed on the 1850 census with his family.

More About Jacob Cline Wike and Mary Barnes:

Bondsman: 23 Jan 1867 in Alexander County, North Carolina; S. J. Harrington¹⁵⁴

Witnesses: 23 Jan 1867 in Alexander County, North Carolina; R. P. Matheson¹⁵⁴

Married By: 24 Jan 1867 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Thomas Barnes, JP¹⁵⁴

Jacob Cline Wike and Mary Barnes had the following children:

121. i. ANDREW JACKSON⁷ WIKE was born on 02 Sep 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153, 264}. He died on 01 Mar 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153}. He married Rhoda Pearlle Meadows, daughter of Gillum Clay Meadows and Nancy C. Martin, on 30 Apr 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina (home of bride^{113, 153, 265}). She was born on 30 Aug 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 264, 266}. She died on 15 Feb 1942 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153, 266}.
122. ii. ISAAC TYRELL WIKE was born on 14 Mar 1869 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{153, 172, 221}. He died on 11 Mar 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{153, 172}. He married Louella Daniels, daughter of William Daniels and Leticia

Generation 6 (cont.)

- "Letty" Barnes, on 03 May 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina (home of R. R. Kerley^{152-153, 172}). She was born on 21 May 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{152, 172, 221}. She died on 25 Feb 1950 in North Carolina¹⁷².
123. iii. DALLAS SYLVESTER WIKE was born on 17 Feb 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 267}. He died on 28 Dec 1914 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153}. He married Martha Louella Kerley, daughter of William Riley Kerley and Mary "Polly" Loudermilk, on 14 Feb 1894 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶⁷⁻²⁶⁸. She was born on 08 Mar 1869 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{267, 269}. She died on 02 Oct 1952 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina (Hickory Memorial Hospital^{153, 269}).
124. iv. TILLET JASPER WIKE was born on 02 Jun 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 270}. He died on 27 Nov 1950 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 270}. He married Laura Jane Phillips on 25 Dec 1890²⁷⁰⁻²⁷². She was born in Jun 1872 in North Carolina²⁷¹⁻²⁷³. She died in 1951²⁷⁰.
125. v. JULIUS PINKNEY WIKE was born on 10 Jun 1875 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 270, 274}. He died on 15 May 1927 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina^{113, 274}. He married Launa Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Benny Davis and Martha J. Russell, on 13 Nov 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina (home of Isaac Russell^{113, 270, 275}). She was born on 16 Jun 1879 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 270}. She died on 11 Mar 1965 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina^{113, 270}.
126. vi. DAVID PARTEE WIKE was born on 03 Feb 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 276}. He died on 20 Jun 1928 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁷⁷⁻²⁷⁸. He married Edith Mae Deal, daughter of Marcus M. Deal and Millie Catherine Queen, on 22 Aug 1897 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 279}. She was born on 28 Sep 1879 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 270, 276}. She died on 29 Feb 1948 in near Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina (at home of her daughter Mrs. T. J. Bowles near Mooresville^{270, 276}).
127. vii. "DOC" ROBY WIKE was born on 22 Oct 1878 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁸⁰. He died on 10 Dec 1950 in North Carolina²⁸⁰. He married RURA VINA WALLACE. She was born on 24 Dec 1874 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁰. She died on 31 Jan 1963 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (home²⁸⁰).
128. viii. JAMES CARLIE WIKE was born on 16 Dec 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 281-282}. He died on 24 Apr 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: chronic nephritis, Cardiac dilatation; contributory: Bright's Disease^{151, 172, 283}). He married Epsie Gay Earp, daughter of William Wilson Earp and Amelia Clementine "Tine" Pearson, on 05 Nov 1902 in South Carolina²⁸⁴⁻²⁸⁵. She was born on 11 Mar 1885 in Alexander County, North Carolina (near Mt. Olive Church²⁸⁶⁻²⁸⁹). She died on 06 Feb 1934 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital^{288, 290}).
129. ix. LELIA ELIZABETH WIKE was born on 19 May 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{152, 184, 246}. She died on 12 May 1942 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{184, 246}. She married Reel Leander Joines on 26 Feb 1905¹⁸⁴. He was born in 1881¹⁸⁴. He died in 1948¹⁸⁴.
130. x. IDA VICTORIA WIKE was born on 06 May 1888 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 152, 246}. She died on 28 Dec 1941 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 246}. She married Samuel Tee Deal, son of Calvin Jones Deal and Mary Adaline Bagwell, on 09 Mar 1904. He was born on 19 Aug 1879¹¹³. He died on 18 Nov 1938¹¹³.
72. **JOHN C.⁶ MCCRARY** (Leonarah⁵ Barnes, John "Major"⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born about 1827 in Burke County, North Carolina⁶¹. He married **CECELIA ?**. She was born about 1830 in Burke County, North Carolina⁶¹.

More About John C. McCrary:

Generation 6 (cont.)

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lower Creek District; occupation: laborer⁶¹

Census: 16 Jul 1860 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lenoir District; occupation: farmer; worth: \$800-\$200¹⁶⁰

Sex: Male

Notes for John C. McCrary:

With John's family on the 1860 Caldwell County, North Carolina Census is A. C. McCrary, age 25, occupation farmer, born in North Carolina. [1860 Caldwell County, North Carolina Census, HH#840-769, enumerated 16 July 1860; Lenoir District, p.152A.]

More About Cecelia ?:

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lower Creek District⁶¹

Census: 16 Jul 1860 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lenoir District; age given as 25¹⁶⁰

Sex: Female

John C. McCrary and Cecelia ? had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ MCCRARY was born about May 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁶¹.

More About William McCrary:

Census: 29 Aug 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lower Creek District; age 3 months⁶¹

Census: 16 Jul 1860 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lenoir District¹⁶⁰

Sex: Male

- ii. JAMES MCCRARY was born about 1852 in North Carolina¹⁶⁰.

More About James McCrary:

Sex: Male

- iii. ELIZABETH ISABELLE MCCRARY was born about 1854 in North Carolina¹⁶⁰.

More About Elizabeth Isabelle McCrary:

Census: 16 Jul 1860 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lenoir District¹⁶⁰

Sex: Female

- iv. CATHERINE MCCRARY was born about 1858 in North Carolina¹⁶⁰.

More About Catherine McCrary:

Census: 16 Jul 1860 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Lenoir District¹⁶⁰

Sex: Female

73. **ELIZABETH VICTORIA "BETTIE"**⁶ **BARNES** (George Washington⁵, John "Major"⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 10 Aug 1839 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹. She died on 12 Feb 1924 in Sharpes, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: side pleurisy¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹). She married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STEELE**. He was born on 24 Mar 1839 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³⁹. He died on 27 Feb 1918 in Sharpes Township, Alexander County, North Carolina.

More About Elizabeth Victoria "Bettie" Barnes:

Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Little River District⁷⁸

Burial: Feb 1924 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Nebo Cemetery¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹

Sex: Female

Notes for Elizabeth Victoria "Bettie" Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Elizabeth V. Barnes was G. L. Steele, Rt. 3, Stony Point, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #34, Sharpes, Alexander County, North Carolina; E. V. Steele, Elizabeth Victoria.]

More About Benjamin Franklin Steele:

Burial: Feb 1918 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Nebo Baptist Church Cemetery¹³⁹

Sex: Male

Generation 6 (cont.)

Benjamin Franklin Steele and Elizabeth Victoria "Bettie" Barnes had the following children:

- i. C. C.⁷ STEELE was born on 20 Aug 1857¹⁷. He died on 04 Jul 1861¹⁷.

More About C. C. Steele:

Sex: Male

- ii. ROBERT ALONZO STEELE was born in 1861 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³⁹. He died in 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³⁹.

More About Robert Alonzo Steele:

Burial: 1893 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Nebo Baptist Church Cemetery¹³⁹

Sex: Male

- iii. JAMES OTTO STEELE was born on 13 Jul 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina. He died on 19 Dec 1942 in Sharpes Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³⁹.

More About James Otto Steele:

Burial: Dec 1942 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Nebo Baptist Church Cemetery¹³⁹

Sex: Male

- iv. GEORGE LEE STEELE was born on 10 Jul 1882 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³⁹. He died on 24 Sep 1929 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³⁹.

More About George Lee Steele:

Burial: Sep 1929 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Nebo Baptist Church Cemetery¹³⁹

Sex: Male

74. **MORGAN⁶ OXFORD** (James⁵, Hannah⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 31 Dec 1815 in Burke County, North Carolina¹¹¹. He died on 24 Aug 1846 in Illinois¹¹¹.

More About Morgan Oxford:

Burial: Aug 1846 in Hardin County, Illinois; Angleton Cemetery¹¹¹

Sex: Male

Morgan Oxford had the following children:

- i. JAMES F.⁷ OXFORD.

More About James F. Oxford:

Sex: Male

- ii. ELIHU I. OXFORD.

More About Elihu I. Oxford:

Sex: Male

75. **HUGH BLAIR⁶ OXFORD** (Elisha Chambers⁵, Hannah⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 12 Mar 1883 in Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina^{93, 159}. He died on 22 May 1965 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁹³. He married **MAGGIE LEE MILSTEAD**. She was born on 27 Jul 1884 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{93, 159}. She died on 20 Jun 1970 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁹³.

More About Hugh Blair Oxford:

Burial: May 1968 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Antioch Cemetery⁹³

Sex: Male

More About Maggie Lee Milstead:

Burial: Jun 1970 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Antioch Cemetery⁹³

Sex: Female

Generation 6 (cont.)

Hugh Blair Oxford and Maggie Lee Milstead had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL CROWSON⁷ OXFORD was born on 18 Aug 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{159, 171}. He died on 24 May 1946 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina (Baptist Hospital; cause of death: respiratory failure, uremia¹⁵⁹).

More About Samuel Crowson Oxford:

Residence: Jun 1942 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Rt. 2; unemployed¹⁷¹

Burial: 26 May 1946 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Herman Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁵⁹

Sex: Male

- ii. INFANT OXFORD.

More About infant Oxford:

Sex: Male

- iii. JEFF ELISHA OXFORD.

More About Jeff Elisha Oxford:

Sex: Male

- iv. RALPH OXFORD.

More About Ralph Oxford:

Sex: Male

- v. SELMA OXFORD. She married Thomas Barnes in 1947²⁰⁴.

More About Selma Oxford:

Sex: Female

More About Thomas Barnes:

Sex: Male

- vi. CHRISTINE BLAIR OXFORD.

More About Christine Blair Oxford:

Sex: Female

- vii. RUSSELL OXFORD.

More About Russell Oxford:

Sex: Male

- viii. HASKELL OXFORD.

More About Haskell Oxford:

Sex: Male

- 76. **LETTIE⁶ WEBSTER** (Ruth⁵ Barnes, Thomas⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 05 Dec 1831 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 137}. She died on 06 Nov 1924 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: heart problems: senility^{113, 137}). She married **MILAS DEAL**. He was born on 28 Jan 1828¹¹³. He died on 25 Nov 1892¹¹³.

More About Lettie Webster:

Census: 05 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁶

Burial: 07 Nov 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church^{113, 137}

Person ID: 409

Sex: Female

Notes for Lettie Webster:

The informant on the Death Certificate was A. M. Kerley, Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Death

Generation 6 (cont.)

Certificate, North Carolina #26, Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Letty Deal.]

More About Milas Deal:

Military Service: 28 Sep 1862 in North Carolina; enlisted as a soldier in Confederate Army; Co. I, Reg 13²¹³

Burial: Nov 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 399

Sex: Male

Milas Deal and Lettie Webster had the following children:

131. i. OCTAVIA CAROLINA⁷ DEAL was born on 11 Apr 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷⁴. She died on 07 Jul 1933 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁷⁵. She married (1) LEWIS W. ABSHER in 1883¹⁷⁵. He was born on 22 Aug 1855¹⁷⁹. He died on 22 Aug 1892¹⁷⁹. She married (2) JOHN NELSON WRIGHT in 1893¹⁷⁵. He was born on 04 May 1874 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁷⁵. He died on 28 Jul 1941 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁷⁵.
- ii. KIRBY ZENO DEAL was born on 17 Jul 1865 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 10 Feb 1945 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He married Elizabeth Emoline Barnes, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Barnes and Ruth Emoline "Emma" Jones, on 29 Oct 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁵. She was born on 21 Jul 1865 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{161, 174, 187}. She died on 27 Sep 1936 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: uremia; chronic nephritis¹⁸⁷).

More About Kirby Zeno Deal:

Burial: Feb 1945 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Male

More About Elizabeth Emoline Barnes:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1865 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church¹⁷⁴

Census: 25 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹⁶¹

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township¹⁶⁴

Burial: 28 Sep 1936 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁸⁷

Sex: Female

Notes for Elizabeth Emoline Barnes:

The informant for the Death Certificate for Elizabeth Deal was Mr. G. A. White, Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #10, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Elizabeth Barnes Deal.]

- iii. AMANDA "MANDY" MAGNOLA DEAL was born about Jun 1871¹⁷⁴.

More About Amanda "Mandy" Magnola Deal:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1871 in Salem Lutheran Church, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷⁴

Sex: Female

77. **NANCY⁶ WEBSTER** (Ruth⁵ Barnes, Thomas⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 12 Mar 1833 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{66, 133}. She died on 01 Mar 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. She married **WESLEY LAWS**. He was born in 1823¹³³. He died in 1905¹³³.

More About Nancy Webster:

Census: 05 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁶

Burial: Mar 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church¹³³

Sex: Female

Generation 6 (cont.)

More About Wesley Laws:

Sex: Male

Wesley Laws and Nancy Webster had the following child:

- i. MARTHA C.⁷ LAWS was born in 1856¹³³. She died in 1938¹³³. She married ? INGRAM.

More About Martha C. Laws:

Sex: Female

More About ? Ingram:

Sex: Male

- 78. **WILLIAM⁶ DANIELS** (Nancy⁵ Barnes, Thomas⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 06 May 1839 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 16 Aug 1916 in North Carolina¹¹³. He married **LETICIA "LETTY" BARNES**. She was born on 19 Jun 1835 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 91, 113}. She died on 21 Mar 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About William Daniels:

Burial: Aug 1916 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 1087

Sex: Male

More About Leticia "Letty" Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Burial: Mar 1913 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 945

Sex: Female

William Daniels and Leticia "Letty" Barnes had the following children:

- 99.
 - i. SARAH MALISSA "LISSIE"⁷ DANIELS was born on 25 Oct 1858 in North Carolina¹⁷⁰. She died on 05 Feb 1902 in North Carolina¹⁷⁰. She married JOHN MELVIN MUNDAY.
 - ii. ELI TOBIAS DANIELS was born on 25 Oct 1863 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 07 Dec 1926 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married AMANDA LUCINDA PHILLIPS.

More About Eli Tobias Daniels:

Burial: Dec 1926 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

More About Amanda Lucinda Phillips:

Sex: Female

- 100.
 - iii. THOMAS GEORGE WASHINGTON DANIELS was born on 14 May 1866¹⁹⁷. He died on 26 Oct 1944¹⁹⁷. He married NANCY CATHERINE DEAL. She was born on 22 Mar 1864 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷⁻¹⁹⁸. She died on 24 Sep 1942¹⁹⁷.
- 101.
 - iv. NEWTON ALEXANDER DANIELS was born on 27 Sep 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 199}. He died on 24 Dec 1941 in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina^{113, 199} (married; State Hospital (had been there 9 months, 16 days); cause of death: cardiac failure). He married Naomi "Oma" Wike, daughter of Jonas C. Wike and Matilda Adaline King, on 28 Sep 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰⁰. She was born on 29 Oct 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 25 May 1962 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.
 - v. PETER DANIELS was born on 13 Jul 1871¹⁹⁷. He died on 05 Feb 1936¹⁹⁷. He married OCTAVIA HENDREN. She was born on 12 Jul 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 07 Jul 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Carolina¹⁹⁷.

More About Peter Daniels:

Burial: Feb 1936 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Male

More About Octavia Hendren:

Burial: Jul 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Female

102. vi. MARY ANN DANIELS was born on 14 Mar 1874 in North Carolina¹³³. She died on 09 Dec 1956 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. She married JOHN PARKS JOLLY. He was born on 19 Mar 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 18 Nov 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.
103. vii. LOUELLA DANIELS was born on 21 May 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{152, 172, 221}. She died on 25 Feb 1950 in North Carolina¹⁷². She married Isaac Tyrell Wike, son of Jacob Cline Wike and Mary Barnes, on 03 May 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina (home of R. R. Kerley^{152-153, 172}). He was born on 14 Mar 1869 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{153, 172, 221}. He died on 11 Mar 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{153, 172}.
104. viii. TIMOTHY DANIELS was born on 17 Jan 1879¹⁹⁷. He died on 10 Dec 1958¹⁹⁷. He married ELIZA C. TREADWAY. She was born on 02 Feb 1875 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 04 Dec 1964 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.
79. **NATHAN⁶ BARNES** (Aaron Ernest⁵, Brinsley⁴, John "Deaf John"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 03 Aug 1855 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He died on 01 Mar 1942 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He married **JUDIE ROSELLEN LAND**. She was born on 19 Aug 1876¹⁷. She died on 20 May 1956¹⁷.

More About Nathan Barnes:

Census: 22 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; listed as age 2¹²⁹

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Ellendale Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Post Office; occupation: at school¹³⁰

Sex: Male

More About Judie Rosellen Land:

Burial: May 1956 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Sex: Female

Nathan Barnes and Judie Rosellen Land had the following children:

- i. OSIE COLUMBUS⁷ BARNES.

More About Osie Columbus Barnes:

Sex: Male

- ii. SMITH JENNER BARNES.

More About Smith Jenner Barnes:

Sex: Male

- iii. FRED ELI BARNES.

More About Fred Eli Barnes:

Sex: Male

80. **NANCY ELIZABETH WATTS** (Sarah "Sally" Barnes, Brinsley⁴ Barnes, John "Deaf John"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 23 Aug 1836 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 119, 121}. She died on 09 Feb 1917 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: unknown, died suddenly^{113, 121}). She married Elijah Avery Barnes, son of Isaac Barnes and

Generation 6 (cont.)

Elizabeth Barnes, in 1854 in Alexander County, North Carolina. He was born on 07 May 1829 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{87, 113, 119-120}. He died on 12 Mar 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Nancy Elizabeth Watts:

Census: 02 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁴

Census: 04 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹¹⁹

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁵

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶

Burial: 10 Feb 1917 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 121}

Person ID: 936

Sex: Female

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Watts:

The Death Certificate has Nancy Elizabeth's name as Nancy Alverie Barnes. Her birthdate is not given but her age is estimated to be about 80 years. The informant on the death certificate was I. A. Barnes, Taylorsville, N. C. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #202, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Nancie Alverie Barnes.]

More About Elijah Avery Barnes:

Census: 03 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹

Census: 04 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; occupation: blacksmith¹¹⁹

Military Service: 28 Oct 1864 ; enlisted into Company G, North Carolina 37th Infantry regiment as a private in the Confederate army¹⁶³

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: blacksmith; worth: \$800-\$800¹⁶⁵

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: blacksmith¹⁶⁶

Burial: Mar 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 928

Sex: Male

Notes for Elijah Avery Barnes:

While in the military with the Confederate Army, Elijah was taken prisoner about 2 April 1865 and taken to Point Lookout, Maryland. He was released on 23 June 1865, after taking the oath of allegiance. [Salem Lutheran Church Records]

Elijah Avery Barnes and Nancy Elizabeth Watts had the following children:

89. i. ISAAC AVERY⁷ BARNES was born on 22 Jul 1855 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 177-178}. He died on 14 Aug 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia^{133, 177}). He married Lydia Q. "Lula" Kerley, daughter of Wilson Kerley and Anna Barnes, on 17 Jun 1877 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁰⁻¹⁸¹. She was born on 06 Feb 1863 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 180}. She died on 01 Jul 1946 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.
90. ii. THOMAS LEROY BARNES was born on 02 May 1857 in North Carolina^{113, 183}. He died on 09 Dec 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: bronchial pneumonia; influenza^{113, 183}). He married (1) MARY MILLIE MEADOWS in 1879¹¹³. She was born on 05 Jun 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. She died on 14 Dec 1889 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH DURMIRE on 06 Aug 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁶. She was born on 21 Jan 1867¹¹³. She died on 15 May 1932 in Salem Community, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.
91. iii. JULIA GENELIA "EMMA" BARNES was born on 07 Mar 1858 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 165, 188-189}. She died on 04 Nov 1934 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Sugar Loaf; cause of death: pulmonary tuberculosis; widowed^{113, 189-190}). She married NATHAN C. ROBINETTE. He was born on 20 Dec 1851¹¹³. He

Generation 6 (cont.)

- died on 12 Aug 1894¹¹³.
92. iv. MARY ALICE BARNES was born on 09 Oct 1860 in North Carolina^{113, 165}. She died on 24 May 1946¹¹³. She married William Foote Herman, son of Franklin M. Herman and Susan Matheson, on 03 Aug 1879 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹². He was born on 23 Jun 1858 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 21 Jan 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.
93. v. JAMES TOBIAS BARNES was born on 13 Apr 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{120, 165, 174}. He died on 19 Feb 1926 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Sharpes Township; cause of death: acute encephalitis^{120, 184}). He married (1) CORA E. BURKE in 1885¹⁸⁴. She was born on 12 Mar 1865¹⁷². She died on 07 Feb 1904¹⁷². He married (2) MARGARET ADELINE WALDEN in 1909¹⁸⁴. She was born on 13 Aug 1868 in North Carolina¹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁶. She died on 14 Jan 1960¹⁹⁵.
94. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH BARNES was born on 22 Feb 1864 in North Carolina^{113, 165}. She died on 25 Mar 1948¹¹³. She married JOHN AVERY JOLLY. He was born on 27 Feb 1865¹¹³. He died on 05 Dec 1932¹¹³.
- vii. JEORF E. BARNES was born about 1866 in North Carolina¹⁶⁵.
- More About Jeorf E. Barnes:
Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁵
Sex: Male
95. viii. SION ELIJAH BARNES was born on 12 Jun 1866 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 206-207}. He died on 04 Aug 1909 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Death Date incorrect on the Salem Church tombstone; see court case in 1909^{113, 208}). He married Darcus Deilia Barnes, daughter of Tobias Barnes and Sophrona A. "Phrona" Daniels, on 23 Nov 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{207, 209}. She was born on 06 Sep 1870 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 210}. She died on 04 Jan 1931 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (widowed; cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia^{113, 210}).
- ix. CANDACE LOUELLA BARNES was born on 09 Mar 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{165, 211}. She died on 07 Apr 1948 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: pneumonia; cardiac failure; coronary thrombosis²¹¹). She married N. COLUMBUS DEAL.
- More About Candace Louella Barnes:
Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁵
Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶
Burial: 08 Apr 1948 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery²¹¹
Sex: Female
- Notes for Candace Louella Barnes:
Informant on the Death Certificate for Candace Louella Deal was Mr. Bryan Deal, Taylorsville, Rt. 2, NC. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #9590, Taylorsville, Alexander County (rural) North Carolina; Candice Louella Deal.]
- More About N. Columbus Deal:
Sex: Male
96. x. NANCY JANE "NANNIE" BARNES was born in Jun 1870 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 166, 217-218}. She died on 12 May 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Eli Sherman Bumgarner, son of Christian Augustus Bumgarner and Julia Catherine Daniels, on 12 Mar 1898 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹⁹⁻²²⁰. He was born on 31 Mar 1874 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{204, 217-218}. He died on 02 Jan 1968 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁰⁴.
97. xi. JOHN WILSON BARNES was born on 03 May 1873 in Alexander County, North

Generation 6 (cont.)

Carolina²²²⁻²²³. He died on 25 May 1942 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²²³. He married Lee Ella Hines, daughter of Lena Hines, on 15 Sep 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina²²⁴. She was born on 07 Jul 1874 in North Carolina^{222, 225}. She died on 30 Mar 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Shady Rest Home; widowed²²⁵).

- xii. IDA REBECCA BARNES was born on 01 Oct 1874 in North Carolina^{113, 166}. She died on 17 Apr 1887¹¹³.

More About Ida Rebecca Barnes:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶

Burial: Apr 1887 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

98. xiii. MARTHA VICTORIA "MATTIE" BARNES was born on 01 Oct 1874 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 226}. She died on 09 Jun 1950 in Catawba County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Tobias Alexander Bumgarner, son of Christian Augustus Bumgarner and Julia Catherine Daniels, on 18 Jun 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina²²⁶⁻²²⁷. He was born on 14 May 1869 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 229}. He died on 29 Jul 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: cardiac failure^{113, 229}).

- xiv. TEXIE MAY BARNES was born on 03 Aug 1880¹¹³. She died on 23 Aug 1886¹¹³.

More About Texie May Barnes:

Burial: Aug 1886 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

81. **SION ELIJAH WATTS** (Sarah "Sally" Barnes, Brinsley⁴ Barnes, John "Deaf John"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 17 Mar 1847 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{94, 158}. He died on 29 Jan 1930 in Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁵⁸. He married **MARY CAROLINE INGRAM**.

More About Sion Elijah Watts:

Census: 02 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁴

Burial: 30 Jan 1930 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Saint Luke Lutheran Church Cemetery^{158, 162}

Sex: Male

More About Mary Caroline Ingram:

Sex: Female

Sion Elijah Watts and Mary Caroline Ingram had the following children:

- i. CORA ELIZABETH WATTS.

More About Cora Elizabeth Watts:

Sex: Female

- ii. VICTORIA W. WATTS. She married THOMAS MONROE NORRIS.

More About Victoria W. Watts:

Sex: Female

More About Thomas Monroe Norris:

Sex: Male

- iii. PARKS ELI WATTS.

More About Parks Eli Watts:

Sex: Male

- iv. WILSON W. WATTS.

Generation 6 (cont.)

More About Wilson W. Watts:

Sex: Male

- v. CHARLES OBED WATTS.

More About Charles Obed Watts:

Sex: Male

Generation 7

82. **ELISABETH ISABELLE⁷ RHODES** (Edmond⁶, Eliabeth⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born in 1846¹⁶⁷. She died in 1904¹⁶⁷. She married **JOHN JOSEPH JAMES**. He was born in 1839¹⁶⁸. He died in 1863¹⁶⁸.

More About Elisabeth Isabelle Rhodes:

Sex: Female

More About John Joseph James:

Sex: Male

John Joseph James and Elisabeth Isabelle Rhodes had the following child:

- i. **MARY JOSEPHINE⁸ JAMES** was born in 1863²⁹⁸. She died in 1932²⁹⁸. She married **ROBERT KYRAN QUINLIN**.

More About Mary Josephine James:

Sex: Female

More About Robert Kyran Quinlin:

Sex: Male

83. **LAUNA CAROLINE⁷ BARNES** (Thomas Jefferson⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 04 Apr 1861 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina^{161, 201}. She died on 21 Oct 1949 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina²⁰²⁻²⁰³. She married Bynum Cleveland Deal, son of Aaron Deal and Elizabeth Barnes, on 23 Dec 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁰⁵. He was born on 16 Mar 1856²⁰¹. He died on 08 Mar 1942²⁰¹.

More About Launa Caroline Barnes:

Census: 25 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; occupation: attending school¹⁶¹

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township¹⁶⁴

Migration: 1904 in Davidson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; from Alexander County²⁰³

Burial: 23 Oct 1949 in Davidson, Iredell County, North Carolina; Davidson College Cemetery²⁰¹⁻²⁰³

Religion: Davidson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; member of the Davidson Presbyterian Church²⁰³

Sex: Female

Notes for Launa Caroline Barnes:

The Family Bible of Launa Caroline Barnes and Bynum C. Deal, daughter of Ruth Emoline Jones and Thomas Jefferson Barnes, was in the possession of Caroline's granddaughter Mrs. Harris A. Johnston in 1979. Mrs. Johnston was Nellie Mae Deal, the daughter of Launa Caroline Barnes and Bynum C. Deal. (Apparently Rufus Barnes, who did quite a bit of research on the Barnes line, had access to that Bible when he did his research and used it as a source. NOTE: Carolyn Crabtree)

More About Bynum Cleveland Deal:

Burial: Mar 1942 in Davidson, Iredell County, North Carolina; Davidson College Cemetery²⁰¹⁻²⁰²

Sex: Male

Bynum Cleveland Deal and Launa Caroline Barnes had the following children:

- i. **LILLIE ELLA⁸ DEAL** was born on 24 Dec 1881²⁰¹. She died on 15 Jan 1973²⁰¹.

More About Lillie Ella Deal:

Residence: Oct 1949 in Davidson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; mother's

Generation 7 (cont.)

home; unmarried³⁰⁹

Burial: Jan 1973 in Davidson, Iredell County, North Carolina; Davidson College Cemetery²⁰¹⁻²⁰²

Sex: Female

- ii. AARON THOMAS DEAL was born on 09 Feb 1890 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁰¹. He died on 28 Oct 1977 in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina²⁰¹. He married ELSIE TROUTMAN. She was born on 13 Aug 1903³¹². She died on 02 May 1984³¹².

More About Aaron Thomas Deal:

Residence: Oct 1949 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida³⁰⁹

Burial: Davidson, Iredell County, North Carolina; Davidson College Cemetery²⁰¹⁻²⁰²

Military Service: North Carolina; CE US Navy, World War I²⁰¹

Sex: Male

More About Elsie Troutman:

Burial: May 1984 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Troutman Family Cemetery³¹²

Sex: Female

- iii. EARLIE LEO DEAL.

More About Earlie Leo Deal:

Sex: Male

- iv. NELLIE MAY DEAL. She married HARRIS A. JOHNSTON.

More About Nellie May Deal:

Residence: Oct 1949 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio³⁰⁹

Burial: Davidson, Iredell County, North Carolina; Davidson College Cemetery²⁰²

Sex: Female

More About Harris A. Johnston:

Burial: Davidson, Iredell County, North Carolina; Davidson College Cemetery²⁰²

Sex: Male

84. **WILLIAM ISAAC NEWTON⁷ BARNES** (Thomas Jefferson⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 22 Feb 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 113, 161}. He died on 21 Mar 1919 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{6, 113}. He married Cora Luna Weaver, daughter of Asa Weaver and Rebecca Ann Harrington, on 03 Apr 1892 in Ashe County, North Carolina (Weavers Ford^{6, 228}). She was born on 10 Apr 1869 in Weavers Ford, Ashe County, North Carolina (Mouth of Wilson at Virginia Line^{6, 228}). She died on 17 Mar 1936 in Weir City, Cherokee County, Kansas (at home; cause of death: heart trouble^{6, 228}).

More About William Isaac Newton Barnes:

Census: 25 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹⁶¹

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township¹⁶⁴

Burial: Mar 1919 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{6, 113}

Person ID: 2429

Sex: Male

More About Cora Luna Weaver:

Burial: 19 Mar 1936 in Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas; Cherokee Cemetery^{6, 332}

Person ID: 952

Sex: Female

Notes for Cora Luna Weaver:

Mrs. Luna Barnes Funeral This Morning -- Mrs. Cora Luna Barnes, 66, passed away quite suddenly at her home in the south part of town, Tuesday morning at 11:55 o'clock. Mrs. Barnes had been in poor health for several months, but was thought to be slowly improving, so that she was able to sit up in bed. An attack of heart trouble was attributed as the direct cause of her death.

Generation 7 (cont.)

She was born in Weaversford, North Carolina, April 10, 1869. April 3, 1892, she was married to William Barnes Sr. in Ashe County, North Carolina. Five children were born to them, three of whom, with her husband, have preceded her in death. Two sons survive: William Barnes of Atchison, Kansas and Rufus Barnes of the Leavenworth Veteran's hospital. Three grandchildren and a number of other relatives also survive. Funeral services were held this morning at 10:30 o'clock at the Methodist church with Rev. F.M. Taylor in charge. Burial was in the Cherokee cemetery. Mrs. Barnes was a kind neighbor, who loved and enjoyed the association of a large circle of friends, who called often to visit with her. She had been a member of the Methodist church for many years, and was interested in its activities, though poor health had prevented her attendance in recent months. Two sons have the sympathy of a host of friends in the community, who grieve with them in their sad bereavement. [Weir Spectator, Weir City, Kansas; Thursday, March 19, 1936, p.1]

More About William Isaac Newton Barnes and Cora Luna Weaver:

Married By: 03 Apr 1892 in Ashe County, North Carolina; William Phipps, JP⁶

William Isaac Newton Barnes and Cora Luna Weaver had the following children:

- i. ANNIE LAUNA "MARY"⁸ BARNES was born on 21 Jan 1893 in Weir City, Cherokee County, Kansas^{6, 332}. She died on 16 Aug 1905^{6, 332}.

More About Annie Launa "Mary" Barnes:

Burial: 17 Aug 1905 in Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas; Cherokee Cemetery^{6, 332}

Sex: Female

Notes for Annie Launa "Mary" Barnes:

Fell Dead -- Miss Mary Barnes, daughter of Newton Barnes of near Weir City fell dead on Wednesday night just as she was going to bed. No one knew she was sick at the time of death till she fell. She was 12 years old. She is a relative of W.B. Jones of our town. She was buried in our cemetery yesterday. [Cherokee Sentinel, Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas; dated Aug. 18, 1905, p.1]

- ii. THOMAS ASA BARNES was born on 14 Apr 1894 in Weir City, Cherokee County, Kansas^{6, 332}. He died on 05 Aug 1894^{6, 332}.

More About Thomas Asa Barnes:

Burial: Aug 1894 in Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas; Cherokee Cemetery^{6, 332}

Sex: Male

- iii. RUTH BARNES was born on 06 Nov 1895 in Weir City, Cherokee County, Kansas^{6, 332}. She died on 19 Jun 1896 in Crawford County, Kansas (cause of death: cholera infantum^{6, 332}).

More About Ruth Barnes:

Burial: 20 Jun 1896 in Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas; Cherokee Cemetery^{6, 332}

Sex: Female

- 132. iv. RUFUS EDWARD BARNES was born on 03 May 1897 in Weir City, Cherokee County, Kansas^{6, 337}. He died on 31 Jan 1941 in Wadsworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas (Veterans Administration Hospital^{6, 337}). He married Marjorie Lena Martin, daughter of Charles Clinton Martin and "Minnie" Miriam Frances Stephens, on 09 Jun 1923 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas^{6, 337}. She was born on 17 Dec 1898 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma ((Oklahoma Indian Territory in 1898)^{6, 337}). She died on 05 Jun 1971 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas^{6, 337}.
- v. WILLIAM ISAAC NEWTON BARNES JR. was born on 31 May 1900 in Weir, Cherokee County, Kansas^{6, 341}. He died on 12 Dec 1966 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas^{6, 341}. He married Marjorie Garland on 20 Sep 1933⁶. She was born on 24 Feb 1900⁶. She died on 20 Jul 1982⁶.

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About William Isaac Newton Barnes Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1966 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas; Mount Vernon Cemetery³⁴¹

Sex: Male

More About Marjorie Garland:

Sex: Female

85. **FLORENCE SADELL⁷ BARNES** (Thomas Jefferson⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 06 Oct 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{164, 230}. She died on 28 Sep 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: chronic nephritis and valvular disease of heart²³⁰). She married Edward Columbus Campbell, son of William Franklin Campbell and Elizabeth Ann Foster, on 08 Aug 1894 in Alexander County, North Carolina²³¹. He was born on 18 Sep 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 232}. He died on 05 Aug 1944 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia; occupation: retired building contractor^{172, 232}).

More About Florence Sadell Barnes:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township¹⁶⁴

Burial: 29 Sep 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)²³⁰

Sex: Female

Notes for Florence Sadell Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Florence Campbell was Edd C. Campbell, Taylorsville, North Carolina. Her tombstone has the birth date at 2 October 1871. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #159, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Florence Barnes Campbell.]

More About Edward Columbus Campbell:

Burial: Aug 1944 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)^{172, 232}

Sex: Male

Notes for Edward Columbus Campbell:

The informant on the Death Certificate was Paul Campbell, Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #16120, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Edward Columbus Campbell.]

Edward Columbus Campbell and Florence Sadell Barnes had the following child:

- i. **EDWARD PAUL⁸ CAMPBELL** was born on 28 Jul 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 27 Oct 1957 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He married EMMA PARTEE FEIMSTER.

More About Edward Paul Campbell:

Burial: Oct 1957 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Male

More About Emma Partee Feimster:

Sex: Female

86. **THOMAS JONES⁷ BARNES** (Thomas Jefferson⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born in Nov 1872 in North Carolina²³³. He died on 28 May 1946⁶. He married Eva Leigh Campbell, daughter of William Franklin Campbell and Elizabeth Ann Foster, on 04 Jul 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina²³³⁻²³⁴. She was born on 13 Sep 1873 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{233, 235}.

More About Thomas Jones Barnes:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township¹⁶⁴

Census: 11 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: blacksmith²³³

Census: 18 Apr 1910 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas; occupation: blacksmith in his own

Generation 7 (cont.)

shop⁴⁰⁵

Sex: Male

More About Eva Leigh Campbell:

Census: 11 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; delivered two children, both still living in June 1900²³³

Census: 18 Apr 1910 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas; delivered four children, all living in April 1910⁴⁰⁵

Sex: Female

Thomas Jones Barnes and Eva Leigh Campbell had the following children:

- i. JETTIE Z.⁸ BARNES was born in Apr 1896 in North Carolina²³³.

More About Jettie Z. Barnes:

Census: 11 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²³³

Census: 18 Apr 1910 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas⁴⁰⁵

Sex: Female

- ii. FRED F. BARNES was born in Jun 1899 in North Carolina²³³.

More About Fred F. Barnes:

Census: 11 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 11 months²³³

Census: 18 Apr 1910 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas⁴⁰⁵

Sex: Male

- iii. CLEM BARNES was born about 1903 in Kansas⁴⁰⁵.

More About Clem Barnes:

Census: 18 Apr 1910 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas⁴⁰⁵

Sex: Male

- iv. HAZEL BARNES was born about 1907 in Kansas⁴⁰⁵.

More About Hazel Barnes:

Census: 18 Apr 1910 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas⁴⁰⁵

Sex: Female

- 87. **JOHN ROSS⁷ BARNES** (Thomas Jefferson⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 17 Sep 1874 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁶⁻²³⁷. He died on 28 Nov 1955 in Josephine County, Oregon²³⁶. He married Elma Etta Mays on 15 Feb 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁷. She was born about 1879 in W. Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁶⁻²³⁷. She died on 19 Sep 1961²³⁶.

More About John Ross Barnes:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township¹⁶⁴

Census: 18 Apr 1910 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas; West Adams; occupation: blacksmith in his own shop⁴³¹

Residence: Oct 1949 in Oregon³⁰⁹

Burial: Nov 1955 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon; Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery;

Location: West Hill Addition; Section L, Lot 5²³⁶

Sex: Male

More About Elma Etta Mays:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas; West Adams; delivered 2 children, both still living in April 1910⁴³¹

Burial: Sep 1961 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon; Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery²³⁶

Sex: Female

More About John Ross Barnes and Elma Etta Mays:

Married By: 15 Feb 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Rev. N. S. Dawson²³⁷

Witnesses: 15 Feb 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina; R. P. Kerley, H. M. Mays, J.H.

Mays²³⁷

Generation 7 (cont.)

John Ross Barnes and Elma Etta Mays had the following children:

- i. KEITH B.⁸ BARNES was born in 1907 in Kansas⁴³¹⁻⁴³².

More About Keith B. Barnes:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas; West Adams⁴³¹

Sex: Male

- ii. ARIEL B. BARNES was born on 14 Nov 1908 in Kansas⁴³¹⁻⁴³². He died on 24 Jun 1968 in Los Angeles County, California⁴³².

More About Ariel B. Barnes:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas; West Adams; age 1⁴³¹

Burial: Jun 1968 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California; Rose Hills Memorial Park; Location: Gardenia Lawn, Sec 2, Lot 922, grave Niche 2 Entrance Gate⁴³²

Sex: Male

88. **MARTHA REBECCA⁷ BARNES** (Thomas Jefferson⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 01 Jan 1878 in North Carolina¹¹³⁻¹¹⁴. She died on 26 Oct 1941 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married (2) **LAWRENCE ELIJAH HERMAN**. He was born on 19 May 1883 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 240}. He died on 11 Aug 1953 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (occupation: farmer; cause of death: coronary thrombosis^{113, 240}).

More About Martha Rebecca Barnes:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township¹⁶⁴

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township; single¹¹⁴

Census: 16 Jan 1920 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Road; occupation: farmer; single⁴³³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; head of household; occupation: farmer; listed as single⁴³⁴

Census: 13 May 1940 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Sand Clay Road; listed as widowed⁴³⁵

Burial: Oct 1941 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Martha Rebecca Barnes had the following child:

- i. JOHN FRANK⁸ BARNES was born about 1906 in North Carolina⁴³³.

More About John Frank Barnes:

Census: 16 Jan 1920 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Road; occupation: laborer on home farm⁴³³

Sex: Male

More About Lawrence Elijah Herman:

Burial: 13 Aug 1953 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery;

Location: C7²⁴⁰

Sex: Male

Notes for Lawrence Elijah Herman:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Lawrence Elijah Herman was Mrs. L. E. Herman, Rt. 2, Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #18040, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Lawrence Elijah Herman.]

Lawrence Elijah Herman and Martha Rebecca Barnes had the following child:

133. i. SAMUEL JONES⁸ BARNES was born on 05 May 1913 in near Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 307, 436-437}. He died on 15 Nov 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (at home; occupation: self-employed auto mechanic and machinist^{113, 307}). He married Ruby Catherine Mecimore, daughter of Charles Mecimore and Minnie Johnson, about 1941⁴³⁸. She was born on 14 Sep

Generation 7 (cont.)

1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴³⁸. She died on 03 Mar 1999 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina (Avante Nursing^{307, 438}).

89. **ISAAC AVERY⁷ BARNES** (Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 22 Jul 1855 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 177-178}. He died on 14 Aug 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia^{133, 177}). He married Lydia Q. "Lula" Kerley, daughter of Wilson Kerley and Anna Barnes, on 17 Jun 1877 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁰⁻¹⁸¹. She was born on 06 Feb 1863 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 180}. She died on 01 Jul 1946 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About Isaac Avery Barnes:

Census: 04 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹¹⁹

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: attending school¹⁶⁵

Census: Bet. 01-02 Jun 1880 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer and blacksmith⁴³⁹

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer¹⁸⁰

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville (part of); occupation: farmer⁴⁴⁰

Burial: 15 Aug 1934 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery (listed as Three Forks on Death Certificate)^{133, 177}

Sex: Male

Notes for Isaac Avery Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Isaac Avery Barnes was Mrs. I. A. Barnes, Taylorsville, NC. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #10, Alexander County, North Carolina; Isiac (sic) Avery Barnes. [1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#128-132, enumerated 26 April 1910, part of Taylorsville, pp.7A-B.]

Listed with Isaac and his family on the 1800 Alexander County, North Carolina Census are two hirelings: Rachel Loutermilk, age 17; and David Robinette, age 18. Both were born in North Carolina. [1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#6-6, enumerated 1-2 June 1880, Little River Township, p.154A.]

Listed with Isaac and Lula on the 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census is Anna Kerley, mother-in-law, born October 1833 in North Carolina. She is listed as 66 and widowed. She has given birth to one child, still living in 1900. Also living with them is Ruth Barnes, aunt, born October 1824, age 75, divorced. This aunt may be Ruth Barnes, sister of Anna Barnes Kerley. They are both daughters of Peter Barnes and his wife Mary Elizabeth Bryant. [1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#42-43, enumerated 5 June 1900, Taylorsville Township, p.3A.]

More About Lydia Q. "Lula" Kerley:

Census: Bet. 01-02 Jun 1880 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴³⁹

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁰

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville (part of)⁴⁴⁰

Burial: Jul 1946 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Female

Notes for Lydia Q. "Lula" Kerley:

On the 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina, Census Lydia "Lula" Barnes states that she has given birth to 9 children, 8 still living in June 1900. She and Isaac have been married 23 years. [1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#42-43, enumerated 5 June 1900, Taylorsville Township, p.3A.]

On the 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina, Census Lydia "Lula" Barnes states that she has given birth to eleven children, nine still living in April 1910. [1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#128-132, enumerated 26 April 1910, part of Taylorsville, pp.7A-B.]

Isaac Avery Barnes and Lydia Q. "Lula" Kerley had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

134. i. SMITH LEROY⁸ BARNES was born on 06 Nov 1877 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 180, 443}. He died on 09 Nov 1965 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital; cause of death: cancer of the ear; occupation: retired farmer and merchant^{133, 443}). He married (1) SUSAN IDELLA WATTS, daughter of Reuben Benjamin Watts and Candice E. Little, in 1901¹³³. She was born on 02 Jul 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. She died on 25 Dec 1968 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He married (2) BEATRICE HOWELL CLINE in 1937¹³³. She was born on 20 Mar 1901 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁴. She died on 25 Jan 1999 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (cremated; location of ashes unknown).
- ii. JAMES WILSON BARNES was born about Dec 1879 in North Carolina⁴³⁹. He died before 05 Jun 1900¹⁸⁰.
- More About James Wilson Barnes:
Census: Bet. 01-02 Jun 1880 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 6 months⁴³⁹
Sex: Male
135. iii. DAISY EMO BARNES was born on 23 Jan 1882 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 178}. She died on 13 Feb 1926 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: lobar pneumonia^{133, 178}). She married MACK HERMAN ECHERD. He was born on 27 Apr 1883¹³³. He died on 30 Apr 1931 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.
- iv. GEORGE W. BARNES was born on 02 Feb 1885 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 180}. He died on 28 Jul 1907 in North Carolina¹³³.
- More About George W. Barnes:
Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁰
Burial: Jul 1907 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³
Sex: Male
136. v. THOMAS CHAUNCE BARNES was born on 22 May 1888 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 180}. He died on 30 Jul 1933 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹³³. He married Lydia Catherine Bumgarner, daughter of William Jefferson Bumgarner and Elizabeth Elmeda Kerley, on 29 Oct 1916 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁵. She was born on 23 Jan 1889 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. She died on 12 Feb 1966 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina¹³³.
137. vi. JOHN WALTER BARNES was born on 07 Jun 1891 in North Carolina^{180, 446}. He died on 14 Apr 1973 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital; cause of death: arteriosclerotic coronary disease; occupation: farmer⁴⁴⁶). He married GRACE BURGESS.
138. vii. BETTIE LOU BARNES was born on 26 Nov 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{180, 447}. She died on 04 Feb 1961 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital; cause of death: arteriosclerotic heart disease; widowed⁴⁴⁷). She married Frank "Bliff" Stevenson, son of Joseph Stevenson and Bell Little, on 20 May 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁸. He was born on 01 Oct 1884 in North Carolina⁴⁴⁹. He died on 28 Apr 1935 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: lobar pneumonia⁴⁴⁹).
139. viii. ZORA ELLEN BARNES was born on 26 Jan 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 180}. She died on 06 Mar 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.
- ix. RUBY GENELIA BARNES was born in Nov 1899 in North Carolina^{180, 450}. She died on 21 Apr 1966 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital; cause of death: colon cancer^{133, 450}).

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About Ruby Genelia Barnes:

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁰

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville (part of)⁴⁴⁰

Burial: 23 Apr 1966 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery^{133, 450}

Sex: Female

Notes for Ruby Genelia Barnes:

NOTE: Ruby Genelia Barnes' birthdate on her Death Certificate is given as 1 December 1900. However, she appears on the 1900 census as being born in November 1899. If her birthday is correct on the Death Certificate she would not have been on the 1900 Census at all, which was taken in June 1900. The informant on the Death Certificate was Kitty Barnes, Rt. 4, Taylorsville, NC. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #10843, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Ruby Genelia Barnes.]

- x. ROBERT GLENN BARNES was born on 27 Mar 1902 in North Carolina^{440, 451}. He died on 21 Jun 1974 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: cerebral vascular accident; occupation: farmer^{133, 451}). He married MAMIE CHAPMAN. She was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. She died on 14 Mar 1989 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About Robert Glenn Barnes:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville (part of)⁴⁴⁰

Burial: 22 Jul 1974 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery^{133, 451}

Sex: Male

Notes for Robert Glenn Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Robert Glenn Barnes was Mrs. Mamie Barnes, Rt. 5, Taylorsville, NC. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #22955, Alexander County, North Carolina; Robert Glenn Barnes.]

More About Mamie Chapman:

Burial: Mar 1989 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Female

- xi. KITTY BARNES was born on 07 May 1904 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 440, 457}. She died on 02 Jan 2002 in Alexander County, North Carolina (last residence Hiddenite^{133, 457}).

More About Kitty Barnes:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville (part of)⁴⁴⁰

Burial: Jan 2002 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Female

90. **THOMAS LEROY⁷ BARNES** (Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 02 May 1857 in North Carolina^{113, 183}. He died on 09 Dec 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: bronchial pneumonia; influenza^{113, 183}). He married (1) **MARY MILLIE MEADOWS** in 1879¹¹³. She was born on 05 Jun 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. She died on 14 Dec 1889 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH DURMIRE** on 06 Aug 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁶. She was born on 21 Jan 1867¹¹³. She died on 15 May 1932 in Salem Community, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Thomas Leroy Barnes:

Census: 04 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹¹⁹

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation:

Generation 7 (cont.)

attending school¹⁶⁵

Burial: 10 Dec 1935 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 183}

Sex: Male

Notes for Thomas Leroy Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Thomas Leroy Barnes was James Barnes, Taylorsville, NC. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #30, Alexander County, North Carolina; Thomas Roy Barnes.]

More About Mary Millie Meadows:

Sex: Female

Thomas Leroy Barnes and Mary Millie Meadows had the following children:

- i. IDA GENELIA⁸ BARNES was born on 14 Oct 1880 in Watauga County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. She died on 10 Sep 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴.

More About Ida Genelia Barnes:

Burial: Sep 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Carson's Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery¹⁸⁴

Sex: Female

- 140. ii. CHARLES ALEXANDER BARNES was born on 02 Jan 1884 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He died on 04 Apr 1971 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He married Eula Mae Harrington, daughter of Benjamin Milton Harrington and Sarah Jane Childers, on 27 Mar 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶².
- 141. iii. JOHN WILLIAM "WILLIE" BARNES was born on 01 May 1887 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 30 Nov 1961 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married Emma Idella "Della" Wike, daughter of Franklin Hinkle Wike and Anna Barnes, on 25 Dec 1907 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁴⁹. She was born on 25 Sep 1886¹¹³. She died on 28 May 1967¹¹³.

More About Mary Elizabeth Durmire:

Burial: 16 May 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Durmire:

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Barnes, wife of Mr. Thomas L. Barnes, who died Sunday morning at 5 o'clock, at their home in the Salem community, were conducted by her pastor, Rev. R. E. Mennen from Salem Lutheran church, Monday morning at 11 o'clock. Interment was in the Salem cemetery. The pallbearers were Messrs. Glenn Elder, Roscoe Elder, Harland Barnes, Buford Durmire, Donald Durmire, and Reuben Barnes, nephews of the deceased. Misses Mary Durmire, Viola Durmire, Myrtle Daniels, Odessa Daniels, Cecelia Wilson and Jettie Elder, nieces of the deceased, carried the beautiful flowers. Mrs. Barnes is survived by her husband, one son, Mr. James Barnes, one brother, Mr. J.R. Durmire, three sisters, Mrs. John Wilson and Mrs. Will Elder, all of this county, and Mrs. Henry Daniels, of Statesville. [Statesville Record and Landmark May 20, 1932]

Thomas Leroy Barnes and Mary Elizabeth Durmire had the following child:

- 142. iv. JAMES RONALD BARNES was born on 02 May 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁵. He died on 31 Dec 1975 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital⁴⁶⁵). He married EPSIE ELDER.
91. **JULIA GENELIA "EMMA"⁷ BARNES** (Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 07 Mar 1858 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 165, 188-189}. She died on 04 Nov 1934 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Sugar Loaf; cause of death: pulmonary tuberculosis; widowed^{113, 189-190}). She married **NATHAN C. ROBINETTE**. He was born on 20 Dec 1851¹¹³. He died on 12 Aug 1894¹¹³.

More About Julia Genelia "Emma" Barnes:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Census: 04 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; listed as E. J., age 1¹¹⁹

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: attending school¹⁶⁵

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: attending school¹⁶⁵

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁸

Census: 07 Jan 1920 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; widowed⁴⁶⁸

Burial: 07 Nov 1934 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 189}

Name: Julia Genlia "Emmer" Barnes

Sex: Female

Notes for Julia Genelia "Emma" Barnes:

In 1910 Emmer's husband was not listed with him on the census; she is listed as widowed. Her children and some of the grandchildren were living in the household with her. On the census she says that she delivered seven children, five still living in May 1910.

On the Death Certificate for Nelie Robinette the names of her parents are given as Lidge Barnes and Nancy Watts. The informant was W. C. Childers, Taylorsville, NC. According to the Death Certificate she died on the 5th but according to the obituary in the paper she died on the 4th. The article for the paper was written on the 5th so that creates confusion. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #116, Alexander County, North Carolina; Nelie Robinette.]

More About Nathan C. Robinette:

Burial: Aug 1894 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

Nathan C. Robinette and Julia Genelia "Emma" Barnes had the following children:

143. i. PEARL A.⁸ ROBINETTE was born about 1879 in North Carolina¹⁸⁸. She died on 06 Sep 1926 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina (home of her mother Mrs. Nathan Robinette^{113, 469}). She married DAVID C. KERLEY.
- ii. IDELLA MAUDE ROBINETTE was born in 1881⁴⁷⁰. She married WALTER COLUMBUS CHILDERS.

More About Idella Maude Robinette:

Residence: Nov 1934 in Iredell County, North Carolina¹⁹⁰

Sex: Female

More About Walter Columbus Childers:

Sex: Male

- iii. LUTHER C. ROBINETTE was born on 10 Apr 1884¹¹³. He died on 24 Jun 1887¹¹³.

More About Luther C. Robinette:

Burial: 1887 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

- iv. WILLIAM F. ROBINETTE was born in 1887¹¹³. He died in 1887¹¹³.

More About William F. Robinette:

Burial: 1887 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

144. v. GEORGE HOMER ROBINETTE was born on 21 Jun 1888 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁹⁻⁴⁸⁰. He died on 22 Sep 1965 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital⁴⁸⁰). He married Hexie Winnie Deal about 1908¹⁸⁸. She was born on 31 May 1889 in North Carolina^{468, 481}. She died on 10 Feb 1964 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital⁴⁸¹).

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vi. ESTHER ALMA ROBINETTE was born about 1891 in North Carolina^{188, 470}. She married JACK MEADOWS ECHERD. He was born about 1890 in North Carolina⁴⁶⁸.

More About Esther Alma Robinette:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁸

Census: 07 Jan 1920 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁸

Residence: Nov 1934 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹⁹⁰

Sex: Female

More About Jack Meadows Echerd:

Census: 07 Jan 1920 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁸

Sex: Male

- vii. NOLA M. ROBINETTE was born in 1893⁴⁷⁰. She married CLAUDE MITCHELL WATTS.

More About Nola M. Robinette:

Residence: Nov 1934 in Iredell County, North Carolina¹⁹⁰

Sex: Female

More About Claude Mitchell Watts:

Sex: Male

92. **MARY ALICE⁷ BARNES** (Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 09 Oct 1860 in North Carolina^{113, 165}. She died on 24 May 1946¹¹³. She married William Foote Herman, son of Franklin M. Herman and Susan Matheson, on 03 Aug 1879 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹². He was born on 23 Jun 1858 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 21 Jan 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Mary Alice Barnes:

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: attending school¹⁶⁵

Burial: May 1946 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About William Foote Herman:

Sex: Male

William Foote Herman and Mary Alice Barnes had the following children:

145. i. CHARLIE HINCKLE⁸ HERMAN was born on 08 Jul 1880 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 05 Jan 1932 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married Berlie Matilda Barnes, daughter of Elisha Franklin Barnes and Anne Eliza Fletcher, on 24 Mar 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁰⁰. She was born on 03 Jun 1884 in North Carolina^{113, 301}. She died on 25 Feb 1974¹¹³.
146. ii. LAWRENCE ELIJAH HERMAN³⁰⁷ was born on 19 May 1883 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 240}. He died on 11 Aug 1953 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (occupation: farmer; cause of death: coronary thrombosis^{113, 240}). He married (1) MARTHA REBECCA BARNES. She was born on 01 Jan 1878 in North Carolina¹¹³⁻¹¹⁴. She died on 26 Oct 1941 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married (2) EFFIE IDELLA CROUCH, daughter of Thomas H. Crouch and Lula Catherine Deal, in 1918¹¹³. She was born on 12 Oct 1887¹¹³. She died on 16 Feb 1976¹¹³.
- iii. JAMES LOYD HERMAN was born on 27 Jul 1887 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 26 Oct 1963 in North Carolina¹¹³. He married BETTY WATTS.

More About James Loyd Herman:

Sex: Male

More About Betty Watts:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Sex: Female

93. **JAMES TOBIAS⁷ BARNES** (Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 13 Apr 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{120, 165, 174}. He died on 19 Feb 1926 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Sharpes Township; cause of death: acute encephalitis^{120, 184}). He married (1) **CORA E. BURKE** in 1885¹⁸⁴. She was born on 12 Mar 1865¹⁷². She died on 07 Feb 1904¹⁷². He married (2) **MARGARET ADELINE WALDEN** in 1909¹⁸⁴. She was born on 13 Aug 1868 in North Carolina¹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁶. She died on 14 Jan 1960¹⁹⁵.

More About James Tobias Barnes:

Baptism: Jul 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church¹⁷⁴

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: attending school¹⁶⁵

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶

Census: 21 Apr 1910 in Sharpes, Alexander County, North Carolina; Carson's Chapel Road; occupation: farmer; 2 marriage¹⁹⁶

Burial: 20 Feb 1926 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Carson's Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery^{120, 184}

Sex: Male

More About Cora E. Burke:

Burial: 1904 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Female

James Tobias Barnes and Cora E. Burke had the following children:

147. i. **JOSEPH CLEVELAND "JOE"⁸ BARNES** was born on 20 Feb 1886 in North Carolina¹⁸⁴. He died on 17 Feb 1966 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. He married Mamie Elizabeth Smith on 19 Feb 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina³²⁶.
148. ii. **GARLAND FLAKE BARNES** was born on 29 Feb 1888 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 21 Feb 1960 in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina¹⁷². He married **ROSETTA PENNELL**. She was born on 10 May 1909 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 12 Jul 2007 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹⁷².
- iii. **CHALMES T. BARNES** was born about 1891 in North Carolina¹⁹⁶.

More About Chalmes T. Barnes:

Census: 21 Apr 1910 in Sharpes, Alexander County, North Carolina; Carson Chapel Road; occupation: farm laborer¹⁹⁶

Sex: Male

- iv. **MARSH BARNES** was born about 1899 in North Carolina¹⁹⁶.

More About Marsh Barnes:

Sex: Male

Notes for Marsh Barnes:

According to the Salem Baptist Church Records kept by Pastor A. L. Crouse in May 1898, on 22 April 1898 he baptised an infant son of James T. Barnes and his wife. The son was christened Marah Elijah Barnes. This may be Marsh Barnes, listed on the 1910 Alexander County, NC Census, age 11.

More About Margaret Adeline Walden:

Burial: Jan 1960 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Rocky Springs United Methodist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁵

Sex: Female

94. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ BARNES** (Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 22 Feb 1864 in North Carolina^{113, 165}. She died on 25 Mar 1948¹¹³. She married **JOHN AVERY JOLLY**. He was born on 27 Feb 1865¹¹³. He died on 05 Dec 1932¹¹³.

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About Sarah Elizabeth Barnes:

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁵

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶

Burial: Mar 1948 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About John Avery Jolly:

Burial: Dec 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

John Avery Jolly and Sarah Elizabeth Barnes had the following children:

- i. NANCY GELEDA⁸ JOLLY.

More About Nancy Geleda Jolly:

Sex: Female

- ii. HATTIE J. JOLLY.

More About Hattie J. Jolly:

Sex: Female

- iii. HESSIE MAE JOLLY.

More About Hessie Mae Jolly:

Sex: Female

- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON JOLLY.

More About George Washington Jolly:

Sex: Male

- v. LOLA RUBY JOLLY. She married OTIS CALDWELL GOBLE.

More About Lola Ruby Jolly:

Sex: Female

More About Otis Caldwell Goble:

Sex: Male

- vi. JAMES HACKETT JOLLY.

More About James Hackett Jolly:

Sex: Unknown

95. **SION ELIJAH⁷ BARNES** (Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 12 Jun 1866 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 206-207}. He died on 04 Aug 1909 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Death Date incorrect on the Salem Church tombstone; see court case in 1909^{113, 208}). He married Darcus Deilia Barnes, daughter of Tobias Barnes and Sophrona A. "Phrona" Daniels, on 23 Nov 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{207, 209}. She was born on 06 Sep 1870 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 210}. She died on 04 Jan 1931 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (widowed; cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia^{113, 210}).

More About Sion Elijah Barnes:

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁵

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: blacksmith²⁰⁷

Burial: Abt 1909 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery; Death date incorrect¹¹³

Sex: Male

Notes for Sion Elijah Barnes:

Generation 7 (cont.)

On 22 March 1909 J. H. Burke was appointed Guardian ad Litem for minors BIRTHA BARNES, VADIA BARNES and NINA BARNES, heirs at law of S. E. Barnes, deceased. The case involved D. D. Barnes, administratrix of S. E. Barnes, Deceased vs. BIRTHA BARNES, VADIA BARNES and NINA BARNES. Also involved as a resale of land sold at auction to Magness Watts that brought \$1425.50 in cash. This sale was done to pay debts and charges of administration of the estate of S. E. Barnes. Dated 15 June 1909. S. E. Barnes had bought this 50 acres of land in December 1897 from I. A. and L. Q. Barnes of Alexander County and paid \$500 for it, I believe this was Isaac Avery and Lydia Q. Barnes, Sion's brother and his wife. This deed was recorded on 7 February 1900 in Alexander County, NC. [Alexander County, North Carolina Wills and Estate Papers, 1663-1978,]

More About Darcus Deilia Barnes:

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; District 6; given birth to five children, three still living in April 1900²⁰⁷

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; widowed; has her own income; has delivered 7 children, 4 still living in April 1910²⁹³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; District 6; living with married daughter Nina M. King and family²⁹⁶

Burial: 05 Jan 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 210}
Sex: Female

Notes for Darcus Deilia Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate was Gus Price, City Barber Shop, Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #18, Alexander County, North Carolina: Darcus Deilia Barnes.]

On 22 March 1909 J. H. Burke was appointed Guardian ad Litem for minors BIRTHA BARNES, VADIA BARNES and NINA BARNES, heirs at law of S. E. Barnes, deceased. The case involved D. D. Barnes, administratrix of S. E. Barnes, Deceased vs. BIRTHA BARNES, VADIA BARNES and NINA BARNES. Also involved as a resale of land sold at auction to Magness Watts that brought \$1425.50 in cash. This sale was done to pay debts and charges of administration of the estate of S. E. Barnes. Dated 15 June 1909. S. E. Barnes had bought this 50 acres of land in December 1897 from I. A. and L. Q. Barnes of Alexander County and paid \$500 for it, I believe this was Isaac Avery and Lydia Q. Barnes, Sion's brother and his wife. This deed was recorded on 7 February 1900 in Alexander County, NC. [Alexander County, North Carolina Wills and Estate Papers, 1663-1978,]

Sion Elijah Barnes and Darcus Deilia Barnes had the following children:

- i. BLANCH E.⁸ BARNES was born in Sep 1893 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{207, 305}.

More About Blanch E. Barnes:

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; District 6²⁰⁷
Sex: Female

- ii. NANNA "ANNA" BIRTHA BARNES was born in Apr 1896 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{207, 293, 310}.

More About Nanna "Anna" BIRTHA Barnes:

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; District 6²⁰⁷
Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁹³
Sex: Female

- iii. VADA MAGNORA BARNES was born on 03 May 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{206, 293}. She died on 21 Jul 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (single; cause of death: measles, pneumonia²⁰⁶).

More About Vada Magnora Barnes:

Census: 04 Apr 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; District 6²⁰⁷
Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁹³
Burial: 22 Jul 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina
Sex: Female

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Vada Magnora Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. Darcus Barnes, Alexander County, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #17656/26; Alexander County, North Carolina; Vada Magnora Barnes.]

149. iv. NINA MAY BARNES was born on 01 May 1903 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{293, 313}. She died on 04 Jul 1985 in Blowing Rock, Watauga County, North Carolina (widowed³¹³⁻³¹⁴). She married Spencer B. King on 13 Sep 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina ?²²⁰. He was born about 1907 in North Carolina²⁹⁶.
- v. BOYD GLENN BARNES was born on 11 Nov 1909 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 293, 316}. He died on 22 Jul 1989 in Blowing Rock, Watauga County, North Carolina^{172, 316}.

More About Boyd Glenn Barnes:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 2 month²⁹³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 20²⁹⁶

Burial: Jul 1989 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Male

96. **NANCY JANE "NANNIE" BARNES** (Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born in Jun 1870 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 166, 217-218}. She died on 12 May 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Eli Sherman Bumgarner, son of Christian Augustus Bumgarner and Julia Catherine Daniels, on 12 Mar 1898 in Alexander County, North Carolina ?²¹⁹⁻²²⁰. He was born on 31 Mar 1874 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{204, 217-218}. He died on 02 Jan 1968 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁰⁴.

More About Nancy Jane "Nannie" Barnes:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶

Census: 25 Jun 1900 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; District 3²¹⁷

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Kilby Gap Road²⁹⁵

Burial: May 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Notes for Nancy Jane "Nannie" Barnes:

On the 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census Nannie states that she has given birth to one child, still living in June 1900. [1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#143-142, enumerated 25 June 1900, Sugar Loaf Township, District 3, p.9A.]

On the 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census Nancy J. Bumgarner state that she has given birth to two children, both still living in April 1910. She and Eli have been married for 12 years. [1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#50-50, enumerated 19 April 1910; Kilby Gap Road, Sugar Loaf, p.3A.]

More About Eli Sherman Bumgarner:

Census: 25 Jun 1900 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; District 3; occupation: farmer²¹⁷

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Kilby Gap Road; occupation: farmer²⁹⁵

Burial: Jan 1968 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Herman Baptist Church Cemetery²⁰⁴

Sex: Male

More About Eli Sherman Bumgarner and Nancy Jane "Nannie" Barnes:

Married By:: 12 Mar 1898 in Alexander County, North Carolina; T. H. Crouch, JP²¹⁸⁻²¹⁹

Witnesses: 12 Mar 1898 in Alexander County, North Carolina; C. L. Crouch, I. V. Mitchell, C. C.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Barnes²¹⁸

Eli Sherman Bumgarner and Nancy Jane "Nannie" Barnes had the following children:

- i. LUDA VAN BULAH⁸ BUMGARNER was born on 31 Aug 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 304}. She died on 11 Nov 1953 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital; cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage; malignant hypertension^{113, 304}).

More About Luda Van Bulah Bumgarner:

Census: 25 Jun 1900 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; District 3²¹⁷

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Kilby Gap Road²⁹⁵

Burial: 13 Nov 1953 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 304}

Occupation: Alexander County, North Carolina; merchant³⁰⁴

Sex: Female

Notes for Luda Van Bulah Bumgarner:

The informant on the Death Certificate was Miss Norah Bumgarner, Rt. 3, Taylorsville, N.C. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #25583, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Luda Van Bulah Bumgarner.]

- ii. JETTIE NORA BUMGARNER was born on 15 Jul 1901 in North Carolina^{113, 295, 311}. She died on 30 Mar 1982 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (nursing home^{113, 311}).

More About Jettie Nora Bumgarner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Kilby Gap Road²⁹⁵

Burial: Mar 1982 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

97. **JOHN WILSON⁷ BARNES** (Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 03 May 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina²²²⁻²²³. He died on 25 May 1942 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²²³. He married Lee Ella Hines, daughter of Lena Hines, on 15 Sep 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina²²⁴. She was born on 07 Jul 1874 in North Carolina^{222, 225}. She died on 30 Mar 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Shady Rest Home; widowed²²⁵).

More About John Wilson Barnes:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: blacksmith in his own shop²⁹⁴

Census: 08 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: blacksmith in his own shop²²²

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Highland Avenue; occupation: blacksmith²⁹⁷

Burial: 27 May 1942 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church²²³

Sex: Male

Notes for John Wilson Barnes:

From The Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, North Carolina, dated 13 Feb 1906, p.5: The dwelling and contents of Mr. J. Wilson Barnes, blacksmith, situated on Highland, north of the depot, was entirely destroyed by fire Friday afternoon about 2:30 o'clock. Mr. Barnes had returned to his shop south of the depot and Mrs. Barnes had gone to a neighbor's, Mr. J. N. Campbell's, when some one passing noticed the smoke and gave the alarm." A crowd of neighbors helped the family save some of their belongings, but could not save it all because the roof had caught fire. The fire started in a stove flue. There was no insurance on the building and contents. "A nice subscription was taken by parties present to help Mr. & Mrs. Barnes get some furniture, clothing, etc."

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About Lee Ella Hines:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Ella states that she has never had any children; they state that this is a first marriage for both of them²⁹⁴

Census: 08 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²²²

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁹⁷

Cause Of Death: 30 Mar 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; recurrent urinary tract infection²²⁵

Burial: 01 Apr 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Church Cemetery; Rt. 5²²⁵

Sex: Female

Notes for Lee Ella Hines:

The informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. Irving Mitchell, Rt. 2, Hiddenite, North Carolina.

John Wilson Barnes and Lee Ella Hines had the following child:

- i. MAUDE⁸ BARNES was born about 1906 in North Carolina²²². She married ? HARRIS.

More About Maude Barnes:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 5²⁹⁴

Census: 08 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; listed as an adopted daughter²²²

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Highland Avenue; occupation: sewing room, WPA²⁹⁷

Sex: Female

Notes for Maude Barnes:

On the 1840 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, Maude's status is "married", but it looks like this has been crossed out and maybe a question mark beside it. No husband is listed with her and she is living with her parents.

More About ? Harris:

Sex: Male

98. **MARTHA VICTORIA "MATTIE"⁷ BARNES** (Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 01 Oct 1874 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 226}. She died on 09 Jun 1950 in Catawba County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Tobias Alexander Bumgarner, son of Christian Augustus Bumgarner and Julia Catherine Daniels, on 18 Jun 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina²²⁶⁻²²⁷. He was born on 14 May 1869 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 229}. He died on 29 Jul 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: cardiac failure^{113, 229}).

More About Martha Victoria "Mattie" Barnes:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶

Census: 25 Jun 1900 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; delivered one child, still living in June 1900²²⁶

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Kilby Gap Road; delivered 5 children, all still living in April 1910³²²

Burial: Jun 1950 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About Tobias Alexander Bumgarner:

Census: 25 Jun 1900 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer²²⁶

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Kilby Gap Road; occupation: farmer³²²

Burial: Jul 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 229}

Residence: Jul 1947 in Pores Knob, Alexander County, North Carolina; Rt. 2²²⁹

Sex: Male

Tobias Alexander Bumgarner and Martha Victoria "Mattie" Barnes had the following children:

150. i. ELIJAH AUGUSTUS⁸ BUMGARNER was born in May 1895 in North Carolina^{113, 226, 323}.

Generation 7 (cont.)

He died on 03 Jul 1960 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married (1) LOTTIE E. PRICE in 1914¹¹³. She was born on 03 Nov 1893 in North Carolina³²⁴. She died on 16 Feb 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina³²⁴. He married (2) OLA MAE CHILDERS, daughter of Joseph Franklin Childers and Maggie Kilby, in 1947¹⁹⁷. She was born on 21 Sep 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 18 Dec 2000 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

- ii. ZEB ALEXANDER BUMGARNER was born on 31 Oct 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina³²⁵. He died on 21 Dec 1969 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina³²⁵. He married Fannie Chapman in 1925³²⁵. She was born on 21 Feb 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina³²⁵. She died on 07 Jun 1969 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina³²⁵.

More About Zeb Alexander Bumgarner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Kilby Gap Road³²²

Burial: Dec 1969 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Iredell Memorial Gardens³²⁵

Sex: Male

More About Fannie Chapman:

Burial: Jun 1969 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Iredell Memorial Gardens³²⁵

Sex: Female

- 151. iii. EULA MAUD BUMGARNER was born on 18 Apr 1903 in North Carolina^{113, 330}. She died on 11 Feb 1931 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina (at home^{113, 330}). She married DANIEL EDMOND KERLEY. He was born on 26 Nov 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina³³¹. He died on 22 Sep 1966 in Roxboro, Person County, North Carolina³³¹.
- iv. THOMAS PAUL BUMGARNER was born about 1906 in North Carolina³²².

More About Thomas Paul Bumgarner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Kilby Gap Road; age 4³²²

Sex: Male

- v. ALICE DORA BELL BUMGARNER was born about Jan 1910 in North Carolina³²².

More About Alice Dora Bell Bumgarner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Kilby Gap Road; age 3 months³²²

Sex: Female

- 152. vi. LEE GRAFTON BUMGARNER was born on 14 Oct 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 334}. He died on 26 Nov 1978 in Forsyth County, North Carolina¹⁷². He married ETHEL PAULINE BEBBER. She was born on 24 Feb 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 334}. She died on 15 May 1991 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷².

- vii. WILLIS BUMGARNER.

More About Willis Bumgarner:

Sex: Male

- viii. EVELYN BUMGARNER.

More About Evelyn Bumgarner:

Sex: Female

- ix. CLETE BUMGARNER.

More About Clete Bumgarner:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Sex: Female

99. **SARAH MALISSA "LISSIE"⁷ DANIELS** (Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 25 Oct 1858 in North Carolina¹⁷⁰. She died on 05 Feb 1902 in North Carolina¹⁷⁰. She married **JOHN MELVIN MUNDAY**.

More About Sarah Malissa "Lissie" Daniels:

Burial: Feb 1902 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Munday Cemetery¹⁷⁰

Sex: Female

More About John Melvin Munday:

Sex: Male

John Melvin Munday and Sarah Malissa "Lissie" Daniels had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM DAVID⁸ MUNDAY.

More About William David Munday:

Sex: Male

- ii. ELI FRANK MUNDAY.

More About Eli Frank Munday:

Sex: Male

- iii. ROBERT ALEXANDER MUNDAY.

More About Robert Alexander Munday:

Sex: Male

- iv. AMANDA LULA MUNDAY.

More About Amanda Lula Munday:

Sex: Female

- v. PEARL ELLA MUNDAY.

More About Pearl Ella Munday:

Sex: Female

- vi. LAWSON THOMAS MUNDAY.

More About Lawson Thomas Munday:

Sex: Male

- vii. JOHN MELVIN MUNDAY JR..

More About John Melvin Munday Jr.:

Sex: Male

153. viii. JULIA MUNDAY. She married ROM ALEXANDER WIKE.

100. **THOMAS GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ DANIELS** (Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 14 May 1866¹⁹⁷. He died on 26 Oct 1944¹⁹⁷. He married **NANCY CATHERINE DEAL**. She was born on 22 Mar 1864 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷⁻¹⁹⁸. She died on 24 Sep 1942¹⁹⁷.

More About Thomas George Washington Daniels:

Burial: Oct 1944 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Male

More About Nancy Catherine Deal:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁸

Burial: Sep 1942 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Female

Thomas George Washington Daniels and Nancy Catherine Deal had the following children:

154. i. COLUMBUS ALEXANDER⁸ DANIELS was born on 17 Dec 1891¹⁹⁷. He died on 07 Oct

Generation 7 (cont.)

1958¹⁹⁷. He married EMMA GREEN HARRINGTON. She was born on 24 May 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 18 May 1983 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

ii. JAMES CLARENCE DANIELS.

More About James Clarence Daniels:

Sex: Male

iii. IDA ELLA DANIELS.

More About Ida Ella Daniels:

Sex: Female

iv. LELA MAE DANIELS. She married SMITH RAY LOUDERMILK.

More About Lela Mae Daniels:

Sex: Female

More About Smith Ray Loudermilk:

Sex: Male

v. LOLA FAYE DANIELS.

More About Lola Faye Daniels:

Sex: Female

101. **NEWTON ALEXANDER⁷ DANIELS** (Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 27 Sep 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 199}. He died on 24 Dec 1941 in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina^{113, 199} (married; State Hospital (had been there 9 months, 16 days); cause of death: cardiac failure). He married Naomi "Oma" Wike, daughter of Jonas C. Wike and Matilda Adaline King, on 28 Sep 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰⁰. She was born on 29 Oct 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 25 May 1962 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

More About Newton Alexander Daniels:

Burial: 25 Dec 1942 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 199}

Sex: Male

More About Naomi "Oma" Wike:

Burial: May 1962 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Female

Newton Alexander Daniels and Naomi "Oma" Wike had the following children:

- i. LONA ADELINE⁸ DANIELS was born on 28 Oct 1894¹⁹⁷. She died on 15 Jun 1983¹⁹⁷. She married GEORGE CLAUDE DEAL.

More About Lona Adeline Daniels:

Sex: Female

More About George Claude Deal:

Sex: Male

- ii. CHALLIE TIMOTHY DANIELS was born on 14 Feb 1897 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He died on 01 Jun 1987 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

More About Challie Timothy Daniels:

Sex: Male

- iii. WILSON CLYDE DANIELS was born on 02 Mar 1903 in Alexander County, North Carolina³³³. He died on 29 Jul 1969 in Rowan County, North Carolina³³³.

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About Wilson Clyde Daniels:

Sex: Male

- iv. HOWARD JONAS DANIELS was born on 02 Aug 1908 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He died on 23 Mar 1955 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

More About Howard Jonas Daniels:

Sex: Male

- v. CHARLIE CLIFFORD DANIELS was born on 08 Jun 1911 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 01 Jun 1977 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Charlie Clifford Daniels:

Sex: Male

- vi. RAYFORD GARFIELD DANIELS was born on 25 Jun 1915 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He died on 13 Mar 1978 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He married MARGIE BEE DANIELS.

More About Rayford Garfield Daniels:

Sex: Male

More About Margie Bee Daniels:

Sex: Female

102. **MARY ANN⁷ DANIELS** (Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 14 Mar 1874 in North Carolina¹³³. She died on 09 Dec 1956 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. She married **JOHN PARKS JOLLY**. He was born on 19 Mar 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 18 Nov 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About Mary Ann Daniels:

Burial: Dec 1956 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Female

More About John Parks Jolly:

Burial: Nov 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Male

John Parks Jolly and Mary Ann Daniels had the following children:

155. i. LETTIE ADALINE⁸ JOLLY was born on 08 Oct 1902 in North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 31 Aug 1934 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Jones Franklin Deal, son of Charley Deams Deal and Lula Queen Wike, in 1923¹¹³. He was born on 08 Nov 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 24 May 1970 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³.
- ii. WILLIAM WADE JOLLY.

More About William Wade Jolly:

Sex: Male

- iii. IVA ELLA JOLLY.

More About Iva Ella Jolly:

Sex: Female

103. **LOUELLA⁷ DANIELS** (Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 21 May 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{152, 172, 221}. She died on 25 Feb 1950 in North Carolina¹⁷². She married Isaac Tyrell Wike, son of Jacob Cline Wike and Mary Barnes, on 03 May 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina (home of R. R. Kerley^{152-153, 172}). He was born on 14 Mar 1869 in Alexander County, North

Generation 7 (cont.)

Carolina^{153, 172, 221}. He died on 11 Mar 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{153, 172}.

More About Louella Daniels:

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township ; birthday given as March 1875; given birth to two children, both living in June 1900

Burial: Feb 1950 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Person ID: 322

Sex: Female

More About Isaac Tyrell Wike:

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 1²⁶¹

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶²

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township; occupation: farmer; living beside his mother; birthday given a May 1869¹⁵²

Burial: Mar 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery¹⁷²

Person ID: 313

Sex: Male

More About Isaac Tyrell Wike and Louella Daniels:

Married By:: 03 May 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina; R.R. Kerley, J.P.^{153, 265}

Isaac Tyrell Wike and Louella Daniels had the following children:

156. i. MAUDE MARYANN⁸ WIKE was born on 21 Mar 1897 in North Carolina^{152, 172}. She died on 23 Sep 1947¹⁷². She married William R. "Willie" Crouch in 1914^{172, 319}. He was born on 20 Oct 1897³¹⁹. He died on 02 Nov 1979³¹⁹.
157. ii. CORA LEE WIKE was born on 16 Apr 1899 in North Carolina^{152, 174, 320}. She died on 04 Nov 1967³²⁰. She married PARKS LEEPER KEEVER. He was born on 02 Mar 1905³²⁰. He died on 27 Oct 1982³²⁰.
158. iii. DOLLIE MYRTLE WIKE was born on 29 Oct 1901^{113, 153}. She died on 28 Sep 1959¹¹³. She married Bryan Deal on 11 Aug 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina³²¹. He was born on 22 Mar 1900¹¹³. He died on 18 May 1974¹¹³.
- iv. WILLIAM CLAY WIKE was born on 04 Jun 1904 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{174, 221}. He died on 09 Aug 1923 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: typhoid fever, bronchial pneumonia²²¹). He married MARY LACKEY.

More About William Clay Wike:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1904¹⁵³

Occupation: Aug 1923 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; laborer in cotton yarn mill in Taylorsville²²¹

Burial: 10 Aug 1923 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery²²¹

Person ID: 1130

Sex: Male

Notes for William Clay Wike:

Informant on the Death Certificate was I. T. Wike, Taylorsville, North Carolina.

[Death Certificate, North Carolina #32, Alexander County, North Carolina, W. C. Wike.]

More About Mary Lackey:

Person ID: 1137

Sex: Female

- v. CLAUDE THOMAS WIKE was born on 05 Apr 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina³²⁹. He died in 1970 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas¹⁷. He married NETTIE CHAPMAN. She was born on 02 Jul 1906¹⁷. She died on 14 Mar 1980¹⁷.

More About Claude Thomas Wike:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Occupation: 1940 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina; Clyde Fabric, Mill #1³²⁹
Address: 1940 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina; 15 W. Eighth Street³²⁹
Burial: 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷
Person ID: 1128
Sex: Male

Notes for Claude Thomas Wike:

According to his draft card, Claude T. Wike had no middle name. Other sources say his middle name is Timothy. He was evidently unmarried at the time he filled out the draft card; he gave his mother as someone who would always know where he was located.

More About Nettie Chapman:

Burial: 1980 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷
Person ID: 1136
Sex: Female

- vi. INFANT WIKE¹⁵³ was born on 15 May 1915 in North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 15 May 1915 in North Carolina (cause of death: stillborn^{153, 172}).

More About infant Wike:

Burial: May 1915 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²
Sex: Male

- vii. DOCTOR REUBEN WIKE³³⁸ was born on 14 Jul 1918 in North Carolina^{172, 338-339}. He died on 15 Apr 1958 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: sudden death in bed; tuberculosis of lungs; previous chest surgery^{172, 339}).

More About Doctor Reuben Wike:

Address: 16 Oct 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Rt. 3³³⁸
Burial: 17 Apr 1958 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)^{172, 339}
Description: 6 feet tall, 140 pounds, blue eyes black hair, ruddy complexion³³⁸
Person ID: 1129
Sex: Male

Notes for Doctor Reuben Wike:

The contact person on the WWII Registration Card was Reuben's mother, Mrs. Lewella Wike, Rt. 3, Taylorsville, NC. [World War II Registration Card, Serial #78, Order #84; Doctor Ruben Wike, dated 16 October 1940, Alexander County, North Carolina.]

104. **TIMOTHY⁷ DANIELS** (Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 17 Jan 1879¹⁹⁷. He died on 10 Dec 1958¹⁹⁷. He married **ELIZA C. TREADWAY**. She was born on 02 Feb 1875 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 04 Dec 1964 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

More About Timothy Daniels:

Burial: Dec 1958 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷
Sex: Male

More About Eliza C. Treadway:

Burial: Dec 1964 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷
Sex: Female

Generation 7 (cont.)

Timothy Daniels and Eliza C. Treadway had the following children:

- i. JEFFIE ELI⁸ DANIELS.

More About Jeffie Eli Daniels:

Sex: Male

- ii. DORA DANIELS.

More About Dora Daniels:

Sex: Female

- iii. FLOYD THOMAS DANIELS.

More About Floyd Thomas Daniels:

Sex: Male

105. **GASTON B.⁷ BARNES** (Peter Jefferson⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 15 Aug 1865 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{132, 241}. He died on 22 Apr 1949 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina²⁴¹. He married **MARY ARTHENIA "THENY" BEBBER**. She was born on 15 Sep 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. She died on 17 Jan 1920 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About Gaston B. Barnes:

Census: 29 Aug 1870 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³²

Burial: 24 Apr 1949 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; Oaklawn Cemetery and Mausoleum²⁴¹

Sex: Male

Notes for Gaston B. Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Gaston B. Barnes was Mr. P. B. Barnes, Charlotte, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #10730, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; Gaston B. Barnes.]

More About Mary Arthenia "Theny" Bebbber:

Burial: Jan 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Female

Gaston B. Barnes and Mary Arthenia "Theny" Bebbber had the following children:

- i. CARRIE E.⁸ BARNES.

More About Carrie E. Barnes:

Sex: Female

- ii. POLEY BLAKE BARNES.

More About Poley Blake Barnes:

Sex: Male

- iii. MACK BARNES.

More About Mack Barnes:

Sex: Male

- iv. BAY MCKINLEY BARNES.

More About Bay McKinley Barnes:

Sex: Male

106. **WILLIAM TAYLOR⁷ JOLLY** (Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 05 Sep 1857 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 09 Feb 1915 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He married **MALINDA ADELINE BAKER**. She was born on 02 May 1857 in Alexander County, North Carolina. She died on 30 Mar 1941 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About William Taylor Jolly:

Burial: Feb 1915 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Male

More About Malinda Adeline Baker:

Burial: Apr 1941 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Female

William Taylor Jolly and Malinda Adeline Baker had the following children:

159. i. DAVID PARTEE⁸ JOLLY was born on 20 Jun 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 01 Jun 1953 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He married MARY MARTETIA SWEET. She was born on 22 Apr 1878 in North Carolina¹³³. She died on 04 Jan 1950 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.
160. ii. JOHN PARKS JOLLY was born on 19 Mar 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 18 Nov 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He married MARY ANN DANIELS. She was born on 14 Mar 1874 in North Carolina¹³³. She died on 09 Dec 1956 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.
161. iii. GASTON ALEXANDER JOLLY was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 09 Dec 1974 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹³³. He married MARY LOU EARP. She was born on 14 Mar 1888 in North Carolina^{133, 289, 327}. She died on 08 Aug 1968 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹³³.

- iv. JAMES WILEY JOLLY.

More About James Wiley Jolly:

Sex: Male

- v. CHARLEY JOLLY.

More About Charley Jolly:

Sex: Male

107. **ALFRED PARTEE JOLLY** (Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 23 Apr 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁵⁰. He died on 19 Sep 1933 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage²⁵⁰⁻²⁵¹). He married **MARY M. DANIEL**. She was born on 14 Apr 1863 in North Carolina²⁵². She died on 15 Jun 1901 in North Carolina²⁵².

More About Alfred Partee Jolly:

Burial: 20 Sep 1933 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Daniel Family Cemetery²⁵⁰⁻²⁵¹

Sex: Male

More About Mary M. Daniel:

Census: 18 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³¹⁵

Burial: Jun 1901 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Daniel Family Cemetery²⁵¹

Sex: Female

Alfred Partee Jolly and Mary M. Daniel had the following children:

162. i. JOHN J. JOLLY was born on 07 Jul 1885 in North Carolina²⁵¹. He died on 08 Feb 1949²⁵¹. He married PEARL ETTA JOLLY. She was born on 17 Dec 1892²⁹⁹. She died on 30 Jan 1974²⁹⁹.
163. ii. ROBERT ALEXANDER JOLLY was born on 11 Nov 1898 in North Carolina^{197, 306}. He died on 16 Sep 1971 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina (Hickory Memorial Hospital; retired textile worker; widowed^{197, 306}). He married VIRGIE G. ?. She was born on 30 Mar 1906¹⁹⁷. She died on 28 Feb 1966¹⁹⁷.

Generation 7 (cont.)

164. iii. CLARENCE JEROME JOLLY was born on 21 Mar 1901 in North Carolina³⁰⁸. He died on 29 Dec 1968 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina (Richard Baker Hospital³⁰⁸). He married VERTER "VEE" POPE. She was born on 03 Jun 1906 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 07 Apr 1992 in Iredell County, North Carolina¹⁷².

- iv. CARRA V. JOLLY.

More About Carra V. Jolly:
Sex: Female

- v. JAMES F. JOLLY.

More About James F. Jolly:
Sex: Male

108. **JOHN AVERY⁷ JOLLY** (Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 27 Feb 1865¹¹³. He died on 05 Dec 1932¹¹³. He married **SARAH ELIZABETH BARNES**. She was born on 22 Feb 1864 in North Carolina^{113, 165}. She died on 25 Mar 1948¹¹³.

More About John Avery Jolly:

Burial: Dec 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³
Sex: Male

More About Sarah Elizabeth Barnes:

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁵

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶

Burial: Mar 1948 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

John Avery Jolly and Sarah Elizabeth Barnes had the following children:

- i. NANCY GELEDA⁸ JOLLY.

More About Nancy Geleda Jolly:
Sex: Female

- ii. HATTIE J. JOLLY.

More About Hattie J. Jolly:
Sex: Female

- iii. HESSIE MAE JOLLY.

More About Hessie Mae Jolly:
Sex: Female

- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON JOLLY.

More About George Washington Jolly:
Sex: Male

- v. LOLA RUBY JOLLY. She married OTIS CALDWELL GOBLE.

More About Lola Ruby Jolly:
Sex: Female

More About Otis Caldwell Goble:
Sex: Male

- vi. JAMES HACKETT JOLLY.

More About James Hackett Jolly:
Sex: Unknown

Generation 7 (cont.)

109. **THOMAS WILEY⁷ JOLLY** (Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 23 Jan 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{134, 256-257}. He died on 02 Oct 1947¹³⁴. He married Delitha Luzinda "Elizer" Bumgarner, daughter of Christian Augustus Bumgarner and Julia Catherine Daniels, about 1889²⁵⁶. She was born on 23 Mar 1871 in North Carolina^{113, 256}. She died on 11 Mar 1964¹¹³.

More About Thomas Wiley Jolly:

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer²⁵⁶

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township; occupation: farmer²⁹²

Burial: Oct 1947 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Jolly Cemetery^{134, 257}

Sex: Male

More About Delitha Luzinda "Elizer" Bumgarner:

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Listed as "Elizer"; Taylorsville Township; given birth to 5 children, 4 still living in June 1900²⁵⁶

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; listed as "Lula D."; Taylorsville Township; given birth to 7 children, 6 still living in April 1910²⁹²

Burial: Mar 1964 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery; Rt. 5; Location: E11¹¹³

Sex: Female

Thomas Wiley Jolly and Delitha Luzinda "Elizer" Bumgarner had the following children:

- i. **JOHN CHRISTY JOLLY** was born on 25 Jun 1890 in North Carolina^{256, 302}. He died on 18 May 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital; retired farmer; cause of death: metastatic prostate cancer³⁰²). He married DOTSIE BARNES.

More About John Christy Jolly:

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township²⁵⁶

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township; occupation: farm laborer on home farm²⁹²

Burial: 20 May 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery; Rt. 5; Location: C5^{113, 302}

Sex: Male

More About Dotsie Barnes:

Sex: Female

165. ii. **JULIA MAE JOLLY** was born on 01 Feb 1892 in North Carolina^{134, 256}. She died on 27 Jun 1940¹³⁴. She married THOMAS WESTMORELAND ANTHONY.
166. iii. **SIPPIE ELI JOLLY** was born on 18 Mar 1894 in North Carolina^{197, 256}. He died on 03 Apr 1988¹⁹⁷. He married FLOSSIE QUEEN HARRINGTON. She was born on 15 Apr 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 18 Jul 1956 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.
- iv. **NANCY DORRIE JANE JOLLY** was born on 13 Dec 1896¹³⁴. She died on 21 Nov 1897¹³⁴.

More About Nancy Dorrie Jane Jolly:

Burial: Nov 1897 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Jolly Cemetery¹³⁴

Sex: Female

- v. **ILA EFFIE JOLLY** was born in Jan 1899 in North Carolina²⁵⁶.

More About Ila Effie Jolly:

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township; age 1²⁵⁶

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township²⁹²

Sex: Female

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vi. TEXIE LEE JOLLY was born on 06 Jul 1906 in North Carolina^{292, 299}. She died on 03 Jun 1992²⁹⁹. She married Daniel Clate Davidson in 1939²⁹⁹. He was born on 20 Nov 1904²⁹⁹. He died on 20 Jul 1981²⁹⁹.

More About Texie Lee Jolly:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township²⁹²

Burial: Jun 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Hebron

Baptist Church Cemetery²⁹⁹

Sex: Female

More About Daniel Clate Davidson:

Burial: Jul 1981 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Hebron

Baptist Church Cemetery²⁹⁹

Sex: Male

167. vii. CARLIE MONROE JOLLY was born on 10 Oct 1909 in North Carolina^{134, 292}. He died on 07 Jan 1996¹³⁴. He married Lera Pauline Robinette, daughter of George Homer Robinette and Hexie Winnie Deal, about 1936. She was born on 01 Mar 1909 in Alexander County, North Carolina. She died on 04 Jan 2009 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
168. viii. PATRICIA KATHLEEN JOLLY was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. She died on 12 Nov 1973 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital¹⁸⁴). She married RAY EDWARD DEAL. He died on 19 Dec 1967¹⁸⁴.

110. **NANCY JANE⁷ JOLLY** (Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 03 Jun 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁵⁸. She died on 25 Feb 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁵⁸. She married Joseph Archibald Deal, son of Calvin Jones Deal and Mary Adaline Bagwell, on 13 Apr 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁵⁹⁻²⁶⁰. He was born on 02 Apr 1872 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶⁰. He died on 28 Feb 1938 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶⁰.

More About Nancy Jane Jolly:

Burial: 26 Feb 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Jolly Family Burial Ground²⁵⁸

Person ID: 614

Sex: Female

More About Joseph Archibald Deal:

Person ID: 613

Sex: Male

Joseph Archibald Deal and Nancy Jane Jolly had the following children:

169. i. NANCY MARY ADELINE⁸ DEAL was born on 29 Mar 1891 in North Carolina^{113, 244}. She died on 22 May 1953¹¹³. She married ISAAC JONAS WILSON WIKE. He was born about 1874 in North Carolina^{113, 244}. He died in 1945¹¹³.
170. ii. MARGARET EMMA DEAL was born on 06 Oct 1893³³³. She died on 07 Feb 1977³³³. She married CARLIE MONROE BUMGARNER. He was born on 31 Mar 1881 in Alexander County, North Carolina³³³. He died on 29 Oct 1964 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina³³³.
- iii. AMANDA ELIZABETH DEAL was born on 13 Apr 1896¹⁷². She died on 03 Aug 1958¹⁷². She married LONNIE SCOTT. He was born on 24 Dec 1892¹⁷². He died on 13 Dec 1980¹⁷².

More About Amanda Elizabeth Deal:

Burial: Aug 1958 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview (Taylorsville City) Cemetery¹⁷²

Sex: Female

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About Lonnie Scott:

Burial: Dec 1980 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview (Taylorsville City) Cemetery¹⁷²

Sex: Male

171. iv. JOHN CALVIN DEAL was born on 26 Feb 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁷. He died on 12 Apr 1978 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina²⁷⁰. He married Amanda Cordelia "Delia" Wike, daughter of Tillet Jasper Wike and Laura Jane Phillips, on 08 Sep 1926 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁹. She was born on 13 Aug 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{174, 360}. She died on 20 Sep 1991 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital^{113, 360}).
- v. WILLIAM TEE DEAL was born on 21 Jan 1902³⁶¹. He died on 05 Dec 1960³⁶¹. He married Mary Elizabeth Compton on 20 Apr 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁶².

More About William Tee Deal:

Burial: Dec 1960 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina; Oakwood Cemetery³⁶¹

Sex: Male

More About Mary Elizabeth Compton:

Sex: Female

- vi. JAMES HOWARD DEAL was born on 29 Oct 1906¹⁹⁷. He died on 12 Jul 1959¹⁹⁷. He married Stella I. Pennell on 30 Dec 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁷⁰.

More About James Howard Deal:

Burial: Jul 1959 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Male

More About Stella I. Pennell:

Sex: Female

- vii. GENEVA PEARL DEAL was born on 02 Jun 1912¹⁹⁷. She died on 11 Feb 1993¹⁹⁷. She married JOHN EDMON MCDANIEL.

More About Geneva Pearl Deal:

Burial: Feb 1993 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Female

More About John Edmon McDaniel:

Sex: Male

- viii. JUANITA SHUPING DEAL was born on 10 Jan 1915 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 12 Aug 1999 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She married JOHN HENRY BURKE. He was born on 08 May 1914 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He died on 18 Jan 1996 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

More About Juanita Shuping Deal:

Burial: Aug 1999 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Female

More About John Henry Burke:

Burial: Jan 1996 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Male

- ix. R. T. DEAL.

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About R. T. Deal:

Sex: Male

x. LOIS DEAL.

More About Lois Deal:

Sex: Female

111. **DARCUS DEILIA⁷ BARNES** (Tobias⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 06 Sep 1870 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 210}. She died on 04 Jan 1931 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (widowed; cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia^{113, 210}). She married Sion Elijah Barnes, son of Elijah Avery Barnes and Nancy Elizabeth Watts, on 23 Nov 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{207, 209}. He was born on 12 Jun 1866 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 206-207}. He died on 04 Aug 1909 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Death Date incorrect on the Salem Church tombstone; see court case in 1909^{113, 208}).

More About Darcus Deilia Barnes:

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; District 6; given birth to five children, three still living in April 1900²⁰⁷

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; widowed; has her own income; has delivered 7 children, 4 still living in April 1910²⁹³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; District 6; living with married daughter Nina M. King and family²⁹⁶

Burial: 05 Jan 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 210}

Sex: Female

Notes for Darcus Deilia Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate was Gus Price, City Barber Shop, Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #18, Alexander County, North Carolina: Darcus Deilia Barnes.]

On 22 March 1909 J. H. Burke was appointed Guardian ad Litem for minors BIRTHA BARNES, VADIA BARNES and NINA BARNES, heirs at law of S. E. BARNES, deceased. The case involved D. D. BARNES, administratrix of S. E. BARNES, Deceased vs. BIRTHA BARNES, VADIA BARNES and NINA BARNES. Also involved as a resale of land sold at auction to MAGNESS WATTS that brought \$1425.50 in cash. This sale was done to pay debts and charges of administration of the estate of S. E. BARNES. Dated 15 June 1909. S. E. BARNES had bought this 50 acres of land in December 1897 from I. A. and L. Q. BARNES of Alexander County and paid \$500 for it, I believe this was ISAAC AVERY and LYDIA Q. BARNES, Sion's brother and his wife. This deed was recorded on 7 February 1900 in Alexander County, NC. [Alexander County, North Carolina Wills and Estate Papers, 1663-1978,]

More About Sion Elijah Barnes:

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁵

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶⁶

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: blacksmith²⁰⁷

Burial: Abt 1909 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery; Death date incorrect¹¹³

Sex: Male

Notes for Sion Elijah Barnes:

On 22 March 1909 J. H. Burke was appointed Guardian ad Litem for minors BIRTHA BARNES, VADIA BARNES and NINA BARNES, heirs at law of S. E. BARNES, deceased. The case involved D. D. BARNES, administratrix of S. E. BARNES, Deceased vs. BIRTHA BARNES, VADIA BARNES and NINA BARNES. Also involved as a resale of land sold at auction to MAGNESS WATTS that brought \$1425.50 in cash. This sale was done to pay debts and charges of administration of the estate of S. E. BARNES. Dated 15 June 1909. S. E. BARNES had bought this 50 acres of land in December 1897 from I. A. and L. Q. BARNES of Alexander County and paid \$500 for it, I believe this was ISAAC AVERY and LYDIA Q. BARNES, Sion's brother and his wife. This deed was recorded on 7 February 1900 in Alexander County, NC. [Alexander County, North Carolina Wills and Estate Papers, 1663-1978,]

Generation 7 (cont.)

Sion Elijah Barnes and Darcus Deilia Barnes had the following children:

- i. BLANCH E.⁸ BARNES was born in Sep 1893 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{207, 305}.

More About Blanch E. Barnes:

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; District 6²⁰⁷

Sex: Female

- ii. NANNA "ANNA" BIRTHA BARNES was born in Apr 1896 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{207, 293, 310}.

More About Nanna "Anna" Birtha Barnes:

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; District 6²⁰⁷

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁹³

Sex: Female

- iii. VADA MAGNORA BARNES was born on 03 May 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{206, 293}. She died on 21 Jul 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (single; cause of death: measles, pneumonia²⁰⁶).

More About Vada Magnora Barnes:

Census: 04 Apr 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; District 6²⁰⁷

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁹³

Burial: 22 Jul 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina

Sex: Female

Notes for Vada Magnora Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. Darcus Barnes, Alexander County, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #17656/26; Alexander County, North Carolina; Vada Magnora Barnes.]

149. iv. NINA MAY BARNES was born on 01 May 1903 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{293, 313}. She died on 04 Jul 1985 in Blowing Rock, Watauga County, North Carolina (widowed³¹³⁻³¹⁴). She married Spencer B. King on 13 Sep 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina ?²²⁰. He was born about 1907 in North Carolina²⁹⁶.
- v. BOYD GLENN BARNES was born on 11 Nov 1909 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 293, 316}. He died on 22 Jul 1989 in Blowing Rock, Watauga County, North Carolina^{172, 316}.

More About Boyd Glenn Barnes:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 2 month²⁹³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 20²⁹⁶

Burial: Jul 1989 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Male

112. **CORNEILIA ARTEMUS⁷ BARNES** (Tobias⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 27 Dec 1875 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹². She died on 11 Nov 1948 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina²¹². She married **JOHN TAYLOR PARLIER**. He was born on 20 Jul 1867 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²¹². He died on 09 Feb 1943 in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina²¹².

More About Corneilia Artemus Barnes:

Sex: Female

More About John Taylor Parlier:

Burial: Feb 1943 in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina; Hollywood Cemetery²¹²

Sex: Male

John Taylor Parlier and Corneilia Artemus Barnes had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. LUCY MAE⁸ PARLIER.

More About Lucy Mae Parlier:
Sex: Female

- ii. JACOB TOBIAS PARLIER.

More About Jacob Tobias Parlier:
Sex: Male

- iii. JOSEPH MCMERWIN PARLIER.

More About Joseph McMerwin Parlier:
Sex: Male

113. **ARTIE MISSIE⁷ BARNES** (Tobias⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 25 Jan 1877²¹⁴. She died on 08 Oct 1968²¹⁴. She married **CALEB FREDERICK LINEBERGER**.

More About Artie Missie Barnes:

Burial: Oct 1968 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina; Mount Olive Lutheran Church Cemetery²¹⁴
Sex: Female

More About Caleb Frederick Lineberger:
Sex: Male

Caleb Frederick Lineberger and Artie Missie Barnes had the following children:

- i. GEORGE FREDERICK⁸ LINEBERGER.

More About George Frederick Lineberger:
Sex: Male

- ii. MINNIE K. LINEBERGER.

More About Minnie K. Lineberger:
Sex: Female

- iii. ROBERT LEE LINEBERGER.

More About Robert Lee Lineberger:
Sex: Male

- iv. GLADYS HESTER LINEBERGER.

More About Gladys Hester Lineberger:
Sex: Female

- v. JENNIE OZELLE LINEBERGER.

More About Jennie Ozelle Lineberger:
Sex: Female

- vi. JOHNNIE M. LINEBERGER.

More About Johnnie M. Lineberger:
Sex: Male

114. **AARON ALEXANDER⁷ BARNES** (Tobias⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 24 Jan 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶. He died on 25 Jun 1956 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶. He married Anna Maude Lowrance on 07 Dec 1902 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹⁵. She was born in Oct 1884 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶.

More About Aaron Alexander Barnes:
Sex: Male

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About Anna Maude Lowrance:

Sex: Female

Aaron Alexander Barnes and Anna Maude Lowrance had the following children:

- i. EVA LOIS⁸ BARNES.

More About Eva Lois Barnes:

Sex: Female

- ii. RHONDA MAURY BARNES.

More About Rhonda Maury Barnes:

Sex: Female

115. **ELI MONROE⁷ WIKE** (Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 17 Mar 1867 in North Carolina^{113, 148}. He died on 22 Dec 1943 in North Carolina¹¹³. He married **OLLIE ADELINE DEAL**. She was born on 26 Oct 1869 in North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 10 Jan 1934 in North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Eli Monroe Wike:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁸

Burial: Dec 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

More About Ollie Adeline Deal:

Burial: Jan 1934 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Eli Monroe Wike and Ollie Adeline Deal had the following children:

- 172. i. WILSON ROBY⁸ WIKE was born on 16 Aug 1895¹¹³. He died on 03 Jan 1963¹¹³. He married SADIE ALLEN.

- ii. MILLIE ANNIE WIKE was born on 16 Oct 1896¹¹³. She died on 05 Sep 1973¹¹³.

More About Millie Annie Wike:

Sex: Female

- iii. LILLIE QUEEN WIKE was born on 24 Apr 1898¹¹³. She died on 28 Aug 1976¹¹³.

More About Lillie Queen Wike:

Burial: Aug 1976 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

- iv. POLEY CROUSE WIKE was born on 23 Jul 1899¹⁸⁴. He died on 13 Jun 1969¹⁸⁴. He married MARY ELIZABETH DEAL. She was born in 1905¹¹³. She died in 1992¹¹³.

More About Poley Crouse Wike:

Person ID: 256

Sex: Male

More About Mary Elizabeth Deal:

Person ID: 253

Sex: Female

- v. DORA PERL WIKE was born on 06 Jun 1901¹¹³. She died on 16 Jan 1956¹¹³.

More About Dora Perl Wike:

Sex: Female

- vi. ERNEST EARL WIKE was born on 06 Jun 1901¹¹³. He died on 13 Jun 1901¹¹³.

More About Ernest Earl Wike:

Sex: Male

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vii. HESSIE MAE WIKE was born on 15 Apr 1903¹¹³. She died on 20 Feb 1962¹¹³.

More About Hessie Mae Wike:

Burial: Feb 1962 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

- viii. PERRY L. WIKE was born on 23 Oct 1904³²⁸. He died on 29 Nov 1973³²⁸. He married TEXIE STIKELEATHER.

More About Perry L. Wike:

Sex: Male

More About Texie Stikeleather:

Sex: Female

- ix. WILLIE JONES WIKE was born on 08 Nov 1906¹⁹⁷. He died on 10 Aug 1992¹⁹⁷. He married DELSIE ARLENE CHILDERS.

More About Willie Jones Wike:

Sex: Male

More About Delsie Arlene Childers:

Sex: Female

- x. HOWARD SMITH WIKE was born on 11 Feb 1909¹¹³. He died on 01 Mar 1910¹¹³.

More About Howard Smith Wike:

Sex: Male

- xi. FRANKLIN RAY WIKE was born on 09 Apr 1911²⁹⁹. He died on 11 Jul 1958²⁹⁹. He married EDNA FLORENCE ST.CLAIR. She was born on 10 Mar 1923 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁹⁹. She died on 11 Apr 2003 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁹⁹.

More About Franklin Ray Wike:

Sex: Male

More About Edna Florence St.Clair:

Sex: Female

173. xii. MARCUS EFTON WIKE was born on 25 Apr 1914¹¹³. He died on 23 Jul 1997¹¹³. He married ANNIE MAE HARRINGTON. She was born on 05 May 1909¹¹³. She died on 04 Apr 1944¹¹³.

116. **CHRISTIAN CASORENE⁷ WIKE** (Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 23 Apr 1869 in North Carolina^{113, 148, 174}. He died on 08 Jun 1937 in North Carolina¹¹³. He married Sina Lou Vada Fortner about 1903²⁴³. She was born about 1885 in North Carolina²⁴³. She died in 1933¹¹³.

More About Christian Casorene Wike:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1869 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church¹⁷⁴

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁸

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer²⁴³

Burial: Jun 1937 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 965

Sex: Male

More About Sina Lou Vada Fortner:

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁴³

Sex: Female

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Sina Lou Vada Fortner:

On the 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, Sina Lou Wike states she has given birth to three children, all still living in April 1910.

Christian Casorene Wike and Sina Lou Vada Fortner had the following children:

- i. CORDIA ENNIMO⁸ WIKE was born about 1904 in North Carolina²⁴³. She died in 1956¹¹³. She married ? BROTHERTON.

More About Cordia Ennimo Wike:

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁴³

Sex: Female

More About ? Brotherton:

Sex: Male

- ii. EMMA LEE WIKE was born about 1906 in North Carolina²⁴³. She died in 1977¹¹³. She married ? MOSS.

More About Emma Lee Wike:

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁴³

Sex: Female

More About ? Moss:

Sex: Male

- iii. HOMER J. WIKE was born about 1908 in North Carolina²⁴³.

More About Homer J. Wike:

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁴³

Sex: Male

- iv. JONES HOWARD WIKE was born in 1910¹¹³. He died in 1952¹¹³.

More About Jones Howard Wike:

Sex: Male

- v. NORA BELLE WIKE was born in 1915¹¹³. She died in 1990¹¹³. She married ? CANUPP.

More About Nora Belle Wike:

Sex: Female

More About ? Canupp:

Sex: Male

- vi. ARTHUR BOYD WIKE was born in 1920¹¹³. He died in 2005¹¹³.

More About Arthur Boyd Wike:

Sex: Male

- 117. **ISAAC JONAS WILSON⁷ WIKE** (Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born about 1874 in North Carolina^{113, 244}. He died in 1945¹¹³. He married **NANCY MARY ADELINE DEAL**. She was born on 29 Mar 1891 in North Carolina^{113, 244}. She died on 22 May 1953¹¹³.

More About Isaac Jonas Wilson Wike:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁸

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township; occupation: retail merchant in dry goods²⁴⁴

Sex: Male

More About Nancy Mary Adeline Deal:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township; given birth to 1 child still living in April 1910²⁴⁴

Burial: May 1953 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church

Generation 7 (cont.)

Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Isaac Jonas Wilson Wike and Nancy Mary Adeline Deal had the following children:

- 174. i. WILLIAM GLENN⁸ WIKE was born on 01 Jul 1909 in North Carolina^{113, 244}. He died on 16 Apr 1965^{113, 318}. He married SUMA BLANKENSHIP. She was born on 04 Jan 1904 in Alexander County, North Carolina³¹⁸. She died on 22 May 1996 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³¹⁸.
- 175. ii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN WIKE was born in 1913. He died in 2005.
- iii. MARTIN LAKE WIKE.

More About Martin Lake Wike:
Sex: Male
- iv. BLEKA LEE WIKE.

More About Bleka Lee Wike:
Sex: Female
- v. EDDIE LOUISE WIKE.

More About Eddie Louise Wike:
Sex: Male
- vi. MARY HENRIETTA WIKE.

More About Mary Henrietta Wike:
Sex: Female
- vii. HENRY WILSON WIKE.

More About Henry Wilson Wike:
Sex: Male

118. **LULA QUEEN⁷ WIKE** (Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 07 Oct 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 29 Jun 1949 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Charley Deams Deal, son of Calvin Jones Deal and Mary Adaline Bagwell, on 10 Jul 1902 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁴⁷. He was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 19 Oct 1962 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Lula Queen Wike:

Burial: Jun 1949 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About Charley Deams Deal:

Burial: Oct 1962 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

Charley Deams Deal and Lula Queen Wike had the following children:

- i. MARY AMANDA IDELLA⁸ DEAL was born on 08 Mar 1903 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 22 Aug 1939 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married ELI CLARENCE E. "CHAUNCE" WIKE.

More About Mary Amanda Idella Deal:
Burial: Aug 1939 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³
Sex: Female

More About Eli Clarence E. "Chaunce" Wike:
Sex: Male
- 176. ii. JONES FRANKLIN DEAL was born on 08 Nov 1905 in Alexander County, North

Generation 7 (cont.)

Carolina¹¹³. He died on 24 May 1970 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married (1) LETTIE ADALINE JOLLY, daughter of John Parks Jolly and Mary Ann Daniels, in 1923¹¹³. She was born on 08 Oct 1902 in North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 31 Aug 1934 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married (2) VADA JENETTA BENTLEY on 04 Aug 1940¹¹³. She was born on 26 Aug 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 14 Apr 2011 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

- iii. INFANT DEAL was born on 12 Oct 1907 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 16 Oct 1907 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Infant Deal:

Sex: Male

- iv. MONROE WILSON DEAL was born on 02 Oct 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 24 Mar 1983 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Iredell Memorial Hospital¹⁷²). He married MARY IMO BURGESS.

More About Monroe Wilson Deal:

Sex: Male

More About Mary Imo Burgess:

Sex: Female

- v. ANNIS ANNABELLE DEAL was born on 29 Nov 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 20 Jul 2001 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She married DAVID HERMAN BENTLEY.

More About Annis Annabelle Deal:

Sex: Female

More About David Herman Bentley:

Sex: Male

- vi. DAVID HOWARD SAMUEL DEAL was born on 01 Jan 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He died on 24 Oct 1987 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He married (1) EFFIE MAE WIKE, daughter of David Partee Wike and Edith Mae Deal, in 1931¹¹³. She was born on 14 Aug 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 21 May 1965 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He married (2) THELMA LOUISE WATTS. She was born on 28 Jun 1913 in North Carolina²⁰⁴. She died on 07 Sep 2004 in North Carolina²⁰⁴.

More About David Howard Samuel Deal:

Burial: Oct 1987 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Occupation: owned apple orchard¹⁹⁷

Sex: Male

More About Effie Mae Wike:

Burial: 23 May 1965 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About Thelma Louise Watts:

Sex: Female

177. vii. PEARLIE ESTELLE DEAL was born on 18 Oct 1914 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 08 Aug 1996 in North Carolina¹⁷². She married HOWARD SMITH DEAL. He was born on 10 Oct 1911 in North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 07 Jun 1999 in North Carolina¹⁷².
178. viii. WILLIAM ROY JAMES DEAL was born on 08 Nov 1916 in Taylorsville, Alexander

Generation 7 (cont.)

County, North Carolina⁴¹⁰. He died on 03 Dec 1980 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁴¹⁰. He married (1) DELLA MAE DANIELS. She was born on 14 Dec 1915 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 15 Feb 1989 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He married (2) LENA FOX. She was born on 02 Feb 1925 in North Carolina⁴¹⁰.

- ix. NORA LOU DEAL was born on 05 Oct 1918 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 14 Sep 2003 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married (1) MILLARD ELMORE HARRINGTON. He was born on 24 Nov 1916 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 03 Dec 1959 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married (2) GROVER LEE BOWMAN. He was born on 19 May 1927¹⁷². He died on 08 Jul 1995¹⁷².

More About Nora Lou Deal:

Burial: Sep 2003 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About Millard Elmore Harrington:

Burial: Dec 1959 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

More About Grover Lee Bowman:

Burial: Jul 1995 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Male

179. x. JENNIE ELIZABETH DEAL was born on 13 Nov 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 11 Dec 2001 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married EVERETTE WAYNE WIKE. He was born on 04 May 1919 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 03 Feb 1986 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.
- xi. HENLEY SUMMERS DEAL was born on 13 Mar 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 13 Jun 2008 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married (1) EDNA CHARLENE LOUDERMELK. He married (2) NETTIE FAYE BAUCOM.

More About Henley Summers Deal:

Burial: Jun 2008 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

More About Edna Charlene Loudermelk:

Sex: Female

More About Nettie Faye Baucom:

Sex: Female

119. **MARY PEARLIE⁷ WIKE** (Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 12 Jun 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 248}. She died on 13 Mar 1971 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital^{113, 248}). She married **WILLIAM DAVID HARRINGTON**. He was born on 15 Oct 1875 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 12 Jun 1950 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Mary Pearlle Wike:

Burial: 15 Mar 1971 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 248}

Sex: Female

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About William David Harrington:

Burial: Jun 1950 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

William David Harrington and Mary Pearl Wike had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE CLIFFORD⁸ HARRINGTON was born in 1906¹⁷². He died in 1992¹⁷².

More About Charlie Clifford Harrington:

Residence: Mar 1971 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina²⁴⁸

Sex: Male

180. ii. ANNIE MAE HARRINGTON was born on 05 May 1909¹¹³. She died on 04 Apr 1944¹¹³. She married MARCUS EFTON WIKE. He was born on 25 Apr 1914¹¹³. He died on 23 Jul 1997¹¹³.

- iii. THOMAS HOUSTON HARRINGTON was born in 1911¹⁷². He died in 1988¹⁷².

More About Thomas Houston Harrington:

Residence: Mar 1971 in Rockwell, Rowan County, North Carolina²⁴⁸

Sex: Male

- iv. VIOLA ELIZABETH HARRINGTON was born in 1913¹⁷². She died in 2006¹⁷². She married HOMER CHILDERS.

More About Viola Elizabeth Harrington:

Residence: Mar 1971 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina²⁴⁸

Sex: Female

More About Homer Childers:

Sex: Male

181. v. JENNIE MOZELLE HARRINGTON was born on 14 Jul 1917¹¹³. She died on 05 Jun 2000¹¹³. She married PERVIE OTIS BURGESS. He was born in 1901¹¹³. He died in 1963¹¹³.

- vi. ELLEN LOUVADA HARRINGTON was born in 1920¹⁷². She died in 2001¹⁷². She married PAUL GEORGE.

More About Ellen Louvada Harrington:

Residence: Mar 1971 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Rt. 3²⁴⁸

Sex: Female

More About Paul George:

Sex: Male

182. vii. JAMES ORIN HARRINGTON was born in 1924¹⁷². He died in 1970¹⁷². He married MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSTON. She was born on 15 Jul 1928¹⁷².

120. **EMMA IDELLA "DELLA"⁷ WIKE** (Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 25 Sep 1886¹¹³. She died on 28 May 1967¹¹³. She married John William "Willie" Barnes, son of Thomas Leroy Barnes and Mary Millie Meadows, on 25 Dec 1907 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁴⁹. He was born on 01 May 1887 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 30 Nov 1961 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Emma Idella "Della" Wike:

Burial: Abt May 1967 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About John William "Willie" Barnes:

Burial: Nov 1961 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

John William "Willie" Barnes and Emma Idella "Della" Wike had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. QUEEN ISABELL⁸ BARNES.
More About Queen Isabell Barnes:
Sex: Female
 - ii. REUBEN JONAS BARNES.
More About Reuben Jonas Barnes:
Sex: Male
 - iii. RAY ALEXANDER BARNES.
More About Ray Alexander Barnes:
Sex: Male
 - 183. iv. DOTSIE BARNES. She married (1) JOHN CHRISTY JOLLY. He was born on 25 Jun 1890 in North Carolina^{256, 302}. He died on 18 May 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital; retired farmer; cause of death: metastatic prostate cancer³⁰²). She married (2) W. R. DANIELS (never married).
 - v. OLA LEE BARNES.
More About Ola Lee Barnes:
Sex: Male
 - vi. NANCY BARNES.
More About Nancy Barnes:
Sex: Female
 - vii. HOBSON CROWSON BARNES.
More About Hobson Crowson Barnes:
Sex: Male
 - viii. EDITH GENNIA BARNES.
More About Edith Gennia Barnes:
Sex: Female
 - ix. THOMAS FRANKLIN BARNES.
More About Thomas Franklin Barnes:
Sex: Male
 - x. MARIE BARNES.
More About Marie Barnes:
Sex: Female
 - 121. **ANDREW JACKSON⁷ WIKE** (Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 02 Sep 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153, 264}. He died on 01 Mar 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153}. He married Rhoda Pearlie Meadows, daughter of Gillum Clay Meadows and Nancy C. Martin, on 30 Apr 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina (home of bride^{113, 153, 265}). She was born on 30 Aug 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 264, 266}. She died on 15 Feb 1942 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153, 266}.

More About Andrew Jackson Wike:
Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 3²⁶¹
Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶²
Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township; living between Terrell and Tillet; occupation: farmer; birthday given as Sept 1862²⁶⁴
Burial: Mar 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹⁵³
Person ID: 312
Sex: Male
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About Rhoda Pearlie Meadows:

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township; given birth to four children, 2 living in June 1900²⁶⁴

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁵³

Person ID: 321

Sex: Female

More About Andrew Jackson Wike and Rhoda Pearlie Meadows:

Married By:: 30 Apr 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina; J. W. Pharr^{153, 265}

Andrew Jackson Wike and Rhoda Pearlie Meadows had the following children:

184. i. ZETTIE L. ERMANIE⁸ WIKE was born on 27 May 1892 in North Carolina^{264, 467}. She died on 22 Feb 1942 in North Carolina⁴⁶⁷. She married SWIFT DEAN GWALTNEY. He was born on 24 Oct 1886⁴⁶⁷. He died on 30 Mar 1976⁴⁶⁷.
- ii. MARY ANNA ROSALEE WIKE was born on 23 Mar 1897 in North Carolina^{174, 264, 333}. She died on 21 Jan 1968 in Rowan County, North Carolina³³³. She married (1) OSCAR WATSON. She married (2) TOM MCLEOD. She married (3) ? Fox.

More About Mary Anna Rosalee Wike:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1898 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church^{153, 364}

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township²⁶⁴

Residence: Mar 1922 in Cornelius, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina¹¹³

Burial: Jan 1968 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; Carolina Memorial Park³³³

Person ID: 1062

Sex: Female

More About Oscar Watson:

Person ID: 1138

Sex: Male

More About Tom McLeod:

Person ID: 1141

Sex: Male

More About ? Fox:

Person ID: 1143

Sex: Male

185. iii. LOUANNA ELIZABETH "BETTY" WIKE was born on 26 Jun 1901³³³. She died on 19 Mar 1989³³³. She married WILLIAM WADE DANIELS. He was born in 1897³³³. He died in 1981³³³.
- iv. GILL CLAY WIKE was born on 26 Jan 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina³³³. He died on 03 Aug 1955³³³.

More About Gill Clay Wike:

Burial: Aug 1955 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; Carolina Memorial Park³³³

Sex: Male

186. v. SAMUEL PARKS WYKE was born on 26 May 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷². He died on 09 Jun 1977 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina (North Carolina Baptist Hospital⁴⁷²). He married Thelma Mable Kerley, daughter of David C. Kerley and Pearl A. Robinette, before 1935⁴⁷³. She was born on 04 Jan 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁵⁻⁴⁷⁷. She died on 14 Sep 1975 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁶⁻⁴⁷⁷.
- vi. GLENNA GENEVA WIKE was born on 01 Jun 1912 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{333, 478}. She died on 01 Dec 1995 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North

Generation 7 (cont.)

Carolina^{333, 478}. She married ? CHAMBERS.

More About Glenna Geneva Wike:

Residence: Jun 1977 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina⁴⁷²

Burial: Dec 1995 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; Carolina Memorial Park; section 6G-Maple³³³

Sex: Female

Notes for Glenna Geneva Wike:

Glenna was divorced when she died. The inscription on her tombstone was "Disciple of Faith". [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.]

More About ? Chambers:

Sex: Male

- vii. JAMES VAUGHN WYKE was born on 10 Jun 1915³³³. He died on 23 Jan 1987³³³. He married ? MOORE.

More About James Vaughn Wyke:

Residence: Jun 1977 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina⁴⁷²

Burial: Jan 1987 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; Carolina Memorial Park³³³

Person ID: 1074

Sex: Male

More About ? Moore:

Person ID: 1081

Sex: Female

122. **ISAAC TYRELL⁷ WIKE** (Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 14 Mar 1869 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{153, 172, 221}. He died on 11 Mar 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{153, 172}. He married Louella Daniels, daughter of William Daniels and Leticia "Letty" Barnes, on 03 May 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina (home of R. R. Kerley^{152-153, 172}). She was born on 21 May 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{152, 172, 221}. She died on 25 Feb 1950 in North Carolina¹⁷².

More About Isaac Tyrell Wike:

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 1²⁶¹

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶²

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township; occupation: farmer; living beside his mother; birthday given a May 1869¹⁵²

Burial: Mar 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery¹⁷²

Person ID: 313

Sex: Male

More About Louella Daniels:

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township ; birthday given as March 1875; given birth to two children, both living in June 1900

Burial: Feb 1950 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Person ID: 322

Sex: Female

More About Isaac Tyrell Wike and Louella Daniels:

Married By:: 03 May 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina; R.R. Kerley, J.P.^{153, 265}

Isaac Tyrell Wike and Louella Daniels had the following children:

156. i. MAUDE MARYANN⁸ WIKE was born on 21 Mar 1897 in North Carolina^{152, 172}. She died

Generation 7 (cont.)

- on 23 Sep 1947¹⁷². She married William R. "Willie" Crouch in 1914^{172, 319}. He was born on 20 Oct 1897³¹⁹. He died on 02 Nov 1979³¹⁹.
157. ii. CORA LEE WIKE was born on 16 Apr 1899 in North Carolina^{152, 174, 320}. She died on 04 Nov 1967³²⁰. She married PARKS LEEPER KEEVER. He was born on 02 Mar 1905³²⁰. He died on 27 Oct 1982³²⁰.
158. iii. DOLLIE MYRTLE WIKE was born on 29 Oct 1901^{113, 153}. She died on 28 Sep 1959¹¹³. She married Bryan Deal on 11 Aug 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina³²¹. He was born on 22 Mar 1900¹¹³. He died on 18 May 1974¹¹³.
- iv. WILLIAM CLAY WIKE was born on 04 Jun 1904 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{174, 221}. He died on 09 Aug 1923 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: typhoid fever, bronchial pneumonia²²¹). He married MARY LACKEY.

More About William Clay Wike:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1904¹⁵³

Occupation: Aug 1923 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; laborer in cotton yarn mill in Taylorsville²²¹

Burial: 10 Aug 1923 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery²²¹

Person ID: 1130

Sex: Male

Notes for William Clay Wike:

Informant on the Death Certificate was I. T. Wike, Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #32, Alexander County, North Carolina, W. C. Wike.]

More About Mary Lackey:

Person ID: 1137

Sex: Female

- v. CLAUDE THOMAS WIKE was born on 05 Apr 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina³²⁹. He died in 1970 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas¹⁷. He married NETTIE CHAPMAN. She was born on 02 Jul 1906¹⁷. She died on 14 Mar 1980¹⁷.

More About Claude Thomas Wike:

Occupation: 1940 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina; Clyde Fabric, Mill #1³²⁹

Address: 1940 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina; 15 W. Eighth Street³²⁹

Burial: 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Person ID: 1128

Sex: Male

Notes for Claude Thomas Wike:

According to his draft card, Claude T. Wike had no middle name. Other sources say his middle name is Timothy. He was evidently unmarried at the time he filled out the draft card; he gave his mother as someone who would always know where he was located.

More About Nettie Chapman:

Burial: 1980 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Person ID: 1136

Sex: Female

- vi. INFANT WIKE¹⁵³ was born on 15 May 1915 in North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 15 May 1915 in North Carolina (cause of death: stillborn^{153, 172}).

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About infant Wike:

Burial: May 1915 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Male

- vii. DOCTOR REUBEN WIKE³³⁸ was born on 14 Jul 1918 in North Carolina^{172, 338-339}. He died on 15 Apr 1958 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: sudden death in bed; tuberculosis of lungs; previous chest surgery^{172, 339}).

More About Doctor Reuben Wike:

Address: 16 Oct 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Rt. 3³³⁸

Burial: 17 Apr 1958 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)^{172, 339}

Description: 6 feet tall, 140 pounds, blue eyes black hair, ruddy complexion³³⁸

Person ID: 1129

Sex: Male

Notes for Doctor Reuben Wike:

The contact person on the WWII Registration Card was Reuben's mother, Mrs. Lewella Wike, Rt. 3, Taylorsville, NC. [World War II Registration Card, Serial #78, Order #84; Doctor Ruben Wike, dated 16 October 1940, Alexander County, North Carolina.]

123. **DALLAS SYLVESTER⁷ WIKE** (Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 17 Feb 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 267}. He died on 28 Dec 1914 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153}. He married Martha Louella Kerley, daughter of William Riley Kerley and Mary "Polly" Loudermilk, on 14 Feb 1894 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶⁷⁻²⁶⁸. She was born on 08 Mar 1869 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{267, 269}. She died on 02 Oct 1952 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina (Hickory Memorial Hospital^{153, 269}).

More About Dallas Sylvester Wike:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township²⁶²

Census: 25 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township; occupation: farmer²⁶⁷

Burial: Dec 1914 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Cause Of Death: 28 Dec 1914 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Bright's disease¹⁵³

Person ID: 314

Sex: Male

More About Martha Louella Kerley:

Census: 24 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 1³³⁵

Census: Bet. 09-10 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³³⁶

Census: 25 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township, given birth to four children, all living in June 1900²⁶⁷

Cause Of Death: 26 Sep 1952 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina; shock, fell at home, fractured the neck of the right femur²⁶⁹

Burial: 03 Oct 1952 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery^{153, 269}

Person ID: 323

Sex: Female

Notes for Martha Louella Kerley:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Fred Wike, Hickory, North Carolina.

Dallas Sylvester Wike and Martha Louella Kerley had the following children:

- i. JAMES LUTHER⁸ WIKE was born on 27 May 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{153, 267}. He died on 14 Feb 1936 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153}. He married Zora Lou Ida Pennell, daughter of David Lang Pennell and Elizabeth Sarah Jane Presser, on 20 Dec 1919¹⁵³. She was born on 26 Feb 1890 in North

Generation 7 (cont.)

Carolina³⁰³. She died on 01 Feb 1960 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: cerebral embolism, suspected; rheumatic heart disease³⁰³).

More About James Luther Wike:

Census: 25 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township²⁶⁷

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹⁵³

Person ID: 1144

Sex: Male

More About Zora Lou Ida Pennell:

Burial: 02 Feb 1960 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)³⁰³

Person ID: 1156

Sex: Female

Notes for Zora Lou Ida Pennell:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Zora Pennell Wike was Mr. Thurston Wike, Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #3369, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Zora Lou Ida Wike.]

- ii. JACOB P. WIKE was born on 04 Mar 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{153, 267}. He died on 08 Jan 1906 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 153}.

More About Jacob P. Wike:

Census: 25 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township²⁶⁷

Person ID: 1145

Sex: Male

- iii. WILLIAM JEFFIE WIKE was born on 17 Aug 1898 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{267, 317}. He died on 10 Jun 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}.

More About William Jeffie Wike:

Census: 25 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township²⁶⁷

Burial: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery³¹⁷

Person ID: 1146

Sex: Male

Notes for William Jeffie Wike:

William Jeffie Wike never married. [Wike, Monte and Noma, The Wike Family (Colorado City, Texas, , 1978).]

187. iv. ADA WIKE was born on 08 Jul 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}. She died in 1974 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}. She married BINKLEY MCKINLEY KING.
- v. GENEVIA CLEMENTINE WIKE was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}. She died on 15 Apr 1935 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}.

More About Genevia Clementine Wike:

Burial: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery³¹⁷

Person ID: 1150

Sex: Female

Notes for Genevia Clementine Wike:

Genevia Clementine Wike never married.

188. vi. FRED SYLVESTER WIKE was born on 17 Mar 1903 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}. He died on 15 Mar 1955 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}. He married Minnie Laura Herman, daughter of James Charles Herman and Lilly Levan, on 15 Dec 1928³¹⁷. She was born on 26 Sep 1909³¹⁷.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- vii. DOCK WADE WIKE was born on 01 Jun 1906 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}. He died on 24 Mar 1975^{113, 317}. He married MINNIE LAURA HERMAN. She was born on 26 Sep 1909³¹⁷.

More About Dock Wade Wike:

Burial: Catawba County, North Carolina; Catawba Memorial Park³¹⁷

Person ID: 1152

Sex: Male

More About Minnie Laura Herman:

Person ID: 516

Sex: Female

- viii. INFANT WIKE was born on 13 Oct 1909^{113, 317}. Infant died on 24 Sep 1910^{113, 317}.

More About infant Wike:

Person ID: 1148

Sex: Unknown

- ix. SADIE KATHERINE WIKE was born on 09 Jul 1911 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}. She died on 17 Feb 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}.

More About Sadie Katherine Wike:

Burial: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery³¹⁷

Person ID: 1155

Sex: Female

Notes for Sadie Katherine Wike:

Sadie Katherine Wike never married. [Wike, Monte and Noma, The Wike Family (Colorado City, Texas, , 1978).]

- x. ? WIKE.

More About ? Wike:

Person ID: 1154

Sex: Unknown

124. **TILLET JASPER⁷ WIKE** (Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 02 Jun 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 270}. He died on 27 Nov 1950 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 270}. He married Laura Jane Phillips on 25 Dec 1890²⁷⁰⁻²⁷². She was born in Jun 1872 in North Carolina²⁷¹⁻²⁷³. She died in 1951²⁷⁰.

More About Tillet Jasper Wike:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶²

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township; living near his mother; occupation: farmer; birthday given as Jun 1872²⁷²

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer²⁷³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁷¹

Burial: Nov 1950 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church^{113, 270}

Person ID: 315

Sex: Male

Notes for Tillet Jasper Wike:

According to his obituary on www.findagrave.com, Tillet Jasper Wike had 30 grandchildren, 34 great grandchildren, and one great-grandchild when he died in 1950 at age 76.

More About Laura Jane Phillips:

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township; given birth to four children, all living in June 1900²⁷²

Generation 7 (cont.)

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁷³

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church^{113, 270}

Person ID: 324

Sex: Female

Notes for Laura Jane Phillips:

On the 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, Laura Jane Wike states she has given birth to eight children, all still living in April 1910.

Tillet Jasper Wike and Laura Jane Phillips had the following children:

- i. JACOB ELMORE⁸ WIKE was born in Sep 1891 in North Carolina^{113, 272-273}. He died in 1923¹¹³.

More About Jacob Elmore Wike:

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Community²⁷²

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁷³

Sex: Male

- 189. ii. JOHN ROBY WIKE was born on 05 Nov 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{272, 343}. He died on 02 Sep 1977 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital³⁴³). He married CORA LOUVENA HARRINGTON. She was born on 04 Jan 1897 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 348}. She died on 01 Aug 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.
- 190. iii. MARY IDA ELIZABETH WIKE was born on 22 Jan 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 272-273}. She died on 25 Feb 1991 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married John Boston Harrington, son of Coburn Carr Harrington and Mary Ann Elizabeth Clementine Reid, about 1913³⁵⁶. He was born on 19 Dec 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{348, 358}. He died on 06 Feb 1976 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁸.
- iv. TILLET LAWSON WIKE was born in Jun 1898 in North Carolina^{113, 272-273}. He died in 1981¹¹³.

More About Tillet Lawson Wike:
Baptism: 27 Aug 1898 in Salem Lutheran Church, Alexander County, North Carolina; by Pastor A. L. Crouse³⁶⁴
Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township²⁷²
Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁷³
Residence: Nov 1950 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹³
Person ID: 609
Sex: Male
- 191. v. AMANDA CORDELIA "DELIA" WIKE was born on 13 Aug 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{174, 360}. She died on 20 Sep 1991 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital^{113, 360}). She married (1) JOHN CALVIN DEAL, son of Joseph Archibald Deal and Nancy Jane Jolly, on 08 Sep 1926 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁹. He was born on 26 Feb 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁷. He died on 12 Apr 1978 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina²⁷⁰. She married (2) WALTER MITCHELL.
- vi. JAMES CARL WIKE was born about 1903 in North Carolina^{113, 273}. He died in 1965¹¹³.

More About James Carl Wike:
Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁷³
Residence: Nov 1950 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹³
Sex: Male
- vii. SPENCER WAKEFIELD WIKE was born about 1906 in North Carolina^{113, 273}. He died in 1978¹¹³.

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About Spencer Wakefield Wike:

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁷³

Residence: Nov 1950 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹³

Person ID: 610

Sex: Male

- viii. HEXIE MARTELIA WIKE was born about 1908 in North Carolina^{113, 273}. She died in 1915¹¹³.

More About Hexie Martelia Wike:

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁷³

Person ID: 611

Sex: Female

- ix. FLOSSIE VAN BEULAH WIKE was born in 1911¹¹³. She died in 1997¹¹³. She married WALTER MITCHELL.

More About Flossie Van Beulah Wike:

Residence: Nov 1950 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Route 3¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About Walter Mitchell:

Sex: Male

125. **JULIUS PINKNEY⁷ WIKE** (Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 10 Jun 1875 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 270, 274}. He died on 15 May 1927 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina^{113, 274}. He married Launa Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Benny Davis and Martha J. Russell, on 13 Nov 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina (home of Isaac Russell^{113, 270, 275}). She was born on 16 Jun 1879 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 270}. She died on 11 Mar 1965 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina^{113, 270}.

More About Julius Pinkney Wike:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶²

Occupation: 15 May 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; carpenter²⁷⁴

Cause Of Death: 15 May 1927 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; fracture of skull; concussion, laceration of brain from auto accident in Taylorsville²⁷⁴

Burial: 16 May 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 274}

Person ID: 316

Sex: Male

Notes for Julius Pinkney Wike:

The informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. L. E. Wike, #5, Taylorsville, NC. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #183, Iredell County, North Carolina, Julius P. Wike.]

More About Launa Elizabeth Davis:

Burial: Mar 1965 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church^{113, 270}

Person ID: 325

Sex: Female

Notes for Launa Elizabeth Davis:

Illness Fatal to Mrs. Wike -- TAYLORSVILLE - Mrs. Launa Elizabeth Wike, 88, of Greensboro, died at 2:40 a.m. today at Piedmont Memorial Hospital there. She was the widow of Julius P. Wike. She had been seriously ill 10 days. She was born in Alexander County June 16, 1878, a daughter of the late Benny Davis and Martha J. Russell Davis. Surviving in addition to a son, Edd Wike, route 4, Taylorsville are: six daughters, Mrs. Alfred Crysel of Wilkes County, Mrs. Dan Underwood, Mrs. Blanche Borsbie, Mrs. F.B. Wilson, Mrs. Guy Stilley and Mrs. Ralph Hulon, all of Greensboro; 19 grandchildren, 17 great grandchildren, and one great great grandson. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday at Mt. Olive Baptist Church in Alexander County, where she was a member. Rev. Howell Brady, Rev. Wade Rogers and Rev. Guy Rogers will officiate. Burial will

Generation 7 (cont.)

follow in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery in Alexander County. The body will be taken from Adams Funeral Home to the home of the son, Edd Wike, at 6 p.m. today. The body will lie in state at the church 30 minutes prior to the funeral hour. [<http://www.findagrave.com>; Salem Lutheran Church; Memorial #40144648]

More About Julius Pinkney Wike and Launa Elizabeth Davis:

Married By:: 13 Nov 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina; J.P. Gwaltney²⁷⁵

Julius Pinkney Wike and Launa Elizabeth Davis had the following children:

- i. EMMA IDOUS⁸ WIKE was born in 1897¹¹³. She died in 1972¹¹³. She married (1) CARLIE NORMAN DAVIS. She married (2) FRANK RICHARDSON WILSON.

More About Emma Idous Wike:

Sex: Female

More About Carlie Norman Davis:

Sex: Male

More About Frank Richardson Wilson:

Sex: Male

- ii. MARY BESSIE WIKE was born in 1898⁴²⁶. She died in 1910⁴²⁶.

More About Mary Bessie Wike:

Sex: Female

- 192. iii. RANSOM SAVANNAH WIKE was born on 10 May 1900¹¹³. He died on 23 Apr 1963¹¹³. He married (1) CALLIE LUE BUMGARNER. She was born on 25 Jun 1903¹¹³. She died on 14 Dec 1929¹¹³. He married (2) HESSIE LOU VICTORIA BROWN in 1923¹¹³. She was born on 30 Sep 1906¹¹³. She died on 28 Jan 1988¹¹³.
- iv. MAGGIE JANE WIKE was born in 1902¹¹³. She died in 1983¹¹³. She married ? STILLEY.

More About Maggie Jane Wike:

Sex: Female

More About ? Stilley:

Sex: Male

- 193. v. ESPIE VICTORIA WIKE was born on 13 Dec 1904¹¹³. She died on 31 Jul 1938¹¹³.
- vi. GRACE LOU WIKE was born in 1906¹¹³. She died in 1981¹¹³. She married ? UNDERWOOD.

More About Grace Lou Wike:

Sex: Female

More About ? Underwood:

Sex: Male

- vii. GEORGIE BLANCHE WIKE was born in 1909¹¹³. She died in 2004¹¹³. She married ? TAYLOR.

More About Georgie Blanche Wike:

Sex: Female

More About ? Taylor:

Sex: Male

- viii. FELIX WILLIAM WIKE was born in 1911¹¹³. He died in 1943¹¹³.

More About Felix William Wike:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Sex: Male

- ix. ANNIE MAE WIKE was born in 1915¹¹³. She died in 2000¹¹³. She married ? HULON.

More About Annie Mae Wike:

Sex: Female

More About ? Hulon:

Sex: Male

194. x. EDWARD ATLE WIKE was born on 29 May 1917 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 441}. He died on 17 Jun 1991 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 441}. He married WILMOTH SUE BUMGARNER. She was born on 23 Apr 1919^{113, 442}. She died on 23 Feb 1993 in Catawba County, North Carolina^{113, 442}.
- xi. ELSIE MARIE WIKE was born in 1920¹¹³. She died in 1991¹¹³. She married ? CRYSEL.

More About Elsie Marie Wike:

Sex: Female

More About ? Crysel:

Sex: Male

126. **DAVID PARTEE⁷ WIKE** (Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 03 Feb 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 276}. He died on 20 Jun 1928 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁷⁷⁻²⁷⁸. He married Edith Mae Deal, daughter of Marcus M. Deal and Millie Catherine Queen, on 22 Aug 1897 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 279}. She was born on 28 Sep 1879 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 270, 276}. She died on 29 Feb 1948 in near Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina (at home of her daughter Mrs. T. J. Bowles near Mooresville^{270, 276}).

More About David Partee Wike:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶²

Burial: Jun 1928 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church^{197, 270}

Person ID: 317

Sex: Male

More About Edith Mae Deal:

Burial: 02 Mar 1948 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church^{197, 270}

Person ID: 326

Sex: Female

Notes for Edith Mae Deal:

Services Held for Mrs. Wike -- TAYLORSVILLE, March 2. - Funeral service was conducted this afternoon from Pleasant Hill Baptist church for Mrs. Edith May Wike, 68, who passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. T.J. Bowles, near Mooresville. Mrs. Wike had been making her home there for a few weeks and was stricken with a serious illness Friday which resulted in her death on Sunday. The deceased was born September 28, 1879 in Alexander county, the daughter of the late Marcus and Millie Queen Deal. She was married to Partee Wike who preceded her in death by several years. Service was at 2 p.m. and was conducted by Rev. Dennis Bumgarner. Interment followed in the church cemetery. Rev. Bumgarner was assisted by Rev. Jeffie Daniels. Survivors are two sons, Crowson and Rayford Wike; there are six daughters, Mrs. Bowles, Mrs. J.M. Kerley, Mrs. L.P. Childers and Mrs. J.H. Neal, all of Kannapolis, Mrs. D.S. Deal and Mrs. Grover Bentley, of this county. There are also 27 grandchildren and three sisters.

[<<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42849523/edith-mae-wike>>]

David Partee Wike and Edith Mae Deal had the following children:

195. i. MARY ADDIE⁸ WIKE was born on 07 May 1899 in North Carolina^{197, 452}. She died on 28 Apr 1959 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina (widowed; Coddle Creek Township; cause of death: coronary occlusion^{197, 452}). She married THOMAS JEFFERSON BOWLES. He was born on 23 May 1891 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁵³⁻⁴⁵⁴. He died on 04 Dec 1957 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North

Generation 7 (cont.)

Carolina⁴⁵³.

- ii. ATHA GREEN WIKE was born on 16 Mar 1902 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 455}. She died on 02 Jan 1969 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Cabarrus Memorial Hospital; widowed; cause of death: cerebrovascular accident^{197, 455}). She married J. MCKENLEY "BABE" KERLEY.

More About Atha Green Wike:

Burial: 04 Jan 1902 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Grove Cemetery⁴⁵⁵

Residence: Feb 1963 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina⁴⁵⁶

Residence: 02 Jan 1969 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; 1002 Callie Street⁴⁵⁵

Person ID: 634

Sex: Female

Notes for Atha Green Wike:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Athie Green Kerley was James L. Kerley, Kannapolis, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #520, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; Athie Green Kerley.]

More About J. McKenley "Babe" Kerley:

Sex: Male

196. iii. FANNIE VICTORIA WIKE was born on 21 Feb 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{333, 458}. She died on 25 Jan 1985 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina³³³. She married (1) LESTER PAUL CHILDERS, son of Z. B. Childers and Bertha ?, on 28 Nov 1925 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁵⁸. He was born on 07 Mar 1906 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{333, 458}. He died on 06 Jan 1961³³³. She married (2) ? LAWING.
- iv. JAMES FRED WIKE was born on 22 Dec 1906 in North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 22 Oct 1915 in North Carolina¹¹³.

More About James Fred Wike:

Burial: Oct 1915 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

- v. MAMIE E. WIKE was born in 1908 in North Carolina⁴⁶⁰.

More About Mamie E. Wike:

Sex: Female

197. vi. DAVID CROWSON WIKE was born in 1911 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He died on 22 Feb 1963^{197, 456} in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married Ila Francis Dellinger on 09 Mar 1938 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶¹.
- vii. EFFIE MAE WIKE was born on 14 Aug 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 21 May 1965 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She married David Howard Samuel Deal, son of Charley Deams Deal and Lula Queen Wike, in 1931¹¹³. He was born on 01 Jan 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He died on 24 Oct 1987 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

More About Effie Mae Wike:

Burial: 23 May 1965 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About David Howard Samuel Deal:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Burial: Oct 1987 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Occupation: owned apple orchard¹⁹⁷

Sex: Male

198. viii. ANNIE BELLE WIKE was born on 25 Jun 1915 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{333, 463}. She died on 10 Mar 2005 in Matthews, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina³³³. She married (1) JOHN SAMUEL "SAM" NEAL in 1931³³³. He died about 1963³³³. She married (2) HORACE BELLE ROGERS. He died in 1998³³³.
199. ix. IDA IRENE WIKE was born on 15 Aug 1917 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 20 Sep 1983 in Iredell County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She married GROVER BENTLEY. He was born on 28 Nov 1915 in Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 464}. He died on 13 Jul 1970 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital; cause of death: cerebrovascular accident^{197, 464}).
- x. PAULINE WIKE was born on 15 Jun 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 20 Nov 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Pauline Wike:

Burial: Nov 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

200. xi. RAYFORD BURPEE WIKE was born on 12 Nov 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 466}. He died on 04 Mar 1974 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 466}. He married (1) DORIS LAIL EARP. She was born on 24 Feb 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 09 Apr 2014 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Taylorsville House¹⁷²). He married (2) DORIS EARP.

127. **"DOC" ROBY⁷ WIKE** (Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 22 Oct 1878 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁸⁰. He died on 10 Dec 1950 in North Carolina²⁸⁰. He married **RURA VINA WALLACE**. She was born on 24 Dec 1874 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁰. She died on 31 Jan 1963 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (home²⁸⁰).

More About "Doc" Roby Wike:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁶²

Residence: Nov 1950 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³

Person ID: 318

Sex: Male

More About Rura Vina Wallace:

Residence: Jan 1963 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; 1327 Saint Julian Street²⁸⁰

Burial: 02 Feb 1963 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Hiddenite Cemetery²⁸⁰

Person ID: 652

Religion: Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; member of Hiddenite Baptist Church²⁸⁰

Sex: Female

"Doc" Roby Wike and Rura Vina Wallace had the following children:

- i. MARGARET EVA⁸ WIKE was born on 17 Apr 1901 in North Carolina²⁸⁰. She died on 26 Apr 1966 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina²⁸⁰.

More About Margaret Eva Wike:

Sex: Female

Notes for Margaret Eva Wike:

Margaret Eva Wike taught for 44 years in Derita, Oakhurst, Midwood schools in Charlotte, NC. When she died her body was donated to medical science at Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

- ii. OLLIE ELIZABETH WIKE was born on 07 Jan 1904 in North Carolina⁴⁷¹. She died on

Generation 7 (cont.)

15 Aug 1971 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁷¹. She married DAWSON BROWN RUFTY. He was born in 1904⁴⁷¹. He died in 1985⁴⁷¹.

More About Ollie Elizabeth Wike:

Residence: Jan 1963 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁸⁰

Sex: Female

More About Dawson Brown Rufty:

Sex: Male

201. iii. JACK PARDUE WIKE was born on 11 Jan 1907⁴⁷⁴. He died on 20 Jul 1981⁴⁷⁴. He married MARY ETHEL MARTIN. She was born in 1916⁴⁷⁴. She died in 1979⁴⁷⁴.
- iv. MARY WIKE was born in 1909²⁸⁰. She died in 2000²⁸⁰. She married JOHN N. WATTS.

More About Mary Wike:

Residence: Jan 1963 in Baltimore, Maryland²⁸⁰

Sex: Female

More About John N. Watts:

Sex: Male

- v. EUGENE SYLVANUS WIKE was born on 05 Jan 1913 in North Carolina^{246, 482}. He died on 15 Oct 1987 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina⁴⁸².

More About Eugene Sylvanus Wike:

Residence: Jan 1963 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina²⁸⁰

Military Service: Lieutenant in US Navy during WW II⁴⁸²

Person ID: 653

Sex: Male

- vi. FLORIDA ESTELLA WIKE was born on 28 Feb 1916²⁸⁰. She died on 31 Jan 1986²⁸⁰.

More About Florida Estella Wike:

Sex: Female

Notes for Florida Estella Wike:

Florida Estella Wike Scott-Waller's body was cremated and the location of the ashes is unknown.

128. **JAMES CARLIE⁷ WIKE** (Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 16 Dec 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 281-282}. He died on 24 Apr 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: chronic nephritis, Cardiac dilatation; contributory: Bright's Disease^{151, 172, 283}). He married Epsie Gay Earp, daughter of William Wilson Earp and Amelia Clementine "Tine" Pearson, on 05 Nov 1902 in South Carolina²⁸⁴⁻²⁸⁵. She was born on 11 Mar 1885 in Alexander County, North Carolina (near Mt. Olive Church²⁸⁶⁻²⁸⁹). She died on 06 Feb 1934 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital^{288, 290}).

More About James Carlie Wike:

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township; name listed as Carlie J. Wike; farm laborer¹⁵²

Residence: Bet. 1902-1906 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Community; engaged in mercantile business²⁸⁵

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; name listed as Carlie J. Wike; occupation: dry goods retail merchant²⁸⁴⁻²⁸⁵

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; store merchant³⁴⁰

Occupation: 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; self employed merchant; lumber dealer^{281, 285, 342}

Burial: 26 Apr 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview (Taylorsville) Cemetery²⁸²

Person ID: 135

Generation 7 (cont.)

Residence: Black Oak Ridge, Alexander County, North Carolina

Sex: Male

Notes for James Carlie Wike:

The informant on the Death Certificate for James Carlie Wike was Mrs. Epsie Wike, Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #5, Alexander County, North Carolina, p.131, James Carlie Wike.]

More About Epsie Gay Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁸⁹

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁸⁴

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴⁰

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁰

Burial: 09 Feb 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview (Taylorsville) Cemetery^{285, 288}

Cause Of Death: Malignancy of uterus, went to other pelvic organs²⁸⁸

Person ID: 136

Sex: Female

Notes for Epsie Gay Earp:

Obituary in Taylorsville Times, dated 7 February 1934: The funeral service for Mrs. Epsie Earp Wike, widow of the late J. C. Wike, of Taylorsville, who passed away Tuesday morning at 1:30 o'clock at Davis Hospital, Statesville, where she had been a patient since Thursday, the 1st, was conducted from the First Baptist Church here this morning at 11 o'clock by the pastor, Rev. C.C. Holland, assisted by Rev. E. V. Bumgarner, a former pastor. Messrs. Garley Foster, J.M. Childers, R.B. Campbell, Plato Carson, Anderson Price and H. B. Burke served as pallbearers. The beautiful flowers were in the charge of Mrs. A. J. Mays, a niece of the deceased, assisted by a number of friends of the family. Interment was in Fairview Cemetery. Mrs. Wike, a daughter of Mrs. Clementine Pearson Earp, of the Mt. Olive community, Alexander County, and the late William Wilson Earp, was born March 11, 1885, in Alexander County, and was nearing her 49th birthday anniversary. November 5, 1902, was the date of her marriage to Mr. J.C. Wike, of Alexander County, and they made their home in the Salem community where Mr. Wike was engaged in the mercantile business, for a few years before removing to Taylorsville. Mr. Wike was in the mercantile business and lumber business here until his death five years ago. Mrs. Wike was a loyal member of the First Baptist church and an active member of the Taylorsville Women's Club. She is survived by ten children, two sons and eight daughters, Mr. Weaver Wike, of Washington, D.C.; Mrs. J. C. Cross of San Antonio, Texas, both of whom arrived Sunday to be with their mother; Mrs. C. F. Leckie, Misses Cecil, Dixie, Louise, Christine, Hazel, and Ruth Wike and Max Wike, who live at home. She is also survived by her mother, Mrs. A. C. Earp, of the Mt. Olive community; four brothers, Messrs. W. A. Earp, of Charlotte, who arrived here Tuesday, S. G. Earp, C. G. Earp and L. J. Earp, all of Taylorsville; one sister, Mrs. Gaston Jolly of Little River township.

Informant on the Death Certificate was Miss Cecil Wike, Taylorsville, North Carolina.

James Carlie Wike and Epsie Gay Earp had the following children:

- i. CECIL CLEMENTINE⁸ WIKE was born on 03 Dec 1904 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 344-346}. She died on 06 Jun 1989 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Hill Haven Nursing Home^{172, 345, 347}).

More About Cecil Clementine Wike:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴⁹

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴⁰

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; telephone operator³⁵⁰

Residence: Feb 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; at home²⁹⁰

Residence: 26 Oct 1939 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina³⁵¹

Census: 03 Apr 1940 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; 318 West End Avenue; occupation: service representative for telephone company³⁵²

Residence: 16 Oct 1940 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; 504 West

Generation 7 (cont.)

End Avenue (located next door to Mrs. Boyd, my fourth grade teacher NOTE: Carolyn Crabtree)³⁵³

Residence: Aug 1957 in Columbia, Lexington County, South Carolina³⁵⁴

Residence: Sep 1964 in Aiken, South Carolina³⁵⁵

Will Written: 21 Aug 1987 in Alexander County, North Carolina; witnessed by Edward Jennings, Helen Hammer, both from Taylorsville

Residence: Jun 1989 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Seventh Street SW ; died in a nursing home in Statesville¹⁷²

Burial: 09 Jun 1989 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery³⁴⁷

Occupation: South Carolina; Office Supervisor, Southern Bell Telephone Company^{172, 347}

Cause Of Death: Breast Cancer, Angina, Hypertension³⁴⁷

Person ID: 137

Sex: Female

- ii. JAMES WEAVER WIKE was born on 01 Jul 1906 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 345-346, 363}. He died on 15 Oct 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (single; occupation: bus driver for nine years^{172, 345, 363}).

More About James Weaver Wike:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴⁹

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴⁰

Residence: Bet. 1926-May 1935 in Washington, D.C.³⁶⁵

Residence: Feb 1934 in Washington, D. C.²⁹⁰

Cause Of Death: 15 Oct 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; "Encephalitis Lethargica, abscess tonsil, abscess lung, empylma"^{363, 365}

Burial: 17 Oct 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview (Taylorsville) Cemetery^{363, 366}

Occupation: Washington, D.C.; bus driver^{363, 365}

Person ID: 138

Sex: Male

Notes for James Weaver Wike:

The informant on the Death Certificate for James Weaver Wike was his sister Cecil Wike, Taylorsville, NC. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #10, Alexander County, North Carolina, James Weaver Wike; District 12-30; #14, p.81.]

- iii. MARY BELLE WIKE was born on 12 Oct 1908 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 345, 367-369}. She died about 26 Aug 1957 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (at home^{172, 345, 354, 371-372}). She married Claudius Fipps Leckie, son of John Henry Leckie and Martha Estelle Miller, on 15 Nov 1928 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Mrs. J.C. Wike's residence^{345, 373}). He was born on 13 Dec 1902 in Iredell County, North Carolina^{346, 374}. He died on 20 Jun 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina (cause of death: cardiorespiratory arrest³⁴⁶).

More About Mary Belle Wike:

Residence: Bet. 1908-1957 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁷¹⁻³⁷²

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴⁹

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴⁰

Census: 03 Apr 1930 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; with husband's family³⁷⁵⁻³⁷⁶

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; living at home with mother and siblings; no husband listed³⁵⁰

Residence: Feb 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; at home; must have come back from Wilkesboro when mother got sick²⁹⁰

Census: 06 Apr 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁷⁷

Burial: 29 Aug 1957 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville

Generation 7 (cont.)

Cemetery^{369, 371-372}

Person ID: 139

Sex: Female

Notes for Mary Belle Wike:

When Mary died she was found 48 hours after she died at home. After a coroner's inquest and autopsy, the coroner's jury ruled after much speculation for nine days, that the death was from natural causes. The coroner signed her death certificate on 6 September 1957. The informant on the Death Certificate was C. F. Leckie, Taylorsville, NC (her husband). [Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, North Carolina, dated Friday 6 September 1957, p.2] [Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, North Carolina, dated Friday 30 August 1957, p.1]

More About Claudius Fipps Leckie:

Census: 03 Apr 1930 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina; living with his parents and wife Mary Wike Leckie³⁷⁵⁻³⁷⁶

Census: 06 Apr 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; laborer in auto garage³⁷⁷

Burial: 22 Jun 1975 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery³⁷⁸

Occupation: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taxi Driver³⁴⁶

Person ID: 147

Residence: Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina

Sex: Male

202. iv. ELSIE ETTA WIKE was born on 17 May 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 345, 368, 379}. She died on 23 Nov 1987 in Lackland AFB, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas (Cause of death: Adenocarcinoma with right malignant Pleural Effusion and Hypercalcemia^{345, 374, 380-381}). She married (1) ? MILLER in South Carolina. He was born in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She married (2) J. "JACK" WALTER CROSS on 15 Dec 1931 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas³⁸². He was born on 29 Jul 1901³⁸³. He died on 07 Nov 1964³⁸³. She married (3) ARTHUR EUGENE SOBOLL, son of Paul Soboll and Elizabeth Scheffs, on 16 Dec 1934 in Guadalupe County, Texas³⁸³⁻³⁸⁴. He was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Huntington, Emmet County, Iowa^{383, 385-386}. He died on 11 Jan 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas³⁸³. She married (4) CLAYTON HAROLD EATON, son of Martin Luther Eaton and Marjorie Elizabeth McKillop, on 23 Aug 1939 in Comal County, Texas³⁸⁷⁻³⁸⁸. He was born on 23 Aug 1888 in Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska³⁸⁹. He died on 20 Jun 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas³⁹⁰. She married (5) ? PARKER about 1949³⁸⁸. She married (6) VERNON ELBERT VAUGHN on 09 May 1952^{388, 391}. He was born on 18 May 1910³⁹². He died on 11 Aug 1992³⁹². She married (7) WILLIAM MARVIN WOODS, son of Frank William Woods and Maude Ethel Reed, on 12 Jan 1962 in Bexar County, Texas^{388, 393}. He was born on 11 Nov 1919 in Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania^{383, 394}. He died on 11 Jun 1975 in Texas^{383, 395}. She married (8) JOHN C. BENFIET, son of Stephen Benfiet and Elizabeth Feist, on 11 Mar 1971 in Comal County, Texas³⁹⁶. He was born on 09 Jun 1925 in North Dakota^{381, 388, 396}. He died on 24 Jan 1973 in Bexar County, Texas^{380-381, 388}.
- v. MAX EARP WIKE was born on 24 Feb 1913 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 345, 397-398}. He died on 02 Aug 1944 in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas (Sunnyside Sanatorium; cause of death: pulmonary tuberculosis³⁹⁸⁻³⁹⁹).

More About Max Earp Wike:

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴⁰

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁰

Residence: Feb 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; at home²⁹⁰

Census: 06 Apr 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Bogle

Generation 7 (cont.)

Street; living with Mary and Fipps Leckie, sisters Hazel and Ruth; was living in the same house in April 1935; occupation: salesman in varieties³⁷⁷
Residence: Bet. 12 May-02 Aug 1944 in Kerr County, Texas; lived in Sanatorium for 2 months and 23 days³⁹⁸
Burial: Aug 1944 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery³⁹⁸⁻³⁹⁹
Occupation: Baltimore, Maryland; employed by US Maritime Commission as an accountant³⁹⁸
Person ID: 141
Residence: Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Sex: Male

Notes for Max Earp Wike:

When Max registered for the draft on 16 October 1940 in Statesville, North Carolina, he gave his address as Box 242, Taylorsville, North Carolina. He gave Cecil Clementine Wike as his contact person. Her address was 504 West End Avenue, Statesville, North Carolina. Max was unemployed and used as the reason not to serve "crippled feet". He was club footed in both feet and was not able to walk so he had to be carried around by members of the family. Even after surgery at the age of three, he always had a limp. His father bought him a pony when he was 13 and he would not let anyone except himself ride it. He is described on his registration card as 6 feet 1 inch, 140 pounds with blue eyes and blond hair. There is a photo of him in Ruth Wike's book "Raise the Window Down" and he is a beautiful child under three. He is almost girlish looking he is so beautiful. His draft card scanned on ancestry.com had "deceased" in red written across his application. [U. S. World War II Draft Cards, Young Men 1940-1947, Serial #1421, Order #72, Registered 16 October 1940, Statesville, NC]

The signature on the Death Certificate for Max Earp Wike was Mrs. C. H. Eaton, his sister Elsie. Her address was given as 433 Elmhurst, San Antonio, Texas. [Death Certificate, Texas #39207, Kerr County, Texas, Max Earp Wike]

203. vi. DIXIE ERNESTINE WIKE was born on 31 May 1916 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 368, 400-401}. She died on 06 Sep 1964 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (Vanderbilt Hospital^{172, 355, 401}). She married (1) JACOB WEAVER "JACK" BARRETT, son of Jacob Oscar Barrett and Annie Heloise DeVault, on 25 Jan 1935 in N. Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina. He was born on 02 Jun 1911 in Petersburg, Virginia⁴⁰². He died in Jan 1981 in Norfolk, North Carolina⁴⁰³. She married (2) RAY JESSEE RING, son of George Ring and Sue Lawson, before Aug 1957 in probably Virginia³⁵⁴. He was born on 11 Nov 1925 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee⁴⁰⁴. He died on 17 May 2009 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky (Medical Center).
- vii. JENNIE LOUISE WIKE was born on 13 Jun 1917 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 346, 406-407}. She died on 29 Aug 1985 in Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina (at home⁴⁰⁸). She married Vernie Lightwell "Red" Hinds, son of Asa Howard Hinds and Maggie Bell Whittington, on 29 Oct 1939 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Taylorsville Baptist Church⁴⁰⁹;). He was born on 29 Oct 1913 in Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina⁴¹¹⁻⁴¹². He died on 01 Jan 1973 in Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina⁴¹¹.

More About Jennie Louise Wike:

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴⁰
Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁰
Residence: Feb 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; at home²⁹⁰
Residence: 26 Oct 1939 in Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina³⁵¹
Residence: Aug 1957 in Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina³⁵⁴
Residence: Sep 1964 in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina³⁵⁵
Burial: 30 Aug 1985 in Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina; Richmond

Generation 7 (cont.)

Memorial Park⁴⁰⁸

Occupation: Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina; owner & operator of Town House Beauty Salon

Cause Of Death: lung cancer⁴⁰⁸

Education: North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Hinshaw School of Beauty

Person ID: 143

Religion: Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina; Member of First Baptist Church

Residence: Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina; 114 N. Lawrence Street

Sex: Female

More About Vernie Lightwell "Red" Hinds:

Census: 05 Jan 1920 in Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina⁴¹³

Residence: 26 Oct 1939 in Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina³⁵¹

Residence: 1942 in Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina; 111 N. Randolph Street⁴¹⁴

Burial: 03 Jan 1973 in Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina; Richmond County Memorial Park⁴¹¹⁻⁴¹²

Military Service: Air Force Veteran of WWII⁴¹²

Occupation: Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina; Assistant Manager in L.G. Fox Drug Store⁴¹¹

Person ID: 151

Sex: Male

More About Vernie Lightwell "Red" Hinds and Jennie Louise Wike:

Married By:: 29 Oct 1939 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Charles Holland, Minister⁴¹⁵⁻⁴¹⁶

Witnesses: 29 Oct 1939 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mrs. C. F. Leckie and Cecil Wike⁴¹⁵

204. viii. CHRISTINE KILBY WIKE was born on 13 Jun 1919 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴¹⁷⁻⁴¹⁸. She died on 22 Jul 2012 in Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia⁴¹⁹. She married John Everett Bolan, son of John Wilbur Bolan and Georgie May Crowell, on 11 Apr 1942 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. He was born on 02 Jun 1916 in Winterport, Waldo County, Maine⁴²⁰⁻⁴²¹. He died on 28 Feb 1986 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (Charlotte Memorial Hospital⁴²¹⁻⁴²²).
205. ix. HAZEL JEAN WIKE was born on 03 Mar 1922 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴²³⁻⁴²⁴. She died on 01 Jan 2001 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁴²⁴. She married Henry Glenwood Bost Sr. on 25 Aug 1940 in York, York County, South Carolina⁴²⁵. He was born on 16 Nov 1919 in near Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. He died on 22 Nov 1992 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁴²⁴.
206. x. RUTH CARLIE WIKE was born on 11 Dec 1923 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴²⁷. She died on 12 Jul 2009. She married Merl Vance Ruffy, son of A. L. Ruffy and S. P. Hendren, on 16 Oct 1942 in Iredell County, North Carolina (New Prospect Church at New Hope⁴²⁸⁻⁴²⁹). He was born on 26 Sep 1920 in Sharpe Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴³⁰. He died on 19 Mar 2016 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.
129. **LELIA ELIZABETH⁷ WIKE** (Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 19 May 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{152, 184, 246}. She died on 12 May 1942 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{184, 246}. She married Reel Leander Joines on 26 Feb 1905¹⁸⁴. He was born in 1881¹⁸⁴. He died in 1948¹⁸⁴.

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About Lelia Elizabeth Wike:

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township¹⁵²

Burial: May 1942 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Carson's Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery¹⁸⁴

Person ID: 320

Sex: Female

More About Reel Leander Joines:

Person ID: 328

Sex: Male

Reel Leander Joines and Lelia Elizabeth Wike had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE CARLIE⁸ JOINES was born in 1906.

More About Claude Carlie Joines:

Sex: Male

- ii. WALTER C. JOINES was born in 1909.

More About Walter C. Joines:

Sex: Male

- iii. VERNA LEE JOINES was born in 1912. She married ? MORRISON.

More About Verna Lee Joines:

Sex: Female

More About ? Morrison:

Sex: Male

- 207. iv. HOMER ROBERT JOINES was born on 08 Feb 1914 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. He died on 27 Dec 1973 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (Wilkes General Hospital¹⁸⁴). He married SALLY BINGHAM.

- v. LULA LORINA JOINES was born in 1915. She married ? PORTER.

More About Lula Lorina Joines:

Person ID: 530

Sex: Female

More About ? Porter:

Person ID: 535

Sex: Male

- vi. J. EDWARD JOINES was born in 1917.

More About J. Edward Joines:

Sex: Male

- vii. ZETTIE MAE JOINES was born in 1920. She married ? MITCHELL.

More About Zettie Mae Joines:

Person ID: 531

Sex: Female

More About ? Mitchell:

Person ID: 532

Sex: Male

- viii. ELIZABETH ALMA "LIZZIE" JOINES was born in 1922. She married ? STOGNER.

More About Elizabeth Alma "Lizzie" Joines:

Person ID: 529

Sex: Female

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About ? Stogner:

Person ID: 533

Sex: Male

- ix. MYRTLE JOINES. She married ? CLARK.

More About Myrtle Joines:

Person ID: 523

Sex: Female

More About ? Clark:

Person ID: 534

Sex: Male

130. **IDA VICTORIA⁷ WIKE** (Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 06 May 1888 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 152, 246}. She died on 28 Dec 1941 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 246}. She married Samuel Tee Deal, son of Calvin Jones Deal and Mary Adaline Bagwell, on 09 Mar 1904. He was born on 19 Aug 1879¹¹³. He died on 18 Nov 1938¹¹³.

More About Ida Victoria Wike:

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township¹⁵²

Burial: Dec 1941 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 319

Sex: Female

More About Samuel Tee Deal:

Burial: Nov 1938 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 327

Sex: Male

Samuel Tee Deal and Ida Victoria Wike had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH DEAL was born in 1905¹¹³. She died in 1992¹¹³. She married POLEY CROUSE WIKE. He was born on 23 Jul 1899¹⁸⁴. He died on 13 Jun 1969¹⁸⁴.

More About Mary Elizabeth Deal:

Person ID: 253

Sex: Female

More About Poley Crouse Wike:

Person ID: 256

Sex: Male

208. ii. JACOB CALVIN DEAL was born on 13 Jun 1909 in Alexander County, North Carolina. He died on 13 Jan 1973 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital). He married Esther Childers on 28 Oct 1933 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁵⁹.

- iii. DOROTHY RUTH DEAL. She married ? BAKER.

More About Dorothy Ruth Deal:

Person ID: 257

Sex: Female

More About ? Baker:

Person ID: 260

Sex: Male

- iv. STELLA GERTRUDE DEAL. She married ? KNIGHT.

More About Stella Gertrude Deal:

Person ID: 258

Sex: Female

Generation 7 (cont.)

More About ? Knight:

Person ID: 259

Sex: Male

- v. INFANT DEAL.

More About infant Deal:

Sex: Male

- vi. RALPH HENLEY DEAL.

More About Ralph Henley Deal:

Sex: Male

209. vii. RAY EDWARD DEAL. He died on 19 Dec 1967¹⁸⁴. He married PATRICIA KATHLEEN JOLLY. She was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. She died on 12 Nov 1973 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital¹⁸⁴).

- viii. WADE HAMPTON DEAL.

More About Wade Hampton Deal:

Sex: Male

- ix. WALTER COOLIDGE DEAL.

More About Walter Coolidge Deal:

Sex: Male

131. **OCTAVIA CAROLINA⁷ DEAL** (Lettie⁶ Webster, Ruth⁵ Barnes, Thomas⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 11 Apr 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷⁴. She died on 07 Jul 1933 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁷⁵. She married (1) **LEWIS W. ABSHER** in 1883¹⁷⁵. He was born on 22 Aug 1855¹⁷⁹. He died on 22 Aug 1892¹⁷⁹. She married (2) **JOHN NELSON WRIGHT** in 1893¹⁷⁵. He was born on 04 May 1874 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁷⁵. He died on 28 Jul 1941 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁷⁵.

More About Octavia Carolina Deal:

Baptism: 18 May 1862 in Salem Lutheran Church, Alexander County, North Carolina

Burial: Jul 1933 in Millers Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Millers Creek United Methodist Cemetery (old); formerly known as Friendship Cemetery¹⁷⁵

Sex: Female

More About Lewis W. Absher:

Burial: Aug 1892 in Mulberry, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Cross Roads Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷⁹

Sex: Male

Lewis W. Absher and Octavia Carolina Deal had the following children:

- i. THOMAS CLAYTON⁸ ABSHER.

More About Thomas Clayton Absher:

Sex: Male

- ii. CHALMERS HINCKLE ABSHER.

More About Chalmers Hinckle Absher:

Sex: Male

More About John Nelson Wright:

Burial: Jul 1941 in Millers Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Millers Creek United Methodist Cemetery (old); formerly known as Friendship Cemetery¹⁷⁵

Sex: Male

John Nelson Wright and Octavia Carolina Deal had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. ELFONZO RAY⁸ WRIGHT.
More About Elfonzo Ray Wright:
Sex: Male
- ii. JOSEPH H. WRIGHT.
More About Joseph H. Wright:
Sex: Male
- iii. VIRGINIA LOUISE WRIGHT. She married an unknown spouse in 1893.
More About Virginia Louise Wright:
Sex: Female

Generation 8

132. **RUFUS EDWARD⁸ BARNES** (William Isaac Newton⁷, Thomas Jefferson⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 03 May 1897 in Weir City, Cherokee County, Kansas^{6, 337}. He died on 31 Jan 1941 in Wadsworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas (Veterans Administration Hospital^{6, 337}). He married Marjorie Lena Martin, daughter of Charles Clinton Martin and "Minnie" Miriam Frances Stephens, on 09 Jun 1923 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas^{6, 337}. She was born on 17 Dec 1898 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma ((Oklahoma Indian Territory in 1898)^{6, 337}). She died on 05 Jun 1971 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas^{6, 337}.

More About Rufus Edward Barnes:

Burial: 03 Feb 1941 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas; Park Cemetery⁶

Military Service: Kansas; private in U. S. Army; WWI stateside service for 6 months and 19 days^{6, 337}

Person ID: 4363

Sex: Male

More About Marjorie Lena Martin:

Burial: 12 Jun 1971 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas; Park Cemetery; Location: Section E^{6, 337}

Person ID: 1053

Sex: Female

More About Rufus Edward Barnes and Marjorie Lena Martin:

Married By: 09 Jun 1923 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas; Rev. Ross Smith⁶

Rufus Edward Barnes and Marjorie Lena Martin had the following children:

- 210. i. **RUFUS EDWARD⁹ BARNES JR.** was born on 06 Jan 1924 in Weir City, Cherokee County, Kansas^{6, 383}. He died on 20 Feb 2014 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas³⁸³. He married Violet Jean Head, daughter of Herbert Ragsdale Head and Florence Belle Augustus, on 14 Dec 1944⁶. She was born on 26 Aug 1925 in Neutral, Cherokee County, Kansas⁶.
- ii. **LEE OTIS BARNES** was born on 04 Sep 1925 in Weir, Cherokee County, Kansas^{6, 337}. He died on 25 Dec 1984 in Schertz, Guadalupe County, Texas^{6, 337}. He married Angeline Collier on 11 Sep 1966⁶.

More About Lee Otis Barnes:

Burial: Dec 1984 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas; Park Cemetery;
Location: Section E³³⁷

Military Service: MSCT U.S. Air Force World War II: served in Korea and Vietnam³³⁷

Sex: Male

Notes for Lee Otis Barnes:

Lee Barnes, 59, of Schertz, Tex., formerly of Columbus, died Christmas day of heart failure in Schertz. He was born September 4, 1925, in Weir, the son of Rufus

Generation 8 (cont.)

E. and Marjorie L. Martin Barnes. He grew to manhood in Columbus where he also attended school, graduating from the Cherokee County High School. Mr. Barnes was a Master Sergeant, serving in World War II, the Korean War and Vietnam conflict before retiring in February 1974. Mr. Barnes had also worked for Bob Hope Enterprises in Hollywood, Calif. for eight years retiring in 1980. Survivors include one brother, Lt. Col. Rufus E. Barnes Jr. of Schertz, Texas.; and one sister, Mrs. Frances C. Spidel, of Mesa, Ariz. Graveside services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in Park Cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of the Jorden-Murdock Funeral Home. [Found on www.findagrave.com <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #22480178, Lee Otis Barnes]

More About Angeline Collier:

Sex: Female

211. iii. FRANCES CHARLENE BARNES was born on 24 Jul 1929 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas⁴⁹¹. She died on 04 Dec 2018 in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona⁴⁹¹. She married (1) RAYMOND DALE FULLHART on 02 Jul 1949 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas^{6, 491}. She married (2) DENNIS LEE SPIDEL on 01 Oct 1966 in Oswego, Labette County, Kansas⁴⁹¹.
133. **SAMUEL JONES⁸ BARNES** (Martha Rebecca⁷, Thomas Jefferson⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 05 May 1913 in near Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 307, 436-437}. He died on 15 Nov 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (at home; occupation: self-employed auto mechanic and machinist^{113, 307}). He married Ruby Catherine Mecimore, daughter of Charles Mecimore and Minnie Johnson, about 1941⁴³⁸. She was born on 14 Sep 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴³⁸. She died on 03 Mar 1999 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina (Avante Nursing^{307, 438}).

More About Samuel Jones Barnes:

Census: 16 Jan 1920 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Road⁴³³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farm laborer; single⁴³⁴

Census: 13 May 1940 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Sand Clay Road; listed as single; occupation: carpenter, laborer⁴³⁵

Burial: 18 Nov 2000 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 307}

Sex: Male

Notes for Samuel Jones Barnes:

The contact name on the World War II Draft Registration Card for Samuel Jones Barnes was given as "Miss Martha Rebecca Barnes, mother". Samuel Barnes' employer's name was Edd Campbell, Taylorsville, N.C. [World War II Registration Card, Serial #975, Order #852; Taylorsville, Alexander County, NC; dated 16 October 1949.]

On the North Carolina Death Indexes, the last name of Samuel Jones Barnes' father is given as Herman. Social Security # for Samuel was 240-30-7139.

The pallbearers for Samuel Barnes' funeral were his grandsons: Donald Lackey, Garry Lackey, Ronnie Lackey, Dennis Barnes, Sammy Barnes, Rodney Barnes, Jonathan Barnes and Chris Barnes. [Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Samuel Jones Barnes, Sr.; dated Sunday, 19 November 2000, p. 18V.]

More About Ruby Catherine Mecimore:

Burial: 05 Mar 1999 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery⁴³⁸

Sex: Female

Notes for Ruby Catherine Mecimore:

The pallbearers for Ruby Catherine Barnes' funeral were her grandsons: Donald Lackey, Garry Lackey, Ronnie Lackey, Dennis Barnes, Sammy Dean Barnes, Rodney Barnes, Jonathan Barnes and Christopher Barnes. [Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North

Generation 8 (cont.)

Carolina, Obituary, Ruby Catherine Barnes; dated Friday, 5 March 1999, p.10V]

Samuel Jones Barnes and Ruby Catherine Mecimore had the following children:

- 212. i. SAMUEL JONES⁹ BARNES JR. was born on 11 Aug 1941 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁷. He married Rachel Ophelia St.Clair, daughter of Roby St.Clair and Margie Bentley, on 18 Nov 1962⁴⁸⁷. She was born on 29 Oct 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁷.
- 213. ii. MARTHA SUE BARNES. She married RENN LACKEY.
- iii. J. D. BARNES. He married LINDA ?.

More About J. D. Barnes:

Residence: Nov 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁰⁷

Sex: Male

More About Linda ?:

Sex: Female

- iv. JOHNNY LEE BARNES. He married DORCAS ?.

More About Johnny Lee Barnes:

Residence: Nov 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁰⁷

Sex: Male

More About Dorcas ?:

Sex: Female

- v. WADE KEITH BARNES.

More About Wade Keith Barnes:

Residence: Nov 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁰⁷

Sex: Male

- 134. **SMITH LEROY⁸ BARNES** (Isaac Avery⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 06 Nov 1877 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 180, 443}. He died on 09 Nov 1965 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital; cause of death: cancer of the ear; occupation: retired farmer and merchant^{133, 443}). He married (1) **SUSAN IDELLA WATTS**, daughter of Reuben Benjamin Watts and Candice E. Little, in 1901¹³³. She was born on 02 Jul 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. She died on 25 Dec 1968 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He married (2) **BEATRICE HOWELL CLINE** in 1937¹³³. She was born on 20 Mar 1901 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁴. She died on 25 Jan 1999 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (cremated; location of ashes unknown).

More About Smith Leroy Barnes:

Census: Bet. 01-02 Jun 1880 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴³⁹

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farm laborer¹⁸⁰

Burial: 11 Nov 1965 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery⁴⁴³

Sex: Male

Notes for Smith Leroy Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Smith Leroy Barnes was his wife Mrs. Batrice Barnes, Taylorsville, N. C. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #34560, Alexander County, North Carolina; Smith Leroy Barnes.]

More About Susan Idella Watts:

Burial: Dec 1968 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Sex: Female

Smith Leroy Barnes and Susan Idella Watts had the following child:

- i. OTTO⁹ BARNES was born on 12 Oct 1904 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 17 Jun 1978 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He married LENA

Generation 8 (cont.)

ZORA JOLLY.

More About Otto Barnes:

Burial: Jun 1978 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Male

More About Lena Zora Jolly:

Sex: Female

More About Beatrice Howell Cline:

Sex: Female

135. **DAISY EMO⁸ BARNES** (Isaac Avery⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 23 Jan 1882 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 178}. She died on 13 Feb 1926 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: lobar pneumonia^{133, 178}). She married **MACK HERMAN ECHERD**. He was born on 27 Apr 1883¹³³. He died on 30 Apr 1931 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About Daisy Emo Barnes:

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁰

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville (part of); age given as 28⁴⁴⁰

Burial: 14 Feb 1926 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery^{133, 178}

Sex: Female

Notes for Daisy Emo Barnes:

Informant on the Death Certificate for Daisy Echerd was M. H. Echerd, Taylorsville, NC. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #315, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mrs. Dezzie Emo Echerd.]

More About Mack Herman Echerd:

Burial: May 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Male

Mack Herman Echerd and Daisy Emo Barnes had the following children:

- i. **METTA⁹ ECHERD** was born on 10 Apr 1911¹³³. She died on 13 Nov 2004¹³³. She married **TURNER LEXO BARNES**. He was born on 21 Dec 1907¹³³. He died on 27 Nov 1995¹³³.

More About Metta Echerd:

Burial: Nov 2004 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Female

More About Turner Lexo Barnes:

Burial: Nov 1995 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Male

- ii. **JAMIE RETABELL ECHERD** was born on 10 Jan 1914¹³³. She died on 01 Jan 1929¹³³.

More About Jamie Retabell Echerd:

Burial: Jan 1929 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Female

136. **THOMAS CHAUNCE⁸ BARNES** (Isaac Avery⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 22 May 1888 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 180}. He died on 30 Jul 1933 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹³³. He married Lydia Catherine Bumgarner, daughter of William Jefferson Bumgarner and Elizabeth Elmeda Kerley, on 29 Oct 1916 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁵. She was born on 23 Jan 1889 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. She died on 12 Feb 1966 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina¹³³.

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Thomas Chaunce Barnes:

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁰

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville (part of); occupation: farm laborer on home farm⁴⁴⁰

Burial: 31 Jul 1933 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Cemetery¹³³

Cause Of Death: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; killed in a bank robbery

Sex: Male

More About Lydia Catherine Bumgarner:

Burial: Feb 1966 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Female

Thomas Chaunce Barnes and Lydia Catherine Bumgarner had the following children:

214. i. HAZEL ELIZABETH⁹ BARNES was born on 16 Jul 1917 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶. She died on 17 Nov 2016¹⁴⁶. She married JACOB MOSER LACKEY. He was born on 29 Mar 1916 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶. He died on 19 Jun 2009 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶.

- ii. HUGH LINDSAY BARNES was born on 18 Jul 1918⁴⁸⁸. He died on 25 May 1989⁴⁸⁸. He married LILLIAN FOSTER. She was born in 1920⁴⁸⁸.

More About Hugh Lindsay Barnes:

Burial: May 1989 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina; Oaklawn Memorial Gardens⁴⁸⁸

Sex: Male

More About Lillian Foster:

Sex: Female

- iii. HARRY THOMAS BARNES was born on 12 Oct 1919 in North Carolina¹³³. He died on 08 May 1975 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About Harry Thomas Barnes:

Burial: May 1975 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Male

- iv. LYNN WALTER BARNES was born on 31 Oct 1925 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁹³. He died on 11 Sep 1986⁴⁹³. He married MARIUM COZETTE BROOKSHIRE. She was born on 22 Aug 1928⁴⁹³. She died on 09 Jun 1977⁴⁹³.

More About Lynn Walter Barnes:

Burial: Sep 1986 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; Raleigh Memorial Park⁴⁹³

Sex: Male

More About Marium Cozette Brookshire:

Burial: Jun 1977 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; Raleigh Memorial Park⁴⁹³

Sex: Female

- v. CLAUDE BARNES was born on 31 Oct 1925 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 01 Feb 1928 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About Claude Barnes:

Burial: Feb 1928 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Male

215. vi. THOMAS CHAUNCE BARNES JR. was born about 1929 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁰. He died on 21 Sep 2000 in Asheville, Buncombe County,

Generation 8 (cont.)

North Carolina (Mountain Area Hospice Solace Center⁵¹⁰). He married PATSY C. ?.

vii. FAYE BARNES.

More About Faye Barnes:

Sex: Female

137. **JOHN WALTER⁸ BARNES** (Isaac Avery⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 07 Jun 1891 in North Carolina^{180, 446}. He died on 14 Apr 1973 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital; cause of death: arteriosclerotic coronary disease; occupation: farmer⁴⁴⁶). He married **GRACE BURGESS**.

More About John Walter Barnes:

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁰

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville (part of); occupation: farm laborer on home farm⁴⁴⁰

Burial: 15 Apr 1973 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery⁴⁴⁶

Sex: Male

More About Grace Burgess:

Sex: Female

John Walter Barnes and Grace Burgess had the following children:

i. HARRISON E.⁹ BARNES.

More About Harrison E. Barnes:

Sex: Male

ii. HAROLD D. BARNES.

More About Harold D. Barnes:

Sex: Male

iii. DANIEL A. BARNES.

More About Daniel A. Barnes:

Sex: Male

iv. PAUL W. BARNES.

More About Paul W. Barnes:

Sex: Male

138. **BETTIE LOU⁸ BARNES** (Isaac Avery⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 26 Nov 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{180, 447}. She died on 04 Feb 1961 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital; cause of death: arteriosclerotic heart disease; widowed⁴⁴⁷). She married Frank "Bliff" Stevenson, son of Joseph Stevenson and Bell Little, on 20 May 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁸. He was born on 01 Oct 1884 in North Carolina⁴⁴⁹. He died on 28 Apr 1935 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: lobar pneumonia⁴⁴⁹).

More About Bettie Lou Barnes:

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁰

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville (part of); occupation: farm laborer on home farm⁴⁴⁰

Census: 09 May 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: stenographer in library; widowed⁵⁰³

Burial: 06 Feb 1961 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁴⁴⁷

Occupation: North Carolina; retired department store clerk⁴⁴⁷

Sex: Female

Notes for Bettie Lou Barnes:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Betty Lou Stevenson was Mrs. Argyle McLeod,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Taylorsville, N. C. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #3315, Alexander County, North Carolina; Betty Lou Stevenson.]

More About Frank "Bliff" Stevenson:

Burial: 30 Apr 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁴⁴⁹

Sex: Male

Notes for Frank "Bliff" Stevenson:

The dates of birth and death are different on the Death Certificate and the tombstone. The tombstone had 1886 for birth year and 29 April 1935 for death date.

Frank "Bliff" Stevenson and Bettie Lou Barnes had the following children:

- i. BETTY NELL⁹ STEVENSON was born about 1922 in North Carolina⁵⁰³. She married WILLIAM ARGYLE MCLEOD.

More About Betty Nell Stevenson:

Census: 09 May 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁰³

Sex: Female

More About William Argyle McLeod:

Sex: Male

- ii. JOHNNIE STEVENSON was born about 1925 in North Carolina⁵⁰³.

More About Johnnie Stevenson:

Census: 09 May 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁰³

Sex: Female

139. **ZORA ELLEN⁸ BARNES** (Isaac Avery⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 26 Jan 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{133, 180}. She died on 06 Mar 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About Zora Ellen Barnes:

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁰

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville (part of)⁴⁴⁰

Burial: Mar 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Female

Zora Ellen Barnes had the following child:

- 216. i. BILLY KERMIT⁹ BARNES was born on 15 Oct 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 05 Aug 2004 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He married Evelyn Josephine Kerley, daughter of Daniel Edmond Kerley and Eula Maud Bumgarner, on 25 Jul 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁸. She was born on 23 Apr 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 18 Nov 2013 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹⁷².

140. **CHARLES ALEXANDER⁸ BARNES** (Thomas Leroy⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 02 Jan 1884 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He died on 04 Apr 1971 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷. He married Eula Mae Harrington, daughter of Benjamin Milton Harrington and Sarah Jane Childers, on 27 Mar 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶².

More About Charles Alexander Barnes:

Burial: Apr 1971 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁷

Sex: Male

More About Eula Mae Harrington:

Sex: Female

Charles Alexander Barnes and Eula Mae Harrington had the following children:

- i. MARY NELIA⁹ BARNES.

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Mary Nelia Barnes:
Sex: Female

- ii. ALMA PAULINE BARNES.

More About Alma Pauline Barnes:
Sex: Female

- iii. FRED WILSON BARNES.

More About Fred Wilson Barnes:
Sex: Male

- iv. DON BARNES.

More About Don Barnes:
Sex: Male

- v. LOIS BARNES. She married Willis Edward Kerley on 02 Nov 1946 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵³¹.

More About Lois Barnes:
Sex: Female

More About Willis Edward Kerley:
Sex: Male

- vi. CONRAD PLATO BARNES.

More About Conrad Plato Barnes:
Sex: Male

141. **JOHN WILLIAM "WILLIE"⁸ BARNES** (Thomas Leroy⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 01 May 1887 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 30 Nov 1961 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married Emma Idella "Della" Wike, daughter of Franklin Hinkle Wike and Anna Barnes, on 25 Dec 1907 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁴⁹. She was born on 25 Sep 1886¹¹³. She died on 28 May 1967¹¹³.

More About John William "Willie" Barnes:
Burial: Nov 1961 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³
Sex: Male

More About Emma Idella "Della" Wike:
Burial: Abt May 1967 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³
Sex: Female

John William "Willie" Barnes and Emma Idella "Della" Wike had the following children:

- i. QUEEN ISABELL⁸ BARNES.

More About Queen Isabell Barnes:
Sex: Female

- ii. REUBEN JONAS BARNES.

More About Reuben Jonas Barnes:
Sex: Male

- iii. RAY ALEXANDER BARNES.

More About Ray Alexander Barnes:
Sex: Male

183. iv. DOTSIE BARNES. She married (1) JOHN CHRISTY JOLLY. He was born on 25 Jun 1890 in North Carolina^{256, 302}. He died on 18 May 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital; retired farmer; cause of death:

Generation 8 (cont.)

metastatic prostate cancer³⁰²). She married (2) W. R. DANIELS (never married).

- v. OLA LEE BARNES.

More About Ola Lee Barnes:

Sex: Male

- vi. NANCY BARNES.

More About Nancy Barnes:

Sex: Female

- vii. HOBSON CROWSON BARNES.

More About Hobson Crowson Barnes:

Sex: Male

- viii. EDITH GENNIA BARNES.

More About Edith Gennia Barnes:

Sex: Female

- ix. THOMAS FRANKLIN BARNES.

More About Thomas Franklin Barnes:

Sex: Male

- x. MARIE BARNES.

More About Marie Barnes:

Sex: Female

142. **JAMES RONALD⁸ BARNES** (Thomas Leroy⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 02 May 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁵. He died on 31 Dec 1975 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital⁴⁶⁵). He married **EPSIE ELDER**.

More About James Ronald Barnes:

Burial: 02 Jan 1976 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery⁴⁶⁵

Occupation: retired sawmill worker⁴⁶⁵

Sex: Male

More About Epsie Elder:

Sex: Female

James Ronald Barnes and Epsie Elder had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁹ BARNES. She married RAY BENTLEY.

More About Alice Barnes:

Sex: Female

More About Ray Bentley:

Sex: Male

- ii. EDNA BARNES. She married BILL STEPHENS.

More About Edna Barnes:

Sex: Female

More About Bill Stephens:

Sex: Male

- iii. BETTY BARNES. She married BRADY MARTIN.

More About Betty Barnes:

Sex: Female

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Brady Martin:
Sex: Male

iv. CLYDE BARNES.

More About Clyde Barnes:
Sex: Male

143. **PEARL A.⁸ ROBINETTE** (Julia Genelia "Emma"⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born about 1879 in North Carolina¹⁸⁸. She died on 06 Sep 1926 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina (home of her mother Mrs. Nathan Robinette^{113, 469}). She married **DAVID C. KERLEY**.

More About Pearl A. Robinette:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; living with mother Emmer G. Robinette¹⁸⁸

Census: 07 Jan 1920 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; widowed⁴⁶⁸

Occupation: 07 Jan 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina; public school teacher⁴⁶⁸

Burial: 07 Sep 1926 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery⁴⁶⁹

Person ID: 1085

Sex: Female

Notes for Pearl A. Robinette:

On the 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census Pearl is listed with her mother, siblings and children. No husband is listed, but she is designated as married.

More About David C. Kerley:

Person ID: 1083

Sex: Male

David C. Kerley and Pearl A. Robinette had the following children:

- i. **ATWELL N.⁹ KERLEY** was born about 1904 in North Carolina¹⁸⁸.

More About Atwell N. Kerley:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁸

Census: 07 Jan 1920 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁸

Sex: Male

217. ii. **THELMA MABLE KERLEY** was born on 04 Jan 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁵⁻⁴⁷⁷. She died on 14 Sep 1975 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁶⁻⁴⁷⁷. She married (1) **SAMUEL PARKS WYKE**, son of Andrew Jackson Wike and Rhoda Pearlle Meadows, before 1935⁴⁷³. He was born on 26 May 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷². He died on 09 Jun 1977 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina (North Carolina Baptist Hospital⁴⁷²).

144. **GEORGE HOMER⁸ ROBINETTE** (Julia Genelia "Emma"⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 21 Jun 1888 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁹⁻⁴⁸⁰. He died on 22 Sep 1965 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital⁴⁸⁰). He married Hexie Winnie Deal about 1908¹⁸⁸. She was born on 31 May 1889 in North Carolina^{468, 481}. She died on 10 Feb 1964 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital⁴⁸¹).

More About George Homer Robinette:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁸

Census: 07 Jan 1920 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁸

Burial: 23 Sep 1965 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery⁴⁸⁰

Cause Of Death: cerebral thrombosis⁴⁸⁰

Sex: Male

Notes for George Homer Robinette:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. Buck Jolly, Rt. 4, Taylorsville, North Carolina.

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Hexie Winnie Deal:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁸

Census: 07 Jan 1920 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁸

Burial: 12 Feb 1964 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery⁴⁸¹

Cause Of Death: uremia; severe chronic hypertension⁴⁸¹

Sex: Female

Notes for Hexie Winnie Deal:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Homer Robinette, Rt. 3, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.

George Homer Robinette and Hexie Winnie Deal had the following children:

218. i. LERA PAULINE⁹ ROBINETTE was born on 01 Mar 1909 in Alexander County, North Carolina. She died on 04 Jan 2009 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina. She married Carlie Monroe Jolly, son of Thomas Wiley Jolly and Delitha Luzinda "Elizer" Bumgarner, about 1936. He was born on 10 Oct 1909 in North Carolina^{134, 292}. He died on 07 Jan 1996¹³⁴.

- ii. ALMA E. ROBINETTE was born about 1912 in North Carolina⁴⁶⁸.

More About Alma E. Robinette:

Census: 07 Jan 1920 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁸

Sex: Female

- iii. GRAYDON MILASROBINETTE was born about 1915 in North Carolina⁴⁶⁸.

More About Graydon MilasRobinette:

Sex: Male

- iv. JOHN LINDSAY ROBINETTE.

More About John Lindsay Robinette:

Sex: Male

- v. WILLIAM HAROLD ROBINETTE.

More About William Harold Robinette:

Sex: Male

145. **CHARLIE HINCKLE⁸ HERMAN** (Mary Alice⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 08 Jul 1880 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 05 Jan 1932 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married Berlie Matilda Barnes, daughter of Elisha Franklin Barnes and Anne Eliza Fletcher, on 24 Mar 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁰⁰. She was born on 03 Jun 1884 in North Carolina^{113, 301}. She died on 25 Feb 1974¹¹³.

More About Charlie Hinckle Herman:

Burial: Jan 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

More About Berlie Matilda Barnes:

Census: 19 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township³⁰¹

Burial: Feb 1974 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Charlie Hinckle Herman and Berlie Matilda Barnes had the following children:

- i. ANNIE ALICE⁹ HERMAN.

More About Annie Alice Herman:

Sex: Female

- ii. BETTY SUE HERMAN.

More About Betty Sue Herman:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Female

146. **LAWRENCE ELIJAH⁸ HERMAN** (Martha Rebecca⁷ Barnes, Thomas Jefferson⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes)³⁰⁷ was born on 19 May 1883 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 240}. He died on 11 Aug 1953 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (occupation: farmer; cause of death: coronary thrombosis^{113, 240}). He married (1) **MARTHA REBECCA BARNES**. She was born on 01 Jan 1878 in North Carolina¹¹³⁻¹¹⁴. She died on 26 Oct 1941 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married (2) **EFFIE IDELLA CROUCH**, daughter of Thomas H. Crouch and Lula Catherine Deal, in 1918¹¹³. She was born on 12 Oct 1887¹¹³. She died on 16 Feb 1976¹¹³.

More About Lawrence Elijah Herman:

Burial: 13 Aug 1953 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery;

Location: C7²⁴⁰

Sex: Male

Notes for Lawrence Elijah Herman:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Lawrence Elijah Herman was Mrs. L. E. Herman, Rt. 2, Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #18040, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Lawrence Elijah Heman.]

More About Martha Rebecca Barnes:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township¹⁶⁴

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township; single¹¹⁴

Census: 16 Jan 1920 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Road; occupation: farmer; single⁴³³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; head of household; occupation: farmer; listed as single⁴³⁴

Census: 13 May 1940 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Sand Clay Road; listed as widowed⁴³⁵

Burial: Oct 1941 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Lawrence Elijah Herman and Martha Rebecca Barnes had the following child:

133. i. **SAMUEL JONES⁸ BARNES** was born on 05 May 1913 in near Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 307, 436-437}. He died on 15 Nov 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (at home; occupation: self-employed auto mechanic and machinist^{113, 307}). He married Ruby Catherine Mecimore, daughter of Charles Mecimore and Minnie Johnson, about 1941⁴³⁸. She was born on 14 Sep 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴³⁸. She died on 03 Mar 1999 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina (Avante Nursing^{307, 438}).

More About Effie Idella Crouch:

Burial: Feb 1976 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Lawrence Elijah Herman and Effie Idella Crouch had the following children:

- ii. **LAWRENCE ELIJAH HERMAN**. He married LOUISE ?.

More About Lawrence Elijah Herman:

Residence: Nov 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁰⁷

Sex: Male

More About Louise ?:

Sex: Female

- iii. **EDNA MARIE HERMAN**.

More About Edna Marie Herman:

Sex: Female

Generation 8 (cont.)

iv. LULA HELEN HERMAN.

More About Lula Helen Herman:
Sex: Female

v. WILLIAM ROSS HERMAN.

More About William Ross Herman:
Sex: Male

vi. MARY RACHEL HERMAN.

More About Mary Rachel Herman:
Sex: Female

vii. JOANNA SUE HERMAN.

More About Joanna Sue Herman:
Sex: Female

147. **JOSEPH CLEVELAND "JOE"⁸ BARNES** (James Tobias⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 20 Feb 1886 in North Carolina¹⁸⁴. He died on 17 Feb 1966 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. He married Mamie Elizabeth Smith on 19 Feb 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina³²⁶.

More About Joseph Cleveland "Joe" Barnes:
Burial: Feb 1966 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Carsons Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery¹⁸⁴
Sex: Male

More About Mamie Elizabeth Smith:
Sex: Female

Joseph Cleveland "Joe" Barnes and Mamie Elizabeth Smith had the following children:

i. CORA LEE⁹ BARNES.

More About Cora Lee Barnes:
Sex: Female

ii. MARY BARNES.

More About Mary Barnes:
Sex: Female

iii. RHOYD BARNES.

More About Rhoyd Barnes:
Sex: Male

iv. JAMES ALLEN BARNES.

More About James Allen Barnes:
Sex: Male

v. GRACE MARIE BARNES.

More About Grace Marie Barnes:
Sex: Female

148. **GARLAND FLAKE⁸ BARNES** (James Tobias⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 29 Feb 1888 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 21 Feb 1960 in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina¹⁷². He married **ROSETTA PENNELL**. She was born on 10 May 1909 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 12 Jul 2007 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹⁷².

More About Garland Flake Barnes:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Burial: Feb 1960 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Male

More About Rosetta Pennell:

Burial: Jul 2007 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Female

Notes for Rosetta Pennell:

Rosetta "Nettie" Pennell Barnes, 98, a resident of the Taylorsville House died Thursday, July 12, 2007 at Brian Center East in Hickory following an extended illness. She was born May 10, 1909 in Alexander County to the late Jefferson Pennell and Mary Jane Coffey Pennell. She was a member of the First Baptist Church in Taylorsville and retired from Holly Farms. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, Flake Barnes; an infant daughter, Sally Barnes; two sisters, Eve Land and Maggie Jolly and six brothers, Hugh Pennell, Jay Pennell, Ray Pennell, Hall Pennell, Doll Pennell and Lee Pennell. Survivors include a number of nieces and nephews. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday, July 14, 2007 at Adams Funeral Home Chapel by the Rev. Leon Rowland. Burial will be in the Taylorsville City Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 1-2 p.m. Saturday at Adams Funeral Home. Notes of sympathy may be e-mailed to the Barnes family at www.adamsfunerals.com <. Memorials may be given to the First Baptist Church Building Fund, P. O. Box 305, Taylorsville, NC 28681 or to Hospice of Alexander County, 50 Lucy Echerd Lane, Taylorsville, NC 28681. Adams Funeral Home is serving the Barnes family. [Obituary, The Taylorsville Times, Taylorsville, Alexander Co., NC, Dec. 27, 2007]

Garland Flake Barnes and Rosetta Pennell had the following child:

- i. SALLY⁹ BARNES.

More About Sally Barnes:

Sex: Female

149. **NINA MAY⁸ BARNES** (Sion Elijah⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 01 May 1903 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{293, 313}. She died on 04 Jul 1985 in Blowing Rock, Watauga County, North Carolina (widowed³¹³⁻³¹⁴). She married Spencer B. King on 13 Sep 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina²²⁰. He was born about 1907 in North Carolina²⁹⁶.

More About Nina May Barnes:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁹³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁹⁶

Burial: Jul 1985 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Female

More About Spencer B. King:

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: clerk in grocery store²⁹⁶

Sex: Male

Spencer B. King and Nina May Barnes had the following children:

- i. BETTY JEAN⁹ KING was born about Dec 1925 in North Carolina²⁹⁶. She married an unknown spouse on 13 Sep 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸³.

More About Betty Jean King:

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁹⁶

Sex: Female

- ii. NANCY DARCUS KING was born on 22 Sep 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 23 Oct 2018 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She married CHARLIE RAY DANIELS. He was born on 14 Oct 1928¹⁷². He died on 22 Jan 1978¹⁷².

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Nancy Darcus King:

Sex: Female

Notes for Nancy Darcus King:

Nancy Darcus King Daniels, age 86, of Taylorsville left this world for her heavenly home on Tuesday, October 23, 2018 surrounded by her family at her residence. She was born on September 22, 1932, the daughter of the late Spencer and Nina Barnes King. Before retirement, Nancy worked as an Inspector for Lewittes. Nancy was a member at East Taylorsville Baptist Church and had a special love for her family and her cats. She was a wonderful house keeper always keeping everything neat and tidy. Nancy enjoyed gardening and was an avid basketball fan, especially for the Carolina Tar Heels. Along with her parents, she is preceded in death by her husband Charlie Daniels; life partner Grady Kerley; sister Betty Jean Little; step son-in-law Larry Ramsey; and step grandson Samuel Kelsoe. Those left to cherish her memory include her step son Michael Kerley & wife Sharon of Taylorsville; step daughters Beth Kelsoe & husband Bert of Taylorsville and Linda Ramsey of Hiddenite; step grandchildren Meagan Singleton & husband Brandon, Nicole Scoggins & husband Matt, Josh Kelsoe, Cameron Kerley, Pvt. Zachary Kerley, and Brandi Engberg & husband Jerry; step great-grandchildren MaKayla & Natalie Singleton and Jaxon Scoggins; along with a number of cousins. The family will receive friends on Friday, October 26, 2018 from 1:00 pm - 2:30 pm at Alexander Funeral Service. The funeral service will follow at 2:30 pm in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Gary Jennings and Jordan Byers officiating. Burial will follow at Taylorsville City Cemetery. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to Alexander Funeral and Cremation Service. [Found on www.findagrave.com <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #194219503; Nancy Darcus King Daniels]

More About Charlie Ray Daniels:

Sex: Male

150. **ELIJAH AUGUSTUS⁸ BUMGARNER** (Martha Victoria "Mattie"⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born in May 1895 in North Carolina^{113, 226, 323}. He died on 03 Jul 1960 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married (1) **LOTTIE E. PRICE** in 1914¹¹³. She was born on 03 Nov 1893 in North Carolina³²⁴. She died on 16 Feb 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina³²⁴. He married (2) **OLA MAE CHILDERS**, daughter of Joseph Franklin Childers and Maggie Kilby, in 1947¹⁹⁷. She was born on 21 Sep 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 18 Dec 2000 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

More About Elijah Augustus Bumgarner:

Census: 25 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township²²⁶

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Kilby Gap Road; occupation: farm laborer on home farm; age 14³²²

Burial: Jul 1960 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

More About Lottie E. Price:

Burial: Feb 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Olive Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁴

Sex: Female

Elijah Augustus Bumgarner and Lottie E. Price had the following children:

- i. **MILDRED LUCILLE⁹ BUMGARNER** was born on 15 May 1916¹⁹⁷. She died on 02 Jan 1959¹⁹⁷. She married **FRED ELI CHILDERS**.

More About Mildred Lucille Bumgarner:

Sex: Female

More About Fred Eli Childers:

Sex: Male

Generation 8 (cont.)

219. ii. WILMOTH SUE BUMGARNER was born on 23 Apr 1919^{113, 442}. She died on 23 Feb 1993 in Catawba County, North Carolina^{113, 442}. She married EDWARD ATLE WIKE. He was born on 29 May 1917 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 441}. He died on 17 Jun 1991 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 441}.
- iii. JAMES ALEXANDER BUMGARNER was born on 11 Feb 1921 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁹². He died on 20 Jan 2005 in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina⁴⁹².

More About James Alexander Bumgarner:

Sex: Male

- iv. JUANITA VICTORIA BUMGARNER was born on 01 Jan 1923²¹⁶. She died on 25 Apr 1980²¹⁶.

More About Juanita Victoria Bumgarner:

Burial: Apr 1980 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Mountlawn Memorial Park²¹⁶

Sex: Female

- v. MARY JOSEPHINE BUMGARNER was born on 30 Sep 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 03 Mar 1991 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She married HOWARD CLIFFORD CHILDERS.

More About Mary Josephine Bumgarner:

Sex: Female

More About Howard Clifford Childers:

Sex: Male

- vi. VIRGINIA BELL BUMGARNER was born on 26 Dec 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina³²⁴. She died on 28 Dec 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina³²⁴.

More About Virginia Bell Bumgarner:

Burial: Dec 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Olive Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁴

Sex: Female

- vii. TOMMY LEE BUMGARNER was born on 19 Jan 1929⁵¹¹. He died on 03 Sep 1988⁵¹¹.

More About Tommy Lee Bumgarner:

Burial: Sep 1988 in Seneca, Ontario County, New York; Whitney Cemetery⁵¹¹

Military Service: Corporal in U. S. Marine Corps; served in Korea⁵¹¹

Sex: Male

- viii. OLETA MARIE BUMGARNER was born on 16 Feb 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹¹. She died on 09 Feb 2007⁵¹¹.

More About Oleta Marie Bumgarner:

Burial: Feb 2007 in Seneca, Ontario County, New York; Whitney Cemetery;

Location: Section E1-E2⁵¹¹

Sex: Female

More About Ola Mae Childers:

Sex: Female

Elijah Augustus Bumgarner and Ola Mae Childers had the following children:

220. ix. MAGGIE SUE BUMGARNER was born on 06 Jun 1948 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁰⁴. She died on 06 Nov 2019 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (at home²⁰⁴). She married (1) HARLAN DAGENHART. She married (2) ? COOK.
- x. ROY BUMGARNER.

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Roy Bumgarner:
Sex: Male

- xi. ROWE BUMGARNER.

More About Rowe Bumgarner:
Sex: Male

- xii. LARRY BUMGARNER.

More About Larry Bumgarner:
Sex: Male

151. **EULA MAUD⁸ BUMGARNER** (Martha Victoria "Mattie"⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 18 Apr 1903 in North Carolina^{113, 330}. She died on 11 Feb 1931 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina (at home^{113, 330}). She married **DANIEL EDMOND KERLEY**. He was born on 26 Nov 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina³³¹. He died on 22 Sep 1966 in Roxboro, Person County, North Carolina³³¹.

More About Eula Maud Bumgarner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Kilby Gap Road; age 5³²²

Burial: 12 Feb 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery;

Location: J15³³⁰

Sex: Female

More About Daniel Edmond Kerley:

Sex: Male

Daniel Edmond Kerley and Eula Maud Bumgarner had the following children:

221. i. **EVELYN JOSEPHINE⁹ KERLEY** was born on 23 Apr 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 18 Nov 2013 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹⁷². She married Billy Kermit Barnes, son of Zora Ellen Barnes, on 25 Jul 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁸. He was born on 15 Oct 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 05 Aug 2004 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷².

- ii. **WILLIS EDWARD KERLEY**.

More About Willis Edward Kerley:
Sex: Male

- iii. **FLETA VICTORIA KERLEY**.

More About Fleta Victoria Kerley:
Sex: Female

152. **LEE GRAFTON⁸ BUMGARNER** (Martha Victoria "Mattie"⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 14 Oct 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 334}. He died on 26 Nov 1978 in Forsyth County, North Carolina¹⁷². He married **ETHEL PAULINE BEBBER**. She was born on 24 Feb 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 334}. She died on 15 May 1991 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷².

More About Lee Grafton Bumgarner:

Census: 16 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; N.C. Hwy 16; occupation: farmer³³⁴

Burial: Nov 1978 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Male

More About Ethel Pauline Bebber:

Census: 16 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; N.C. Hwy 16³³⁴

Burial: May 1991 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery

Generation 8 (cont.)

(Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Female

Lee Grafton Bumgarner and Ethel Pauline Bebbler had the following child:

222. i. BARBARA ANN⁹ BUMGARNER was born on 28 Jan 1935 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 334}. She died on 02 Dec 2005 in Catawba County, North Carolina¹⁷². She married (1) WILLIS OWEN SCOTT. She married (2) ? MITCHELL.

153. **JULIA⁸ MUNDAY** (Sarah Malissa "Lissie"⁷ Daniels, Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes, John Melvin). She married **ROM ALEXANDER WIKE**.

More About Julia Munday:

Sex: Female

More About Rom Alexander Wike:

Sex: Male

Rom Alexander Wike and Julia Munday had the following children:

- i. LINDSAY RAY⁹ WIKE.

More About Lindsay Ray Wike:

Sex: Male

- ii. EDGAR LEE WIKE.

More About Edgar Lee Wike:

Sex: Male

- iii. MILDRED WIKE.

More About Mildred Wike:

Sex: Female

- iv. RUBY ALICE WIKE.

More About Ruby Alice Wike:

Sex: Female

154. **COLUMBUS ALEXANDER⁸ DANIELS** (Thomas George Washington⁷, Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 17 Dec 1891¹⁹⁷. He died on 07 Oct 1958¹⁹⁷. He married **EMMA GREEN HARRINGTON**. She was born on 24 May 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 18 May 1983 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

More About Columbus Alexander Daniels:

Burial: Oct 1958 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Male

More About Emma Green Harrington:

Burial: May 1983 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Female

Columbus Alexander Daniels and Emma Green Harrington had the following children:

223. i. DELLA MAE⁹ DANIELS was born on 14 Dec 1915 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 15 Feb 1989 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She married WILLIAM ROY JAMES DEAL. He was born on 08 Nov 1916 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴¹⁰. He died on 03 Dec 1980 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁴¹⁰.
- ii. CHARLIE ALBERT DANIELS.

More About Charlie Albert Daniels:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Male

- iii. REALTHY EVELYN DANIELS.

More About Realthy Evelyn Daniels:

Sex: Female

- iv. MARY SUE DANIELS.

More About Mary Sue Daniels:

Sex: Female

- v. MARGIE BEE DANIELS. She married RAYFORD GARFIELD DANIELS. He was born on 25 Jun 1915 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He died on 13 Mar 1978 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

More About Margie Bee Daniels:

Sex: Female

More About Rayford Garfield Daniels:

Sex: Male

- vi. LIZZIE GERALDINE DANIELS.

More About Lizzie Geraldine Daniels:

Sex: Female

155. **LETTIE ADALINE⁸ JOLLY** (Mary Ann⁷ Daniels, Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 08 Oct 1902 in North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 31 Aug 1934 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Jones Franklin Deal, son of Charley Deams Deal and Lula Queen Wike, in 1923¹¹³. He was born on 08 Nov 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 24 May 1970 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Lettie Adaline Jolly:

Burial: Aug 1934 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About Jones Franklin Deal:

Sex: Male

Jones Franklin Deal and Lettie Adaline Jolly had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁹ DEAL was born on 16 Aug 1924 in North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 16 Aug 1924 in North Carolina¹¹³.

More About infant Deal:

Sex: Female

224. ii. BEULAH JONES DEAL was born on 02 Oct 1925⁴⁹⁰. She died on 20 Apr 1978⁴⁹⁰. She married (1) ROBERT EDWARD JOLLY. He was born on 27 Jul 1924¹⁹⁷. He died on 25 Feb 1980¹⁹⁷. She married (2) NATHAN LEE HELMS. He was born on 02 Oct 1926⁴⁹⁰. He died on 18 Mar 1998⁴⁹⁰.

- iii. INFANT DEAL was born on 29 Nov 1927 in North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 29 Nov 1927 in North Carolina¹¹³.

More About infant Deal:

Burial: Nov 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

- iv. RAYMOND PRICE DEAL was born on 12 Aug 1929¹¹³. He died on 19 Apr 1983¹¹³.

More About Raymond Price Deal:

Burial: Apr 1983 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church

Generation 8 (cont.)

Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

- v. INFANT DEAL was born on 04 Feb 1932 in North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 04 Feb 1932 in North Carolina¹¹³.

More About infant Deal:

Burial: Feb 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

- vi. INFANT DEAL was born on 04 Feb 1932 in North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 04 Feb 1932 in North Carolina¹¹³.

More About infant Deal:

Burial: Feb 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

225. vii. LULA MARGIE MARIE DEAL was born on 06 Mar 1933 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 07 Jan 2017 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Iredell Memorial Hospital¹¹³). She married James Buford Hall, son of Luther Roosevelt Hall and Nellie Mae Icenhour, in 1950¹¹³. He was born on 09 Feb 1930¹¹³. He died on 27 Aug 2002¹¹³.

156. **MAUDE MARYANN⁸ WIKE** (Louella⁷ Daniels, Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 21 Mar 1897 in North Carolina^{152, 172}. She died on 23 Sep 1947¹⁷². She married William R. "Willie" Crouch in 1914^{172, 319}. He was born on 20 Oct 1897³¹⁹. He died on 02 Nov 1979³¹⁹.

More About Maude Maryann Wike:

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township¹⁵²

Burial: Sep 1947 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Person ID: 1125

Sex: Female

More About William R. "Willie" Crouch:

Person ID: 1132

Sex: Male

William R. "Willie" Crouch and Maude Maryann Wike had the following children:

- i. GARLAND WILLIAM⁹ CROUCH.

More About Garland William Crouch:

Sex: Male

- ii. HOMER HUSTON CROUCH.

More About Homer Huston Crouch:

Sex: Male

- iii. J. D. CROUCH.

More About J. D. Crouch:

Sex: Male

157. **CORA LEE⁸ WIKE** (Louella⁷ Daniels, Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 16 Apr 1899 in North Carolina^{152, 174, 320}. She died on 04 Nov 1967³²⁰. She married **PARKS LEEPER KEEVER**. He was born on 02 Mar 1905³²⁰. He died on 27 Oct 1982³²⁰.

More About Cora Lee Wike:

Baptism: 27 May 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church¹⁵³

Generation 8 (cont.)

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township; age 1¹⁵²
Burial: Nov 1967 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Sulphur Springs Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁰
Person ID: 1126
Sex: Female

More About Parks Leeper Kever:
Burial: Oct 1982 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Sulphur Springs Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁰
Person ID: 1134
Sex: Male

Parks Leeper Kever and Cora Lee Wike had the following children:

- i. ELLA LORENE⁹ KEEVER.

More About Ella Lorene Kever:
Sex: Female

- ii. WILLIAM M. KEEVER.

More About William M. Kever:
Sex: Male

- iii. CLYDE CALVIN KEEVER.

More About Clyde Calvin Kever:
Sex: Male

- iv. MARY LOUISE KEEVER.

More About Mary Louise Kever:
Sex: Female

158. **DOLLIE MYRTLE⁸ WIKE** (Louella⁷ Daniels, Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 29 Oct 1901¹¹³, ¹⁵³. She died on 28 Sep 1959¹¹³. She married Bryan Deal on 11 Aug 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina³²¹. He was born on 22 Mar 1900¹¹³. He died on 18 May 1974¹¹³.

More About Dollie Myrtle Wike:
Burial: Sep 1959 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³
Person ID: 1127
Sex: Female

More About Bryan Deal:
Burial: May 1974 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³
Person ID: 1135
Sex: Male

Bryan Deal and Dollie Myrtle Wike had the following children:

- 226. i. MADELINE MARIE⁹ DEAL was born on 25 Mar 1930 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 29 Oct 2015 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married GLENN FOSTER WIKE SR.. He was born on 26 Mar 1928 in South Carolina¹¹³. He died on 04 Nov 1987¹¹³.

- ii. HASKEL GLENN DEAL.

More About Haskel Glenn Deal:
Sex: Male

- iii. RUTH ELLA LEE DEAL.

More About Ruth Ella Lee Deal:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Female

- iv. WILLIAM ROY DEAL.

More About William Roy Deal:

Sex: Male

- v. CARL REUBEN DEAL.

More About Carl Reuben Deal:

Sex: Male

- vi. REBECCA ELOISE DEAL. She married HERBERT HOOVER JOLLY.

More About Rebecca Eloise Deal:

Sex: Female

More About Herbert Hoover Jolly:

Sex: Male

- vii. MARTHA NELL DEAL.

More About Martha Nell Deal:

Sex: Female

159. **DAVID PARTEE⁸ JOLLY** (William Taylor⁷, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 20 Jun 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 01 Jun 1953 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He married **MARY MARTETIA SWEET**. She was born on 22 Apr 1878 in North Carolina¹³³. She died on 04 Jan 1950 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About David Partee Jolly:

Burial: Jun 1953 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³⁴

Sex: Male

More About Mary Martetia Sweet:

Burial: Jan 1950 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church¹³³

Sex: Female

David Partee Jolly and Mary Martetia Sweet had the following children:

227. i. **CARL ELMORE⁹ JOLLY** was born on 08 Aug 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁹. He died on 18 May 1962 in Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina⁵⁰⁹. He married **MATTIE LAWING**. She was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁹. She died on 03 Apr 1944 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁹.
- ii. **CLAUDE S. JOLLY** was born on 13 Apr 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 21 Dec 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About Claude S. Jolly:

Burial: Dec 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery⁵⁰⁹

Sex: Male

- iii. **LEROY JOLLY** was born on 07 Dec 1902 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 17 Jan 1923 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About Leroy Jolly:

Burial: Jan 1923 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery⁵⁰⁹

Sex: Male

- iv. **EDWARD DAVID JOLLY** was born on 04 Feb 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹². He died on 15 May 1991 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina⁵¹². He married **ESTHER REINHARDT**. She was born on 24 Dec 1918⁵¹². She died on 16 Feb

Generation 8 (cont.)

2002⁵¹².

More About Edward David Jolly:

Burial: May 1991 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina; Grassy Creek Methodist Church Cemetery⁵¹²

Sex: Male

More About Esther Reinhardt:

Burial: Feb 2002 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina; Grassy Creek Methodist Church Cemetery⁵¹²

Sex: Female

- v. NELLE JOLLY was born on 19 Apr 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. She died on 12 Sep 2002 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. She married JOHN ELMER HAYER. He was born on 21 Nov 1914 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 07 Jul 1967 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About Nelle Jolly:

Burial: Sep 2002 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Female

More About John Elmer Hayer:

Burial: Jul 1967 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Male

- vi. RAY O. JOLLY was born on 27 Mar 1911 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 04 Mar 1925 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About Ray O. Jolly:

Burial: Mar 1925 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Male

160. **JOHN PARKS⁸ JOLLY** (Mary Ann⁷ Daniels, Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 19 Mar 1876 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 18 Nov 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He married **MARY ANN DANIELS**. She was born on 14 Mar 1874 in North Carolina¹³³. She died on 09 Dec 1956 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About John Parks Jolly:

Burial: Nov 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Male

More About Mary Ann Daniels:

Burial: Dec 1956 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Sex: Female

John Parks Jolly and Mary Ann Daniels had the following children:

155. i. LETTIE ADALINE⁸ JOLLY was born on 08 Oct 1902 in North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 31 Aug 1934 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married Jones Franklin Deal, son of Charley Deams Deal and Lula Queen Wike, in 1923¹¹³. He was born on 08 Nov 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 24 May 1970 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³.
- ii. WILLIAM WADE JOLLY.

More About William Wade Jolly:

Sex: Male

Generation 8 (cont.)

iii. IVA ELLA JOLLY.

More About Iva Ella Jolly:
Sex: Female

161. **GASTON ALEXANDER⁸ JOLLY** (William Taylor⁷, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³³. He died on 09 Dec 1974 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹³³. He married **MARY LOU EARP**. She was born on 14 Mar 1888 in North Carolina^{133, 289, 327}. She died on 08 Aug 1968 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹³³.

More About Gaston Alexander Jolly:

Burial: Dec 1974 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Person ID: 161

Sex: Male

More About Mary Lou Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁸⁹

Residence: Feb 1934 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Township²⁹⁰

Burial: Aug 1968 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery¹³³

Person ID: 156

Sex: Female

Gaston Alexander Jolly and Mary Lou Earp had the following children:

i. WILLIAM HASKELL⁹ JOLLY.

More About William Haskell Jolly:
Sex: Male

ii. GLADYS GAY JOLLY. She married BURGIN WALKER.

More About Gladys Gay Jolly:
Sex: Female

More About Burgin Walker:
Sex: Male

iii. CHARLES SIDNEY JOLLY.

More About Charles Sidney Jolly:
Sex: Male

iv. JAMES CLETE JOLLY.

More About James Clete Jolly:
Sex: Male

v. WILMA E. JOLLY. She married JERRY MORGAN MULLIS.

More About Wilma E. Jolly:
Sex: Female

More About Jerry Morgan Mullis:
Sex: Male

vi. INFANT JOLLY.

More About infant Jolly:
Sex: Unknown

vii. THURSTON A. JOLLY.

More About Thurston A. Jolly:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Male

162. **JOHN J. JOLLY** (Alfred Partee, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 07 Jul 1885 in North Carolina²⁵¹. He died on 08 Feb 1949²⁵¹. He married **PEARL ETTA JOLLY**. She was born on 17 Dec 1892²⁹⁹. She died on 30 Jan 1974²⁹⁹.

More About John J. Jolly:

Burial: Feb 1949 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Daniel Family Cemetery²⁵¹

Sex: Male

More About Pearl Etta Jolly:

Burial: Jan 1974 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery²⁹⁹

Sex: Female

John J. Jolly and Pearl Etta Jolly had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM EDGAR JOLLY.

More About William Edgar Jolly:

Sex: Male

- ii. DOLLIE V. EDNA JOLLY. She married GLENN HOMER BUMGARNER.

More About Dollie V. Edna Jolly:

Sex: Female

More About Glenn Homer Bumgarner:

Sex: Male

163. **ROBERT ALEXANDER JOLLY** (Alfred Partee, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 11 Nov 1898 in North Carolina^{197, 306}. He died on 16 Sep 1971 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina (Hickory Memorial Hospital; retired textile worker; widowed^{197, 306}). He married **VIRGIE G. ?**. She was born on 30 Mar 1906¹⁹⁷. She died on 28 Feb 1966¹⁹⁷.

More About Robert Alexander Jolly:

Residence: Sep 1971 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Route 4, Box 100³⁰⁶

Burial: 18 Sep 1971 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery^{197, 306}

Sex: Male

Notes for Robert Alexander Jolly:

The informant's name on the Death Certificate was Earl Jolly, Taylorsville, N. C. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #30305, Catawba County, North Carolina; Robert Alexander Jolly.]

More About Virgie G. ?:

Burial: Feb 1966 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Female

Robert Alexander Jolly and Virgie G. ? had the following children:

- i. ROBERT EDWARD JOLLY.

More About Robert Edward Jolly:

Sex: Male

- ii. JAMES EARL JOLLY.

More About James Earl Jolly:

Sex: Male

164. **CLARENCE JEROME JOLLY** (Alfred Partee, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 21 Mar 1901 in North

Generation 8 (cont.)

Carolina³⁰⁸. He died on 29 Dec 1968 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina (Richard Baker Hospital³⁰⁸). He married **VERTER "VEE" POPE**. She was born on 03 Jun 1906 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 07 Apr 1992 in Iredell County, North Carolina¹⁷².

More About Clarence Jerome Jolly:

Residence: 12 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; Bethel Church Road⁵¹⁷

Residence: Dec 1968 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁰⁸

Cause Of Death: 29 Dec 1968 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina; metastatic carcinoma of colon³⁰⁸

Burial: 01 Jan 1969 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery³⁰⁸

Occupation: textile worker³⁰⁸

Sex: Male

More About Verter "Vee" Pope:

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁷

Burial: Apr 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Female

Clarence Jerome Jolly and Verter "Vee" Pope had the following children:

228. i. MARY LUE JOLLY was born on 05 Feb 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{328, 517}. She died on 21 Feb 2012 in Alexander County, North Carolina (daughter's home³²⁸). She married Nelson Robert Earp, son of Arie Hillary Earp and Rosa Bell Parsons, on 27 Dec 1941⁵¹⁹⁻⁵²⁰. He was born on 02 May 1915³²⁸. He died on 24 Oct 2000³²⁸.
- ii. EDWARD JOLLY was born about 1926 in North Carolina⁵¹⁷. He died before 21 Feb 2012⁵²¹.

More About Edward Jolly:

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁷

Sex: Male

- iii. THOMAS LEROY JOLLY was born on 29 Aug 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{517, 522}. He died on 03 Nov 2007 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²². He married MARY ETHEL LOUDERMILT.

More About Thomas Leroy Jolly:

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁷

Sex: Male

More About Mary Ethel Loudermilt:

Sex: Female

- iv. LENA BELL JOLLY was born on 12 Sep 1930 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 517}. She died on 02 Aug 2003 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She married (1) CONLEY LAWSON FOX. She married (2) ? TAYLOR.

More About Lena Bell Jolly:

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁷

Burial: Aug 2003 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Female

More About Conley Lawson Fox:

Sex: Male

More About ? Taylor:

Sex: Male

- v. JESSE JOLLY was born about 1933 in North Carolina⁵¹⁷. She died after 21 Feb

Generation 8 (cont.)

2012⁵²¹. She married ? SHOOK.

More About Jesse Jolly:

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁷

Residence: Feb 2012 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina⁵²¹

Sex: Female

More About ? Shook:

Sex: Male

- vi. GLADYS JOLLY was born on 22 Dec 1934 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵³⁵. She died on 09 Feb 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵³⁵.

More About Gladys Jolly:

Burial: 10 Feb 1935 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Daniels Cemetery⁵³⁵

Sex: Female

- vii. RUBY JOLLY was born about 1936 in North Carolina⁵¹⁷. She died after 21 Feb 2012⁵²¹. She married ? HERMAN.

More About Ruby Jolly:

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁷

Residence: Feb 2012 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²¹

Sex: Female

More About ? Herman:

Sex: Male

- viii. JEROME JOLLY was born on 15 Mar 1941 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁴⁵. He died on 01 Oct 2009 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁵⁴⁵. He married RUTH ELIZABETH WHITE.

More About Jerome Jolly:

Burial: Oct 2009 in Mooresville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA; Fern Hill Baptist Church Cemetery⁵⁴⁵

Sex: Male

More About Ruth Elizabeth White:

Sex: Female

- ix. ALMA MARIE JOLLY was born on 02 Sep 1942 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶². She died on 30 Oct 2002 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁶². She married J. C. FOX.

More About Alma Marie Jolly:

Burial: 03 Nov 2002 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Saint Luke Lutheran Church Cemetery¹⁶²

Sex: Female

More About J. C. Fox:

Sex: Male

- x. LINDA JOLLY. She died after 21 Feb 2012⁵²¹. She married ? GANDY.

More About Linda Jolly:

Residence: Feb 2012 in Virginia⁵²¹

Sex: Female

More About ? Gandy:

Sex: Male

165. **JULIA MAE⁸ JOLLY** (Thomas Wiley⁷, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 01 Feb 1892 in North

Generation 8 (cont.)

Carolina^{134, 256}. She died on 27 Jun 1940¹³⁴. She married **THOMAS WESTMORELAND ANTHONY**.

More About Julia Mae Jolly:

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township²⁵⁶

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township²⁹²

Burial: Jun 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Jolly Cemetery¹³⁴

Sex: Female

More About Thomas Westmoreland Anthony:

Sex: Male

Thomas Westmoreland Anthony and Julia Mae Jolly had the following children:

- i. MARGARET LEE⁹ ANTHONY.

More About Margaret Lee Anthony:

Sex: Female

- ii. MARY ALICE ANTHONY.

More About Mary Alice Anthony:

Sex: Female

166. **SIPPIE ELI⁸ JOLLY** (Thomas Wiley⁷, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 18 Mar 1894 in North Carolina^{197, 256}. He died on 03 Apr 1988¹⁹⁷. He married **FLOSSIE QUEEN HARRINGTON**. She was born on 15 Apr 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 18 Jul 1956 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷.

More About Sippie Eli Jolly:

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township²⁵⁶

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township; occupation: farm laborer on home farm²⁹²

Burial: Apr 1988 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Male

More About Flossie Queen Harrington:

Burial: Jul 1956 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Female

Sippie Eli Jolly and Flossie Queen Harrington had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁹ JOLLY.

More About infant Jolly:

Sex: Female

- ii. INFANT JOLLY.

More About infant Jolly:

Sex: Male

- iii. ROSCOE EDGAR JOLLY.

More About Roscoe Edgar Jolly:

Sex: Male

- iv. LILLIAN KATHALEEN JOLLY.

More About Lillian Kathaleen Jolly:

Sex: Female

- v. EDNA JOLLY.

More About Edna Jolly:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Female

- vi. JOHN CRYSTAL JOLLY.

More About John Crystal Jolly:

Sex: Male

- vii. MARY EVELYN JOLLY.

More About Mary Evelyn Jolly:

Sex: Female

- viii. JAMES THOMAS JOLLY.

More About James Thomas Jolly:

Sex: Male

- ix. BETTY JANE JOLLY.

More About Betty Jane Jolly:

Sex: Female

- x. NELLIE VIOLA JOLLY.

More About Nellie Viola Jolly:

Sex: Female

- xi. SILAS SIMON JOLLY.

More About Silas Simon Jolly:

Sex: Male

- xii. ROBERT ELI JOLLY.

More About Robert Eli Jolly:

Sex: Male

- xiii. JACKIE RAY JOLLY.

More About Jackie Ray Jolly:

Sex: Male

- xiv. ASA WAYNE JOLLY.

More About Asa Wayne Jolly:

Sex: Male

167. **CARLIE MONROE⁸ JOLLY** (Thomas Wiley⁷, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 10 Oct 1909 in North Carolina^{134, 292}. He died on 07 Jan 1996¹³⁴. He married Lera Pauline Robinette, daughter of George Homer Robinette and Hexie Winnie Deal, about 1936. She was born on 01 Mar 1909 in Alexander County, North Carolina. She died on 04 Jan 2009 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.

More About Carlie Monroe Jolly:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township; age 6 months²⁹²

Burial: Jan 1996 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Jolly Cemetery¹³⁴

Sex: Male

More About Lera Pauline Robinette:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁸

Census: 07 Jan 1920 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁸

Burial: 08 Jan 2009 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Jolly Cemetery¹³⁴

Religion: member of Salem Lutheran Church

Sex: Female

Carlie Monroe Jolly and Lera Pauline Robinette had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. SHIRLEY RUTH⁹ JOLLY. She married PINKNEY BARNETTE.

More About Shirley Ruth Jolly:
Sex: Female

More About Pinkney Barnette:
Sex: Male

- ii. PEGGY LOUISE JOLLY. She married NED BENTLEY.

More About Peggy Louise Jolly:
Sex: Female

More About Ned Bentley:
Sex: Male

- iii. CARLIE MONROE "CARL" JOLLY JR.. He married JOYCE ?.

More About Carlisle Monroe "Carl" Jolly Jr.:
Sex: Male

More About Joyce ?:
Sex: Female

- iv. LINDA SUE JOLLY. She married ? BUMGARNER.

More About Linda Sue Jolly:
Sex: Female

More About ? Bumgarner:
Sex: Male

- v. GEORGE TOMMIE JOLLY. He married BONITA ?.

More About George Tommie Jolly:
Sex: Male

More About Bonita ?:
Sex: Female

- vi. BRENDA KAY JOLLY. She married ? PAYNE.

More About Brenda Kay Jolly:
Sex: Female

More About ? Payne:
Sex: Male

168. **PATRICIA KATHLEEN⁸ JOLLY** (Thomas Wiley⁷, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. She died on 12 Nov 1973 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital¹⁸⁴). She married **RAY EDWARD DEAL**. He died on 19 Dec 1967¹⁸⁴.

More About Patricia Kathleen Jolly:
Burial: Nov 1973 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Carson's Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery¹⁸⁴
Sex: Female

Notes for Patricia Kathleen Jolly:
TAYLORSVILLE - Mrs. Patricia Kathleen Deal, 60, of Rt. 5, Taylorsville, died at 2 a.m. today in Alexander County Hospital in Taylorsville. She had been in declining health for three years and seriously ill five weeks. Her husband, Ray Deal preceded her in death Dec. 19, 1967. Funeral services will be conducted at 4 p.m. Tuesday at Carson's Chapel United Methodist Church in

Generation 8 (cont.)

Alexander County, of which she was a member. The Rev. Claude White will conduct the services and burial will be in the church cemetery. The body will remain at Adams Funeral Home in Taylorsville, until taken to the church 30 minutes prior to the funeral. The family will receive at the funeral home from 7 until 9 o'clock tonight. She was born in Alexander County, Feb. 23, 1913 to the late Thomas W. Jolly and Luzinda Bumgarner Jolly. Surviving are three sons, Thomas Harry Deal of Matthews, Connie Mack Deal of Rt. 5, Taylorsville, and Marshall Steven Deal of Rt. 5, Taylorsville; a daughter, Mrs. Hayden (Helen) Sipe of Rt. 5, Taylorsville; two brothers, Sip Jolly, and Carlie Munroe Jolly, both of Rt. 5, Taylorsville; two sisters, Mrs. Clate Davidson and Mrs. Effie Jolly, both of Rt. 5, Taylorsville; and eight grandchildren. [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55203854/patricia-kathleen-deal>]

More About Ray Edward Deal:

Sex: Male

Ray Edward Deal and Patricia Kathleen Jolly had the following children:

- i. THOMAS HARRY⁹ DEAL.

More About Thomas Harry Deal:

Sex: Male

- ii. CONNIE MACK DEAL.

More About Connie Mack Deal:

Sex: Male

- iii. MARSHALL STEVEN DEAL.

More About Marshall Steven Deal:

Sex: Male

- iv. HELEN DEAL.

More About Helen Deal:

Sex: Female

169. **NANCY MARY ADELINE⁸ DEAL** (Nancy Jane⁷ Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 29 Mar 1891 in North Carolina^{113, 244}. She died on 22 May 1953¹¹³. She married **ISAAC JONAS WILSON WIKE**. He was born about 1874 in North Carolina^{113, 244}. He died in 1945¹¹³.

More About Nancy Mary Adeline Deal:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township; given birth to 1 child still living in April 1910²⁴⁴

Burial: May 1953 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About Isaac Jonas Wilson Wike:

Census: 21 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁸

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township; occupation: retail merchant in dry goods²⁴⁴

Sex: Male

Isaac Jonas Wilson Wike and Nancy Mary Adeline Deal had the following children:

- 174. i. **WILLIAM GLENN⁸ WIKE** was born on 01 Jul 1909 in North Carolina^{113, 244}. He died on 16 Apr 1965^{113, 318}. He married **SUMA BLANKENSHIP**. She was born on 04 Jan 1904 in Alexander County, North Carolina³¹⁸. She died on 22 May 1996 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³¹⁸.
- 175. ii. **JOSEPH FRANKLIN WIKE** was born in 1913. He died in 2005.
- iii. **MARTIN LAKE WIKE**.

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Martin Lake Wike:
Sex: Male

iv. BLEKA LEE WIKE.

More About Bleka Lee Wike:
Sex: Female

v. EDDIE LOUISE WIKE.

More About Eddie Louise Wike:
Sex: Male

vi. MARY HENRIETTA WIKE.

More About Mary Henrietta Wike:
Sex: Female

vii. HENRY WILSON WIKE.

More About Henry Wilson Wike:
Sex: Male

170. **MARGARET EMMA⁸ DEAL** (Nancy Jane⁷ Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 06 Oct 1893³³³. She died on 07 Feb 1977³³³. She married **CARLIE MONROE BUMGARNER**. He was born on 31 Mar 1881 in Alexander County, North Carolina³³³. He died on 29 Oct 1964 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina³³³.

More About Margaret Emma Deal:

Burial: Feb 1977 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; Carolina Memorial Park³³³
Sex: Female

More About Carlie Monroe Bumgarner:

Burial: Oct 1964 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; Carolina Memorial Park³³³
Sex: Male

Carlie Monroe Bumgarner and Margaret Emma Deal had the following children:

i. A. B. DENNING⁹ BUMGARNER.

More About A. B. Denning Bumgarner:
Sex: Male

ii. WILLIAM KERLEE BUMGARNER.

More About William Kerlee Bumgarner:
Sex: Male

iii. WILMA GWEN BUMGARNER.

More About Wilma Gwen Bumgarner:
Sex: Female

iv. MARY LOU BUMGARNER.

More About Mary Lou Bumgarner:
Sex: Female

v. HANSEL DEAL BUMGARNER.

More About Hansel Deal Bumgarner:
Sex: Male

vi. ERNEST LEVI BUMGARNER.

More About Ernest Levi Bumgarner:
Sex: Male

Generation 8 (cont.)

171. **JOHN CALVIN⁸ DEAL** (Nancy Jane⁷ Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 26 Feb 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁷. He died on 12 Apr 1978 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina²⁷⁰. He married Amanda Cordelia "Delia" Wike, daughter of Tillet Jasper Wike and Laura Jane Phillips, on 08 Sep 1926 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁹. She was born on 13 Aug 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{174, 360}. She died on 20 Sep 1991 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital^{113, 360}).

More About John Calvin Deal:

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church²⁷⁰

Occupation: Alexander County, North Carolina; farmer³⁵⁷

Person ID: 612

Religion: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; member of First United Methodist Church²⁷⁰

Sex: Male

Notes for John Calvin Deal:

John Calvin Deal's Obituary appeared in the Hickory Daily Record on 13 April 1978.

More About Amanda Cordelia "Delia" Wike:

Baptism: 27 Oct 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church¹⁷⁴

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁷³

Residence: Nov 1950 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³

Burial: 22 Sep 1991 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 270}

Person ID: 608

Religion: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; member of First United Methodist Church²⁷⁰

Sex: Female

Notes for Amanda Cordelia "Delia" Wike:

Funeral services for Delia Wike Deal were held at the First United Methodist Church in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.

John Calvin Deal and Amanda Cordelia "Delia" Wike had the following children:

- i. **SHIRLEY JOE⁹ DEAL** was born on 02 Feb 1935 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁴. She died on 03 Nov 1943 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital⁵²⁴). She married DELANEY BRAFFORD.

More About Shirley Joe Deal:

Cause Of Death: 03 Nov 1943 in Iredell County, North Carolina; pharyngeal diphtheria due to acute heart failure⁵²⁴

Burial: 05 Nov 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church⁵²⁴

Name: Shirley Juel Deal

Person ID: 618

Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

Sex: Female

Notes for Shirley Joe Deal:

Informant on the Death Certificate was John C. Deal, Rt. 3, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.

More About Delaney Brafford:

Person ID: 1068

Sex: Male

- ii. **BERNICE DEAL**. She married RAYMOND GRIFFIN.

More About Bernice Deal:

Person ID: 615

Generation 8 (cont.)

Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Sex: Female

More About Raymond Griffin:

Person ID: 1066

Sex: Male

- iii. SHUFFORD DEAL.

More About Shufford Deal:

Person ID: 616

Residence: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina

Sex: Male

- iv. MILDRED DEAL. She married ODELL KERLEY.

More About Mildred Deal:

Person ID: 617

Residence: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina

Sex: Female

More About Odell Kerley:

Person ID: 1067

Sex: Male

172. **WILSON ROBY⁸ WIKE** (Eli Monroe⁷, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 16 Aug 1895¹¹³. He died on 03 Jan 1963¹¹³. He married **SADIE ALLEN**.

More About Wilson Roby Wike:

Burial: Jan 1963 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Military Service: North Carolina; served as a private in Company H, 129 Infantry during WWI¹¹³

Sex: Male

More About Sadie Allen:

Sex: Female

Wilson Roby Wike and Sadie Allen had the following children:

- i. JOHN ROBERT⁹ WIKE.

More About John Robert Wike:

Sex: Male

- ii. PAUL HERMAN WIKE.

More About Paul Herman Wike:

Sex: Male

- iii. BOBBY JONES WIKE.

More About Bobby Jones Wike:

Sex: Male

- iv. JERRY EDSSEL WIKE.

More About Jerry Edsel Wike:

Sex: Male

173. **MARCUS EFTON⁸ WIKE** (Eli Monroe⁷, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 25 Apr 1914¹¹³. He died on 23 Jul 1997¹¹³. He married **ANNIE MAE HARRINGTON**. She was born on 05 May 1909¹¹³. She died on 04 Apr 1944¹¹³.

More About Marcus Efton Wike:

Burial: Jul 1997 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Male

More About Annie Mae Harrington:

Sex: Female

Marcus Efton Wike and Annie Mae Harrington had the following children:

- i. FRANKLIN CURTIS⁹ WIKE.

More About Franklin Curtis Wike:

Sex: Male

- ii. MARCUS ROSEWELL WIKE.

More About Marcus Rosewell Wike:

Sex: Male

- iii. OLLIE MAE WIKE.

More About Ollie Mae Wike:

Sex: Female

- iv. EWELL "RAY" WIKE.

More About Ewell "Ray" Wike:

Sex: Male

174. **WILLIAM GLENN⁸ WIKE** (Isaac Jonas Wilson⁷, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 01 Jul 1909 in North Carolina^{113, 244}. He died on 16 Apr 1965^{113, 318}. He married **SUMA BLANKENSHIP**. She was born on 04 Jan 1904 in Alexander County, North Carolina³¹⁸. She died on 22 May 1996 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³¹⁸.

More About William Glenn Wike:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township; age 9 months²⁴⁴

Person ID: 369

Sex: Male

More About Suma Blankenship:

Person ID: 34

Sex: Female

William Glenn Wike and Suma Blankenship had the following child:

- 229. i. ATWELL⁹ WIKE was born on 25 Dec 1926¹¹³. He died on 16 Oct 2002¹¹³. He married Dorothy Lorene Harrington, daughter of John Boston Harrington and Mary Ida Elizabeth Wike, on 26 Apr 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁶. She was born on 23 May 1925 in North Carolina^{113, 356}. She died after Feb 1991.

175. **JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁸ WIKE** (Isaac Jonas Wilson⁷, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born in 1913. He died in 2005.

More About Joseph Franklin Wike:

Sex: Male

Joseph Franklin Wike had the following child:

- i. EARL NEAL⁹ WIKE.

More About Earl Neal Wike:

Sex: Male

176. **JONES FRANKLIN⁸ DEAL** (Lula Queen⁷ Wike, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 08 Nov 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 24 May 1970 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married (1) **LETTIE ADALINE JOLLY**, daughter of John Parks Jolly and Mary Ann Daniels, in 1923¹¹³. She was born on 08 Oct 1902 in North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 31 Aug 1934

Generation 8 (cont.)

in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married (2) **VADA JENETTA BENTLEY** on 04 Aug 1940¹¹³. She was born on 26 Aug 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 14 Apr 2011 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Jones Franklin Deal:

Sex: Male

More About Lettie Adaline Jolly:

Burial: Aug 1934 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Jones Franklin Deal and Lettie Adaline Jolly had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁹ DEAL was born on 16 Aug 1924 in North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 16 Aug 1924 in North Carolina¹¹³.

More About infant Deal:

Sex: Female

- 224. ii. BEULAH JONES DEAL was born on 02 Oct 1925⁴⁹⁰. She died on 20 Apr 1978⁴⁹⁰. She married (1) ROBERT EDWARD JOLLY. He was born on 27 Jul 1924¹⁹⁷. He died on 25 Feb 1980¹⁹⁷. She married (2) NATHAN LEE HELMS. He was born on 02 Oct 1926⁴⁹⁰. He died on 18 Mar 1998⁴⁹⁰.
- iii. INFANT DEAL was born on 29 Nov 1927 in North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 29 Nov 1927 in North Carolina¹¹³.

More About infant Deal:

Burial: Nov 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

- iv. RAYMOND PRICE DEAL was born on 12 Aug 1929¹¹³. He died on 19 Apr 1983¹¹³.

More About Raymond Price Deal:

Burial: Apr 1983 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

- v. INFANT DEAL was born on 04 Feb 1932 in North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 04 Feb 1932 in North Carolina¹¹³.

More About infant Deal:

Burial: Feb 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

- vi. INFANT DEAL was born on 04 Feb 1932 in North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 04 Feb 1932 in North Carolina¹¹³.

More About infant Deal:

Burial: Feb 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

- 225. vii. LULA MARGIE MARIE DEAL was born on 06 Mar 1933 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 07 Jan 2017 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Iredell Memorial Hospital¹¹³). She married James Buford Hall, son of Luther Roosevelt Hall and Nellie Mae Icenhour, in 1950¹¹³. He was born on 09 Feb 1930¹¹³. He died on 27 Aug 2002¹¹³.

More About Vada Jenetta Bentley:

Burial: Apr 2011 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Vada Jenetta Bentley:

Vada Jenetta Bentley Deal, 90, of Johnny Wike Road, Taylorsville was called home to be with her Lord Thursday, April 14, 2011 at her home. She was born August 26, 1920 in Alexander County daughter of the late James Walter Bentley and Frances May Walker Bentley. She was a lifetime member of Salem Lutheran Church. She retired from Rock-Tenn box factory. She was a loving mother and grandmother. She had a beautiful smile and hugs for everyone she met and loved baking cakes and working with flowers. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, Frank Deal, three brothers, Ray Edward Bentley, David Herman Bentley and James William Bentley; a step granddaughter, Judy Norris; a step-daughter Beulah Helms and step-son Raymond Deal. Survivors include one son, Floyd Deal and wife, Carol of Taylorsville; three grandchildren, Monica Gwaltney and Joshua Deal both of Taylorsville, Wendy Mayer and husband, Luke of Elizabeth City; a great-grandson, Nikolaus Mayer of Elizabeth City; a sister, Mamie Key of Hickory; step daughter, Margie Hall of Taylorsville; seven step grandchildren, Gina Russell, Jimmy Hall and friend, Sandy Shepard, Susan and David Kerley of Taylorsville, Donna Rae, Donnelly Ray, Dale Lynn, Donald Helms of Virginia and nine great step grandchildren. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. on Sunday, April 17, 2011 at Salem Lutheran Church by the Rev. Ray Ohlendorf. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The body will lie in state at Adams Funeral Home on Saturday from 2-8 p.m. and 30 minutes prior to the funeral hour at Salem Lutheran Church. The family will receive friends in the Parrish Hall after the service. Condolences may be sent to the Deal family at www.adamsfunerals.com. In lieu of flowers memorials may be given to Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery Fund, 4046 NC Hwy 16, North, Taylorsville, NC 28681 or Hospice of Alexander County, 50 Lucy Echerd Lane, Taylorsville, NC 28681. Adams Funeral Home and cremation service is in charge of arrangements. [Found on www.findagrave.com; Memorial #39322714]

Jones Franklin Deal and Vada Jenetta Bentley had the following child:

viii. FLOYD DEAL.

More About Floyd Deal:

Sex: Male

177. **PEARLIE ESTELLE⁸ DEAL** (Lula Queen⁷ Wike, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 18 Oct 1914 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 08 Aug 1996 in North Carolina¹⁷². She married **HOWARD SMITH DEAL**. He was born on 10 Oct 1911 in North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 07 Jun 1999 in North Carolina¹⁷².

More About Pearlle Estelle Deal:

Sex: Female

More About Howard Smith Deal:

Sex: Male

Howard Smith Deal and Pearlle Estelle Deal had the following children:

i. MARY LOUISE⁹ DEAL.

More About Mary Louise Deal:

Sex: Female

ii. NED PRICE DEAL.

More About Ned Price Deal:

Sex: Male

178. **WILLIAM ROY JAMES⁸ DEAL** (Lula Queen⁷ Wike, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 08 Nov 1916 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴¹⁰. He died on 03 Dec 1980 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁴¹⁰. He married (1) **DELLA MAE DANIELS**. She was born on 14 Dec 1915 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 15 Feb 1989 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He married (2) **LENA FOX**. She was born on 02 Feb 1925 in North Carolina⁴¹⁰.

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About William Roy James Deal:

Sex: Male

More About Della Mae Daniels:

Sex: Female

William Roy James Deal and Della Mae Daniels had the following children:

- i. ROY JAMES⁹ DEAL JR..

More About Roy James Deal Jr.:

Sex: Male

- ii. HAZEL DEAL. She married ? TORRES.

More About Hazel Deal:

Sex: Female

More About ? Torres:

Sex: Male

- iii. BETTY L. DEAL.

More About Betty L. Deal:

Sex: Female

More About Lena Fox:

Sex: Female

179. **JENNIE ELIZABETH⁸ DEAL** (Lula Queen⁷ Wike, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 13 Nov 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 11 Dec 2001 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married **EVERETTE WAYNE WIKE**. He was born on 04 May 1919 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 03 Feb 1986 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Jennie Elizabeth Deal:

Burial: Dec 2001 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About Everette Wayne Wike:

Burial: Feb 1986 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 620

Religion: Alexander County, North Carolina; member of Salem Lutheran Church¹¹³

Sex: Male

Everette Wayne Wike and Jennie Elizabeth Deal had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁹ WIKE was born on 06 Jun 1941 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 06 Jun 1941 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About infant Wike:

Sex: Male

- 230. ii. JOHNNY EUGENE WIKE was born on 19 May 1945 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 13 Feb 2006 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married LINCA SPRINKLE.

- iii. CAROLYN WIKE. She married JIMMY PEELE.

More About Carolyn Wike:

Residence: Feb 1986 in Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About Jimmy Peele:

Sex: Male

Generation 8 (cont.)

iv. CHARLES WAYNE WIKE.

More About Charles Wayne Wike:
Sex: Male

v. KENNETH REED WIKE.

More About Kenneth Reed Wike:
Sex: Male

180. **ANNIE MAE⁸ HARRINGTON** (Mary Pearl⁷ Wike, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 05 May 1909¹¹³. She died on 04 Apr 1944¹¹³. She married **MARCUS EFTON WIKE**. He was born on 25 Apr 1914¹¹³. He died on 23 Jul 1997¹¹³.

More About Annie Mae Harrington:
Sex: Female

More About Marcus Efton Wike:
Burial: Jul 1997 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³
Sex: Male

Marcus Efton Wike and Annie Mae Harrington had the following children:

i. FRANKLIN CURTIS⁹ WIKE.

More About Franklin Curtis Wike:
Sex: Male

ii. MARCUS ROSEWELL WIKE.

More About Marcus Rosewell Wike:
Sex: Male

iii. OLLIE MAE WIKE.

More About Ollie Mae Wike:
Sex: Female

iv. EWELL "RAY" WIKE.

More About Ewell "Ray" Wike:
Sex: Male

181. **JENNIE MOZELLE⁸ HARRINGTON** (Mary Pearl⁷ Wike, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 14 Jul 1917¹¹³. She died on 05 Jun 2000¹¹³. She married **PERVIE OTIS BURGESS**. He was born in 1901¹¹³. He died in 1963¹¹³.

More About Jennie Mozelle Harrington:
Residence: Mar 1971 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Rt. 5²⁴⁸
Burial: Jun 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³
Sex: Female

More About Pervie Otis Burgess:
Sex: Male

Pervie Otis Burgess and Jennie Mozelle Harrington had the following children:

i. INFANT⁹ BURGESS was born in 1936¹¹³. He died in 1936¹¹³.

More About Infant Burgess:
Sex: Male

ii. **ATHIE PETRELUM BURGESS** was born in 1937¹¹³. She died in 2010¹¹³. She married ? GOBLE.

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Athie Petrelum Burgess:

Sex: Female

More About ? Goble:

Sex: Male

182. **JAMES ORIN⁸ HARRINGTON** (Mary Pearlie⁷ Wike, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born in 1924¹⁷². He died in 1970¹⁷². He married **MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSTON**. She was born on 15 Jul 1928¹⁷².

More About James Orin Harrington:

Burial: 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Male

More About Mary Elizabeth Johnston:

Sex: Female

James Orin Harrington and Mary Elizabeth Johnston had the following child:

- i. **JEAN⁹ HARRINGTON**. She married **ALLEN FOX**.

More About Jean Harrington:

Residence: Oct 1983 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About Allen Fox:

Sex: Male

183. **DOTSIE⁸ BARNES** (Emma Idella "Della"⁷ Wike, Anna⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹, John William "Willie"⁸, Thomas Leroy⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹). She married (1) **JOHN CHRISTY JOLLY**. He was born on 25 Jun 1890 in North Carolina^{256, 302}. He died on 18 May 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital; retired farmer; cause of death: metastatic prostate cancer³⁰²). She married (2) **W. R. DANIELS** (never married).

More About Dotsie Barnes:

Sex: Female

More About John Christy Jolly:

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township²⁵⁶

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township; occupation: farm laborer on home farm²⁹²

Burial: 20 May 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery; Rt. 5; Location: C5^{113, 302}

Sex: Male

More About W. R. Daniels:

Sex: Male

W. R. Daniels and Dotsie Barnes had the following child:

- i. **CHARLIE RAY⁹ DANIELS** was born on 14 Oct 1928¹⁷². He died on 22 Jan 1978¹⁷². He married **NANCY DARCUS KING**. She was born on 22 Sep 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 23 Oct 2018 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷².

More About Charlie Ray Daniels:

Sex: Male

More About Nancy Darcus King:

Sex: Female

Notes for Nancy Darcus King:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Nancy Darcus King Daniels, age 86, of Taylorsville left this world for her heavenly home on Tuesday, October 23, 2018 surrounded by her family at her residence. She was born on September 22, 1932, the daughter of the late Spencer and Nina Barnes King. Before retirement, Nancy worked as an Inspector for Lewittes. Nancy was a member at East Taylorsville Baptist Church and had a special love for her family and her cats. She was a wonderful house keeper always keeping everything neat and tidy. Nancy enjoyed gardening and was an avid basketball fan, especially for the Carolina Tar Heels. Along with her parents, she is preceded in death by her husband Charlie Daniels; life partner Grady Kerley; sister Betty Jean Little; step son-in-law Larry Ramsey; and step grandson Samuel Kelsoe. Those left to cherish her memory include her step son Michael Kerley & wife Sharon of Taylorsville; step daughters Beth Kelsoe & husband Bert of Taylorsville and Linda Ramsey of Hiddenite; step grandchildren Meagan Singleton & husband Brandon, Nicole Scoggins & husband Matt, Josh Kelsoe, Cameron Kerley, Pvt. Zachary Kerley, and Brandi Engberg & husband Jerry; step great-grandchildren MaKayla & Natalie Singleton and Jaxon Scoggins; along with a number of cousins. The family will receive friends on Friday, October 26, 2018 from 1:00 pm - 2:30 pm at Alexander Funeral Service. The funeral service will follow at 2:30 pm in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Gary Jennings and Jordan Byers officiating. Burial will follow at Taylorsville City Cemetery. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to Alexander Funeral and Cremation Service. [Found on www.findagrave.com <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #194219503; Nancy Darcus King Daniels]

184. **ZETTIE L. ERMANIE⁸ WIKE** (Andrew Jackson⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 27 May 1892 in North Carolina^{264, 467}. She died on 22 Feb 1942 in North Carolina⁴⁶⁷. She married **SWIFT DEAN GWALTNEY**. He was born on 24 Oct 1886⁴⁶⁷. He died on 30 Mar 1976⁴⁶⁷.

More About Zettie L. Ermanie Wike:

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township²⁶⁴

Residence: Mar 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³

Burial: Feb 1942 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Linney's Grove Church Cemetery⁴⁶⁷

Person ID: 1077

Sex: Female

More About Swift Dean Gwaltney:

Burial: Abt Mar 1976 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Linney's Grove Church Cemetery⁴⁶⁷

Sex: Male

Swift Dean Gwaltney and Zettie L. Ermanie Wike had the following children:

- i. **INFANT⁹ GWALTNEY** was born in 1916⁴⁶⁷. He died in 1916⁴⁶⁷.

More About infant Gwaltney:

Sex: Male

- ii. **INFANT GWALTNEY** was born in 1918⁴⁶⁷. He died in 1918⁴⁶⁷.

More About infant Gwaltney:

Sex: Male

185. **LOUANNA ELIZABETH "BETTY"⁸ WIKE** (Andrew Jackson⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 26 Jun 1901³³³. She died on 19 Mar 1989³³³. She married **WILLIAM WADE DANIELS**. He was born in 1897³³³. He died in 1981³³³.

More About Louanna Elizabeth "Betty" Wike:

Residence: Mar 1922 in Washington State¹¹³

Residence: Jun 1977 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina⁴⁷²

Sex: Female

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About William Wade Daniels:

Sex: Male

William Wade Daniels and Louanna Elizabeth "Betty" Wike had the following child:

- i. STERLING WADE⁹ DANIELS was born in May 1921⁵¹³⁻⁵¹⁵. He died on 26 Jun 1921 in Bridgeport, Douglas County, Washington⁵¹³⁻⁵¹⁴.

More About Sterling Wade Daniels:

Sex: Male

186. **SAMUEL PARKS⁸ WYKE** (Andrew Jackson⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 26 May 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷². He died on 09 Jun 1977 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina (North Carolina Baptist Hospital⁴⁷²). He married Thelma Mable Kerley, daughter of David C. Kerley and Pearl A. Robinette, before 1935⁴⁷³. She was born on 04 Jan 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁵⁻⁴⁷⁷. She died on 14 Sep 1975 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁶⁻⁴⁷⁷.

More About Samuel Parks Wyke:

Residence: 1935 in Three Forks Sand Clay Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Census: 01 May 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; orchard manager⁴⁷³

Residence: 01 May 1940 in Three Forks Sand Clay Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Burial: 30 Jun 1977 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 153}

Occupation: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; retired Automobile salesman for Dayton Chevrolet¹⁵³

Address: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; 225 Wilkesboro Road⁴⁷²

Person ID: 1069

Religion: Alexander County, North Carolina; member of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church^{153, 472}

Sex: Male

More About Thelma Mable Kerley:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; living with grandmother Emmer G. Robinette¹⁸⁸

Census: 07 Jan 1920 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁸

Residence: 1935 in Three Forks Sand Clay Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Census: 01 May 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Residence: 01 May 1940 in Three Forks Sand Clay Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Cause Of Death: 14 Sep 1975 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Alexander County Hospital; acute myocardial infection; heart disease⁴⁷⁷

Burial: 16 Sep 1975 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery⁴⁷⁶⁻⁴⁷⁷

Occupation: school teacher^{153, 477}

Person ID: 1070

Sex: Female

Notes for Thelma Mable Kerley:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Samuel P. Wyke, 225 Wilkesboro Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina.

Samuel Parks Wyke and Thelma Mable Kerley had the following children:

- i. MARY LYNN⁹ WYKE was born about 1938 in North Carolina⁴⁷³. She married ? CHAPMAN.

More About Mary Lynn Wyke:

Census: 01 May 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 2⁴⁷³

Residence: 01 May 1940 in Three Forks Sand Clay Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Residence: Jun 1977 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina^{153, 472}

Person ID: 1072

Sex: Female

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About ? Chapman:

Person ID: 1073

Sex: Male

- ii. SAMUEL DAVID WYKE was born about Jan 1940 in North Carolina⁴⁷³.

More About Samuel David Wyke:

Census: 01 May 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 5 months⁴⁷³

Residence: 01 May 1940 in Three Forks Sand Clay Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Residence: 1975 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁶

Residence: Jun 1977 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina⁴⁷²

Occupation: Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina; physician¹⁵³

Title: Dr.⁴⁷²

Person ID: 1071

Sex: Male

187. **ADA⁸ WIKE** (Dallas Sylvester⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 08 Jul 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}. She died in 1974 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}. She married **BINKLEY MCKINLEY KING**.

More About Ada Wike:

Burial: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery³¹⁷

Person ID: 1147

Sex: Female

More About Binkley McKinley King:

Person ID: 1157

Sex: Male

Binkley McKinley King and Ada Wike had the following children:

- i. NED⁹ KING was born on 03 Sep 1936 in Alexander County, North Carolina³¹⁷. He died on 06 Feb 1978 in Alexander County, North Carolina³¹⁷.

More About Ned King:

Occupation: greenskeeper for Lakewood Golf Course³¹⁷

Person ID: 1111

Sex: Male

- ii. LAWRENCE KING.

More About Lawrence King:

Person ID: 521

Sex: Male

- iii. PAT KING. He married LYNN BRINKLEY.

More About Pat King:

Person ID: 1159

Sex: Male

More About Lynn Brinkley:

Sex: Female

- iv. BETTY LEE KING. She married LENOX COMBS.

More About Betty Lee King:

Person ID: 1160

Sex: Female

More About Lenox Combs:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Male

188. **FRED SYLVESTER⁸ WIKE** (Dallas Sylvester⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 17 Mar 1903 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}. He died on 15 Mar 1955 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 317}. He married Minnie Laura Herman, daughter of James Charles Herman and Lilly Levan, on 15 Dec 1928³¹⁷. She was born on 26 Sep 1909³¹⁷.

More About Fred Sylvester Wike:

Burial: Mar 1955 in Catawba County, North Carolina; Catawba Memorial Park³¹⁷

Person ID: 1151

Sex: Male

More About Minnie Laura Herman:

Person ID: 516

Sex: Female

Fred Sylvester Wike and Minnie Laura Herman had the following children:

- 231. i. CLARA RUTH⁹ WIKE was born on 09 Mar 1933 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina³¹⁷. She married Jack Shook, son of John Washington Shook and Pearl Etta Hartsoe, on 25 Mar 1951³¹⁷. He was born on 22 Jan 1928³¹⁷.
 - 232. ii. MARY LOU WIKE was born on 29 Feb 1936 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina³¹⁷. She married Robert L. Huffman, son of Raymond Huffman and ? Hefner, on 04 Dec 1954³¹⁷.
 - 233. iii. SHIRLEY ANN WIKE was born on 27 Feb 1938 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina³¹⁷. She married Harold L. Shook, son of Robert L. Shook and Mary Melvetta McNeely, on 28 Jun 1958³¹⁷.
189. **JOHN ROBY⁸ WIKE** (Tillet Jasper⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 05 Nov 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{272, 343}. He died on 02 Sep 1977 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital³⁴³). He married **CORA LOUVENA HARRINGTON**. She was born on 04 Jan 1897 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 348}. She died on 01 Aug 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About John Roby Wike:

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township²⁷²

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁷³

Residence: Nov 1950 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Route 3¹¹³

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery³⁴³

Person ID: 377

Sex: Male

More About Cora Louvena Harrington:

Census: 25 Jun 1900 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴⁸

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁴⁴

Burial: 1992 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 365

Sex: Female

John Roby Wike and Cora Louvena Harrington had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM FLOYD⁹ WIKE was born on 24 Apr 1915 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 19 May 1934 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About William Floyd Wike:

Burial: May 1934 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Cause Of Death: May 1934 in North Carolina; Automobile accident¹¹³

Sex: Male

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. CLOVIS IRENE WIKE was born on 02 May 1917²⁷⁰.

More About Clovis Irene Wike:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1917²⁷⁰

Person ID: 625

Sex: Female

- iii. CLOYCE IRENE WIKE¹¹³ was born on 02 May 1917 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 11 Dec 2002 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Valley Nursing Center¹¹³).

More About Cloyce Irene Wike:

Residence: Aug 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Rocky Face Church Road¹¹³

Burial: 13 Dec 2002 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Religion: Alexander County, North Carolina; member of Salem Lutheran Church¹¹³

Sex: Female

234. iv. EVERETTE WAYNE WIKE was born on 04 May 1919 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 03 Feb 1986 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married JENNIE ELIZABETH DEAL. She was born on 13 Nov 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 11 Dec 2001 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹³.
235. v. SPENCER GAYTON WIKE was born on 20 Jul 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 04 Oct 1983 in Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married (1) KATHRYN DEAL, daughter of Milas Carl Deal and Velsie Sloop, on 30 Aug 1975²⁷⁰. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSTON. She was born on 15 Jul 1928¹⁷².
- vi. MYRTLE LEE WIKE was born in 1923¹¹³. She died in 2004¹¹³. She married DELMAS KERLEY.

More About Myrtle Lee Wike:

Residence: Aug 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³

Person ID: 627

Sex: Female

More About Delmas Kerley:

Person ID: 1180

Sex: Male

- vii. FRANCES VAN BEULAH WIKE was born in 1925¹¹³. She died in 2007¹¹³. She married ODELL PENNELL.

More About Frances Van Beulah Wike:

Residence: Aug 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³

Person ID: 626

Sex: Female

More About Odell Pennell:

Person ID: 1179

Sex: Male

- viii. JAMES WAITSEL WIKE was born in 1929¹¹³. He died in 1952¹¹³.

More About James Waitsel Wike:

Sex: Male

- ix. HELEN MARIE WIKE was born in 1931¹¹³. She died in 1982¹¹³. She married ? REECE.

More About Helen Marie Wike:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Person ID: 628

Sex: Female

More About ? Reece:

Person ID: 1181

Sex: Male

- x. TRAVIS WIKE. He died after Aug 1992¹¹³.

More About Travis Wike:

Residence: Aug 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³

Person ID: 621

Sex: Male

- xi. WENDELL WIKE. He died after Aug 1992¹¹³.

More About Wendell Wike:

Residence: Aug 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³

Person ID: 622

Sex: Male

- xii. LEWIS WIKE. He died after Aug 1992¹¹³.

More About Lewis Wike:

Residence: Aug 1992 in Hampton, Virginia¹¹³

Person ID: 624

Sex: Male

- xiii. ELIZABETH "BETTY" WIKE. She died after Aug 1992¹¹³. She married FLOYD BENFIELD.

More About Elizabeth "Betty" Wike:

Person ID: 629

Sex: Female

More About Floyd Benfield:

Person ID: 1182

Sex: Male

- xiv. GLADYS WIKE. She died after Aug 1992¹¹³. She married BRUCE ECKARD.

More About Gladys Wike:

Residence: Aug 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³

Person ID: 630

Sex: Female

More About Bruce Eckard:

Person ID: 1183

Sex: Male

190. **MARY IDA ELIZABETH⁸ WIKE** (Tillet Jasper⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 22 Jan 1896 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 272-273}. She died on 25 Feb 1991 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married John Boston Harrington, son of Coburn Carr Harrington and Mary Ann Elizabeth Clementine Reid, about 1913³⁵⁶. He was born on 19 Dec 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{348, 358}. He died on 06 Feb 1976 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁸.

More About Mary Ida Elizabeth Wike:

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township²⁷²

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁷³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁶

Residence: Nov 1950 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³

Burial: Feb 1991 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 375

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Female

More About John Boston Harrington:

Census: 25 Jun 1900 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴⁸

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁴⁴

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁶

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery³⁵⁸

Occupation: Alexander County, North Carolina; farmer

Person ID: 364

Sex: Male

John Boston Harrington and Mary Ida Elizabeth Wike had the following children:

236. i. ROBY SMITH⁹ HARRINGTON was born on 25 Aug 1914 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 549}. He died on 13 Jun 2007 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina (Frye Regional Medical Center¹¹³). He married (1) LOIS PAULINE LOUDERMILK. She was born on 09 Mar 1917 in North Carolina^{113, 550}. She died on 12 May 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Taylorsville Hospital^{113, 550}). He married (2) CORNELIA ELIZABETH "CONNIE" POORE. She was born on 13 Feb 1942 in Tennessee^{197, 551}. She died on 06 Nov 1981 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina^{197, 551}. He married (3) DORA BELL JOLLY on 23 Nov 1984 in South Carolina⁵⁵³. She was born on 13 Jun 1916⁵⁵⁴. She died on 06 Oct 2005⁵⁵⁴. He married (4) LOIS PAULINE JAMES. She was born on 30 Mar 1919 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁹⁹. She died on 11 Dec 2006 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Valley Nursing Center²⁹⁹).

- ii. MILLARD E. HARRINGTON was born about 1917 in North Carolina³⁵⁶.

More About Millard E. Harrington:

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁶

Sex: Male

- iii. L. ALBERT HARRINGTON was born about 1919 in North Carolina³⁵⁶.

More About L. Albert Harrington:

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁶

Sex: Male

- iv. C. EDGAR HARRINGTON was born about 1922 in North Carolina³⁵⁶. He died after Feb 1991.

More About C. Edgar Harrington:

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁶

Residence: Feb 1991 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina

Person ID: 371

Sex: Male

- v. RUTH E. HARRINGTON was born about 1924 in North Carolina³⁵⁶.

More About Ruth E. Harrington:

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁶

Sex: Female

237. vi. DOROTHY LORENE HARRINGTON was born on 23 May 1925 in North Carolina^{113, 356}. She died after Feb 1991. She married Atwell Wike, son of William Glenn Wike and Suma Blankenship, on 26 Apr 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁶. He was born on 25 Dec 1926¹¹³. He died on 16 Oct 2002¹¹³.

- vii. L. MADELINE HARRINGTON was born about Feb 1927 in North Carolina³⁵⁶.

More About L. Madeline Harrington:

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁶

Sex: Female

- viii. T. GERALDINE "GERALD" HARRINGTON was born about Aug 1929 in North Carolina³⁵⁶.

Generation 8 (cont.)

He died after Feb 1991.

More About T. Geraldine "Gerald" Harrington:

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁶

Residence: Feb 1991 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina

Person ID: 372

Sex: Male

191. **AMANDA CORDELIA "DELIA"⁸ WIKE** (Tillet Jasper⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 13 Aug 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{174, 360}. She died on 20 Sep 1991 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital^{113, 360}). She married (1) **JOHN CALVIN DEAL**, son of Joseph Archibald Deal and Nancy Jane Jolly, on 08 Sep 1926 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁹. He was born on 26 Feb 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁷. He died on 12 Apr 1978 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina²⁷⁰. She married (2) **WALTER MITCHELL**.

More About Amanda Cordelia "Delia" Wike:

Baptism: 27 Oct 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church¹⁷⁴

Census: 22 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina²⁷³

Residence: Nov 1950 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³

Burial: 22 Sep 1991 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 270}

Person ID: 608

Religion: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; member of First United Methodist Church²⁷⁰

Sex: Female

Notes for Amanda Cordelia "Delia" Wike:

Funeral services for Delia Wike Deal were held at the First United Methodist Church in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.

More About John Calvin Deal:

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church²⁷⁰

Occupation: Alexander County, North Carolina; farmer³⁵⁷

Person ID: 612

Religion: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; member of First United Methodist Church²⁷⁰

Sex: Male

Notes for John Calvin Deal:

John Calvin Deal's Obituary appeared in the Hickory Daily Record on 13 April 1978.

John Calvin Deal and Amanda Cordelia "Delia" Wike had the following children:

- i. **SHIRLEY JOE⁹ DEAL** was born on 02 Feb 1935 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁴. She died on 03 Nov 1943 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital⁵²⁴). She married DELANEY BRAFFORD.

More About Shirley Joe Deal:

Cause Of Death: 03 Nov 1943 in Iredell County, North Carolina; pharyngeal diphtheria due to acute heart failure⁵²⁴

Burial: 05 Nov 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church⁵²⁴

Name: Shirley Juel Deal

Person ID: 618

Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

Sex: Female

Notes for Shirley Joe Deal:

Informant on the Death Certificate was John C. Deal, Rt. 3, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Delaney Brafford:

Person ID: 1068

Sex: Male

- ii. BERNICE DEAL. She married RAYMOND GRIFFIN.

More About Bernice Deal:

Person ID: 615

Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

Sex: Female

More About Raymond Griffin:

Person ID: 1066

Sex: Male

- iii. SHUFFORD DEAL.

More About Shufford Deal:

Person ID: 616

Residence: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina

Sex: Male

- iv. MILDRED DEAL. She married ODELL KERLEY.

More About Mildred Deal:

Person ID: 617

Residence: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina

Sex: Female

More About Odell Kerley:

Person ID: 1067

Sex: Male

More About Walter Mitchell:

Person ID: 619

Sex: Male

192. **RANSOM SAVANNAH⁸ WIKE** (Julius Pinkney⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 10 May 1900¹¹³. He died on 23 Apr 1963¹¹³. He married (1) **CALLIE LUE BUMGARNER**. She was born on 25 Jun 1903¹¹³. She died on 14 Dec 1929¹¹³. He married (2) **HESSIE LOU VICTORIA BROWN** in 1923¹¹³. She was born on 30 Sep 1906¹¹³. She died on 28 Jan 1988¹¹³.

More About Ransom Savannah Wike:

Burial: Apr 1963 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church

Cemetery; Section E10¹¹³

Sex: Male

More About Callie Lue Bumgarner:

Sex: Female

More About Hessie Lou Victoria Brown:

Burial: Jan 1988 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church

Cemetery; Section E10¹¹³

Sex: Female

Ransom Savannah Wike and Hessie Lou Victoria Brown had the following children:

238. i. **GLENN FOSTER⁹ WIKE SR.** was born on 26 Mar 1928 in South Carolina¹¹³. He died on 04 Nov 1987¹¹³. He married **MADLINE MARIE DEAL**. She was born on 25 Mar 1930 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 29 Oct 2015 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹¹³.
- ii. **EDDIE LEE WIKE.**

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Eddie Lee Wike:

Sex: Male

193. **ESPIE VICTORIA⁸ WIKE** (Julius Pinkney⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 13 Dec 1904¹¹³. She died on 31 Jul 1938¹¹³.

More About Espie Victoria Wike:

Burial: Aug 1938 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Espie Victoria Wike had the following child:

- i. **IRENE ELIZABETH⁹ WIKE** was born on 01 Aug 1923 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁶. She died on 21 Jan 2009 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina⁵¹⁶. She married **JOHN W. PEEDEN**.

More About Irene Elizabeth Wike:

Burial: Jan 2009 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina; Guilford Memorial Park; Section 11⁵¹⁶

Sex: Female

More About John W. Peeden:

Sex: Male

194. **EDWARD ATLE⁸ WIKE** (Julius Pinkney⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 29 May 1917 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 441}. He died on 17 Jun 1991 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 441}. He married **WILMOTH SUE BUMGARNER**. She was born on 23 Apr 1919^{113, 442}. She died on 23 Feb 1993 in Catawba County, North Carolina^{113, 442}.

More About Edward Atle Wike:

Burial: Jun 1991 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³
Person ID: 631

Sex: Male

More About Wilmoth Sue Bumgarner:

Burial: Feb 1993 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³
Sex: Female

Edward Atle Wike and Wilmoth Sue Bumgarner had the following children:

239. i. **CHARLES MACK⁹ WIKE** was born on 14 Aug 1938 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴⁻⁴⁸⁵. He died on 26 Feb 2013⁴⁸⁵. He married Annie Ruth Crouch, daughter of Julius Crouch and Cora Kirby, on 21 Dec 1957 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. She was born on 24 Aug 1939 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.
240. ii. **JERRY EDWARD WIKE** was born on 01 Jul 1941 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. He married Stella Jane Bowman on 31 Mar 1972⁴⁸⁴.
241. iii. **LINDA LOTIE WIKE** was born on 14 Aug 1943 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. She married Winfred "Redbone" Sherrill, son of Roy Sherrill and Ila Moose, on 09 Apr 1966 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.
242. iv. **DANNIE WAYNE WIKE** was born on 23 Nov 1948 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 484}. He died on 22 Jun 2011 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Iredell Memorial Hospital⁴⁸⁴). He married Sandra Elaine Kerley, daughter of Sherman Kerley and Mary Wike, on 01 Sep 1967 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{484, 489}. She was born on 23 Apr 1949 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 484}.
195. **MARY ADDIE⁸ WIKE** (David Partee⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 07 May 1899 in North

Generation 8 (cont.)

Carolina^{197, 452}. She died on 28 Apr 1959 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina (widowed; Coddle Creek Township; cause of death: coronary occlusion^{197, 452}). She married **THOMAS JEFFERSON BOWLES**. He was born on 23 May 1891 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁵³⁻⁴⁵⁴. He died on 04 Dec 1957 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁵³.

More About Mary Addie Wike:

Census: 15 Apr 1940 in Rowan County, North Carolina; Atwell, entire family living in rural Alexander County in 1935⁴⁵⁴

Burial: 30 Apr 1959 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Glenwood Memorial Park⁴⁵²

Person ID: 637

Sex: Female

More About Thomas Jefferson Bowles:

Census: 15 Apr 1940 in Rowan County, North Carolina; Atwell, occupation: worked in card room in a cotton mill; entire family living in rural Alexander County in 1935⁴⁵⁴

Sex: Male

Thomas Jefferson Bowles and Mary Addie Wike had the following children:

243. i. STELLA HAZELINE⁹ BOWLES was born on 15 Nov 1918 in North Carolina^{454, 494}. She died on 14 Nov 1989 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁴⁻⁴⁹⁵. She married BRUCETRIPLETT RODGERS. He was born on 14 Aug 1921 in Rowan County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁴. He died on 17 Dec 1996 in North Carolina⁴⁹⁴.
244. ii. RUBY LEE BOWLES was born on 26 Aug 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁴. She died on 29 May 1961 in North Carolina⁴⁹⁴. She married LOUIS SAMUEL UPRIGHT. He was born on 25 Dec 1920 in North Carolina⁴⁹⁴. He died on 03 Nov 1994 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁴.
245. iii. MARY BELL BOWLES was born on 24 Jul 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina³³³. She died in Jul 1994³³³. She married OLAN RANKIN GANDY. He was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina^{314, 333}. He died on 28 Jun 1993 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina^{314, 333}.
246. iv. THURSTON DAVID BOWLES was born on 11 Aug 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁸. He died on 22 Nov 1976 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina (cause of death: self-inflicted gunshot wounds⁴⁹⁸). He married HAZEL HAMBY. She was born on 27 Mar 1923⁴⁹⁴. She died on 18 Aug 1989⁴⁹⁴.
247. v. RUTH BOWLES was born about 1927 in North Carolina⁴⁵⁴. She married LAWRENCE J. REYNOLDS. He was born about 1913⁴⁹⁹. He died on 14 Feb 1989 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida (Shands Teaching Hospital; occupation: retired electrician⁴⁹⁹).
248. vi. OLA MAE BOWLES was born on 10 Oct 1928 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁰. She died on 04 Jun 1996 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Iredell Memorial Hospital^{500, 502}). She married (1) FRANKLIN BUREN INGLE. He was born on 11 Oct 1930⁵⁰⁵. He died on 22 Oct 2011⁵⁰⁵. She married (2) ? DISHMAN.
249. vii. RANDALL BOWLES was born on 08 Dec 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{494, 507}. He died on 22 May 2013 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (Carolinas Medical Center; occupation: retired machinist^{494, 507}). He married Clare Eller about 1949⁵⁰⁷.
- viii. BETTY JANE BOWLES was born on 24 Aug 1932 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁴. She died on 22 Sep 2014⁴⁹⁴. She married ? GIBBS.

More About Betty Jane Bowles:

Census: 15 Apr 1940 in Rowan County, North Carolina; Atwell⁴⁵⁴

Burial: Sep 2014 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Glenwood Memorial Park⁴⁹⁴

Sex: Female

More About ? Gibbs:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Male

250. ix. THOMAS EDISEL BOWLES was born about 1934 in North Carolina^{454, 494}. He died on 01 Mar 2016⁴⁹⁴. He married VIVIAN NANTZ.
- x. ELOISE BOWLES was born about 1937 in North Carolina⁴⁵⁴. She married CLEVELAND "CLEVE" WHEELER.

More About Eloise Bowles:

Census: 14 Apr 1940 in Rowan County, North Carolina; Atwell⁴⁵⁴

Residence: Nov 1980 in Denver, Lincoln County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁵

Residence: Feb 2017 in Indian Trail, Union County, North Carolina³³³

Sex: Female

More About Cleveland "Cleve" Wheeler:

Sex: Male

251. xi. JANICE BOWLES was born on 21 May 1938 in Rowan County, North Carolina³³³. She died on 21 Aug 2017 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Tucker Hospice House; cause of death: cancer³³³). She married Stanley E. Link about 1956³³³.
- xii. LYNDA BOWLES was born on 17 Oct 1943 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina. She died on 24 Aug 1988 in Florida⁴⁹⁴. She married (1) ? DEESE. She married (2) ? MOREFIELD.

More About Lynda Bowles:

Burial: Aug 1988 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Glenwood Memorial Park; Location: Section 1, Block D, Lot 50, Space 3⁴⁹⁴

Sex: Female

More About ? Deese:

Sex: Male

More About ? Morefield:

Sex: Male

196. **FANNIE VICTORIA⁸ WIKE** (David Partee⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 21 Feb 1905 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{333, 458}. She died on 25 Jan 1985 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina³³³. She married (1) **LESTER PAUL CHILDERS**, son of Z. B. Childers and Bertha ?, on 28 Nov 1925 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁵⁸. He was born on 07 Mar 1906 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{333, 458}. He died on 06 Jan 1961³³³. She married (2) ? **LAWING**.

More About Fannie Victoria Wike:

Residence: Feb 1963 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina⁴⁵⁶

Burial: Jan 1985 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; Carolina Memorial Park³³³

Person ID: 632

Sex: Female

More About Lester Paul Childers:

Sex: Male

More About Lester Paul Childers and Fannie Victoria Wike:

Married By: 28 Nov 1925 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; C. F. Finelay, Baptist Minister⁴⁵⁸

Witnesses: 28 Nov 1925 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Carrie Finelay, Lizzie Childers, Elcie Childers⁴⁵⁸

Lester Paul Childers and Fannie Victoria Wike had the following children:

- i. ROBERT LEE⁹ CHILDERS.

More About Robert Lee Childers:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Male

ii. OLIN CHILDERS.

More About Olin Childers:

Sex: Male

More About ? Lawing:

Sex: Male

197. **DAVID CROWSON⁸ WIKE** (David Partee⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born in 1911 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. He died on 22 Feb 1963^{197, 456} in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married Ila Francis Dellinger on 09 Mar 1938 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶¹.

More About David Crowson Wike:

Burial: 25 Feb 1963 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Rocky Face Baptist Church Cemetery⁴⁵⁶

Person ID: 635

Sex: Male

More About Ila Francis Dellinger:

Person ID: 639

Sex: Female

David Crowson Wike and Ila Francis Dellinger had the following children:

252. i. JAMES DAVID⁹ WIKE was born on 25 Feb 1939 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶. He died on 11 Jun 2000 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina (Frye Regional Medical Center).
253. ii. KENNETH WIKE was born on 11 Oct 1941 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁷. He died on 17 Feb 1999 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (at home 105 Ken Wike Road⁵²⁷). He married BRENDA S. ?.
254. iii. DARRELL C. WIKE was born on 30 Oct 1947 in Iredell County, North Carolina²⁷⁰. He died on 27 May 1977 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina²⁷⁰. He married JUDY GRUDZINSKI.
- iv. JAY "JERRY" WIKE.

More About Jay "Jerry" Wike:

Residence: Feb 1999 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina

Residence: Jun 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

Person ID: 643

Sex: Male

v. LARRY GENE WIKE.

More About Larry Gene Wike:

Residence: Jun 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

Person ID: 644

Sex: Male

vi. ROGER DALE WIKE.

More About Roger Dale Wike:

Residence: Jun 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

Person ID: 645

Sex: Male

vii. LILLIAN WIKE. She married ? CHILDERS.

More About Lillian Wike:

Residence: Jun 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

Person ID: 646

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Female

More About ? Childers:

Sex: Male

- viii. CAROL WIKE. She married JAMES "JIMMY" JENKINS.

More About Carol Wike:

Residence: Jun 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

Person ID: 647

Sex: Female

More About James "Jimmy" Jenkins:

Sex: Male

- ix. KATHY WIKE. She married ? GANT.

More About Kathy Wike:

Residence: Jun 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

Person ID: 648

Sex: Female

More About ? Gant:

Sex: Male

- x. CLARA WIKE. She married CHARLES HENSLEY.

More About Clara Wike:

Residence: Feb 1963 in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia⁴⁵⁶

Residence: Jun 2000 in Atlanta, Georgia⁵²⁶

Person ID: 649

Sex: Female

More About Charles Hensley:

Sex: Male

198. **ANNIE BELLE⁸ WIKE** (David Partee⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 25 Jun 1915 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{333, 463}. She died on 10 Mar 2005 in Matthews, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina³³³. She married (1) **JOHN SAMUEL "SAM" NEAL** in 1931³³³. He died about 1963³³³. She married (2) **HORACE BELLE ROGERS**. He died in 1998³³³.

More About Annie Belle Wike:

Residence: Feb 1963 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina⁴⁵⁶

Burial: 12 Mar 2005 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; Carolina Memorial Park⁴⁶³

Person ID: 638

Sex: Female

More About John Samuel "Sam" Neal:

Sex: Male

John Samuel "Sam" Neal and Annie Belle Wike had the following children:

- i. DAVID ELLISON⁹ NEAL. He married MARY FRANCES ?.

More About David Ellison Neal:

Sex: Male

More About Mary Frances ?:

Sex: Female

- ii. LARRY KENT NEAL. He married CINDY ?.

More About Larry Kent Neal:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Male

More About Cindy ?:

Sex: Female

- iii. BRENDA NEAL. She married NICK IVANOFF.

More About Brenda Neal:

Sex: Female

More About Nick Ivanoff:

Sex: Male

More About Horace Belle Rogers:

Sex: Male

199. **IDA IRENE⁸ WIKE** (David Partee⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 15 Aug 1917 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 20 Sep 1983 in Iredell County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She married **GROVER BENTLEY**. He was born on 28 Nov 1915 in Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 464}. He died on 13 Jul 1970 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital; cause of death: cerebrovascular accident^{197, 464}).

More About Ida Irene Wike:

Residence: Feb 1963 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁵⁶

Burial: 22 Sep 1983 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Name: Addie Wike

Person ID: 633

Sex: Female

More About Grover Bentley:

Burial: 15 Jul 1970 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery^{197, 464}

Sex: Male

Grover Bentley and Ida Irene Wike had the following child:

- i. **JOHNNY⁹ BENTLEY**.

More About Johnny Bentley:

Sex: Male

200. **RAYFORD BURPEE⁸ WIKE** (David Partee⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 12 Nov 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 466}. He died on 04 Mar 1974 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 466}. He married (1) **DORIS LAIL EARP**. She was born on 24 Feb 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 09 Apr 2014 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Taylorsville House¹⁷²). He married (2) **DORIS EARP**.

More About Rayford Burpee Wike:

Burial: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery⁴⁶⁶

Occupation: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Supervisor Schneider Mills

Person ID: 636

Religion: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; East Taylorsville Baptist Church

Sex: Male

More About Doris Lail Earp:

Residence: Jul 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁴⁸

Person ID: 2528

Sex: Female

Notes for Doris Lail Earp:

In 1988 when Doris' sister Margie died Doris' name was Jenkins and she lived in Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Statesville, North Carolina Record and Landmark Newspaper, Obituary, Margie Deal,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sunday 29 May 1988.]

Doris Earp Wike Jenkins, age 93, of Taylorsville, passed away on Wednesday, April 9, 2014 at Taylorsville House. She was born in Alexander County on February 24, 1921 to the late Clete Earp and Jennie Lail Earp. Doris was retired from Schneider Mills. She was a member of East Taylorsville Baptist Church and she enjoyed gatherings of family and friends on Lake Hickory for cookouts, as well as crocheting gifts for her family. Along with her parents, Doris was preceded in death by her first husband, Rayford Wike, as well as her second husband, Clayton Jenkins; daughter: Lorrie Wike; two infant brothers; and sisters: Alma Milstead, Amelia Hollifield, Margie Deal, and Pauline Murdock. Those left to cherish her memory include daughters: Gaynell Wike Harrington (Raymond) of Taylorsville, Elaine Wike Dagenhart (Harold) of Taylorsville, and Noel Wike Kerley (Jeff) of Taylorsville; stepson: Lee Jenkins (Kathy) of Cary, NC; stepdaughters: Sarah J. Lail (Gary) of Bethlehem, and Jan J. Austin (Perry) of Taylorsville; nine grandchildren; 18 great grandchildren; one great-great grandson; brothers: Billy Earp (Lucille) of Bethlehem and Paul Dean Earp (Mary) of Hiddenite; and sister: Lillian Queen of Taylorsville. The family will receive friends on Friday, April 11, 2014 from 1:30 p.m. to 2:45 p.m. at East Taylorsville Baptist Church. The service will follow at 3:00 p.m. with the Rev. Jamie Steele and Rev. Gary Jennings officiating. Burial will take place after the service at Taylorsville City Cemetery. Pallbearers include Allan Harrington, Aubrey Dagenhart, Justin Kerley, Lem Hafer, Joel Davis, and Perry Austin, Jr.
[www.findagrave.com/ Memorial #127683694]

Rayford Burpee Wike and Doris Lail Earp had the following children:

- i. DOTTIE LORAINE⁹ WIKE was born on 04 Oct 1955 in North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 21 May 1963 in North Carolina¹⁷².

More About Dottie Loraine Wike:
Burial: May 1963 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²
Sex: Female
- ii. LORRIE WIKE.

More About Lorrie Wike:
Sex: Female
- iii. GAYNELL WIKE. She married (1) RAYMOND HARRINGTON. She married (2) RAYMOND HARRINGTON.

More About Gaynell Wike:
Sex: Female

More About Raymond Harrington:
Sex: Male

More About Raymond Harrington:
Person ID: 1428
Sex: Male
- iv. ELAINE WIKE. She married (1) HAROLD DAGENHART. She married (2) HAROLD DAGENHART.

More About Elaine Wike:
Sex: Female

More About Harold Dagenhart:
Sex: Male

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Harold Dagenhart:

Person ID: 1430

Sex: Male

- v. NOEL WIKE. She married JEFF KERLEY.

More About Noel Wike:

Sex: Female

More About Jeff Kerley:

Sex: Male

More About Doris Earp:

Person ID: 1426

Sex: Female

Rayford Burpee Wike and Doris Earp had the following children:

- vi. ? WIKE. She married RAYMOND HARRINGTON.

More About ? Wike:

Person ID: 1427

Sex: Female

More About Raymond Harrington:

Person ID: 1428

Sex: Male

- vii. ? WIKE. She married HAROLD DAGENHART.

More About ? Wike:

Person ID: 1429

Sex: Female

More About Harold Dagenhart:

Person ID: 1430

Sex: Male

- viii. NOEL WIKE.

More About Noel Wike:

Person ID: 1431

Sex: Male

201. **JACK PARDUE⁸ WIKE** ("Doc" Roby⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 11 Jan 1907⁴⁷⁴. He died on 20 Jul 1981⁴⁷⁴. He married **MARY ETHEL MARTIN**. She was born in 1916⁴⁷⁴. She died in 1979⁴⁷⁴.

More About Jack Pardue Wike:

Residence: Jan 1963 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Route 2²⁸⁰

Burial: Jul 1981 in Iredell County, North Carolina; Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery⁴⁷⁴

Sex: Male

More About Mary Ethel Martin:

Sex: Female

Jack Pardue Wike and Mary Ethel Martin had the following child:

- i. MORGAN WALLACE⁹ WIKE was born in 1935⁴⁷⁴. He died in 1974⁴⁷⁴.

More About Morgan Wallace Wike:

Sex: Male

202. **ELSIE ETTA⁸ WIKE** (James Carlie⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 17 May 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 345, 368, 379}. She died on 23 Nov 1987 in Lackland AFB, San

Generation 8 (cont.)

Antonio, Bexar County, Texas (Cause of death: Adenocarcinoma with right malignant Pleural Effusion and Hypercalcemia^{345, 374, 380-381}). She married (1) ? **MILLER** in South Carolina. He was born in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She married (2) **J. "JACK" WALTER CROSS** on 15 Dec 1931 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas³⁸². He was born on 29 Jul 1901³⁸³. He died on 07 Nov 1964³⁸³. She married (3) **ARTHUR EUGENE SOBOLL**, son of Paul Soboll and Elizabeth Scheffs, on 16 Dec 1934 in Guadalupe County, Texas³⁸³⁻³⁸⁴. He was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Huntington, Emmet County, Iowa^{383, 385-386}. He died on 11 Jan 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas³⁸³. She married (4) **CLAYTON HAROLD EATON**, son of Martin Luther Eaton and Marjorie Elizabeth McKillop, on 23 Aug 1939 in Comal County, Texas³⁸⁷⁻³⁸⁸. He was born on 23 Aug 1888 in Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska³⁸⁹. He died on 20 Jun 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas³⁹⁰. She married (5) ? **PARKER** about 1949³⁸⁸. She married (6) **VERNON ELBERT VAUGHN** on 09 May 1952^{388, 391}. He was born on 18 May 1910³⁹². He died on 11 Aug 1992³⁹². She married (7) **WILLIAM MARVIN WOODS**, son of Frank William Woods and Maude Ethel Reed, on 12 Jan 1962 in Bexar County, Texas^{388, 393}. He was born on 11 Nov 1919 in Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania^{383, 394}. He died on 11 Jun 1975 in Texas^{383, 395}. She married (8) **JOHN C. BENFIET**, son of Stephen Benfiet and Elizabeth Feist, on 11 Mar 1971 in Comal County, Texas³⁹⁶. He was born on 09 Jun 1925 in North Dakota^{381, 388, 396}. He died on 24 Jan 1973 in Bexar County, Texas^{380-381, 388}.

More About Elsie Etta Wike:

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴⁰

Migration: 1928 in Texas; from North Carolina³⁸²

Residence: Feb 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; name was Mrs. J. C. Cross when her mother died in February²⁹⁰

Residence: Aug 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; using the name Mrs. Albert Vaughn³⁵⁴

Residence: Sep 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; using the name Mrs. William Wood³⁵⁵

Burial: 27 Nov 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; Sunset Memorial Park³⁸⁰⁻³⁸¹

Address: 5301 Castle Cove

Person ID: 140

Sex: Female

Notes for Elsie Etta Wike:

Information at death given to Trey Vaughn. [Death Certificate, Texas Dept of Health, File #97132]

In August 1944 Elsie Eaton signed the Death Certificate for her brother Max Earp Wike in Kerr County, Texas. She signed it as Mrs. C. H. Eaton, 433 Elmhurst, San Antonio, Texas. [Death Certificate, Texas #39207, Kerr County, Texas, Max Earp Wike.]

Married at least five times. She never lived with the man named Miller that she married in South Carolina. When her brother Weaver died in Taylorsville, North Carolina in October 1935, his obituary listed her as Mrs. Arthur E. Soball of San Antonio, Texas. [Statesville, North Carolina Record and Landmark Newspaper, Obituary, Weaver Wike, dated 17 October 1935, p.5.]

When Elsie and Jack Cross married they made a trip to Taylorsville, NC to visit Elsie's mother in December 1931 and expected to return to San Antonio, Texas in January of 1932. [Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Wedding announcement, Wike-Cross; dated Tuesday 29 December 1931, p.6.]

In June 1931 Elsie Etta Wike, Taylorsville, NC, and John E. Garrison, N. Wilkesboro, N.C. were issued a license to marry in South Carolina by Judge Lake W. Stroup. Whether they ever married or not is not known. [The Gaffney Ledger, Gaffney, South Carolina, dated Tuesday 9 June 1931, p.1]

More About ? Miller:

Person ID: 1054

Sex: Male

More About J. "Jack" Walter Cross:

Occupation: 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; real estate businessman³⁸²

Burial: Nov 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery;

Generation 8 (cont.)

Plot: X, O. 3256³⁸³

Military Service: private 48 Air Defense of AAF, U. S. Army Air Forces during WWII³⁸³

Person ID: 148

Sex: Male

More About Arthur Eugene Soboll:

Military Service: 15 Dec 1926 ; enlisted into the U.S. Air Force; served in WWII and Korea⁴⁹⁶

Residence: 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas⁴⁹⁷

Burial: Jan 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery; Plot: Section V,675A³⁸³

Military Service: Lt. Colonel in U. S. Air Force during WWII; served in Korea³⁸³

Person ID: 83

Sex: Male

More About Clayton Harold Eaton:

Occupation: 29 May 1917 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; Roxana Petroleum Company; geologist³⁸⁹

Residence: 29 May 1917 in Lincoln, Antelope County, Nebraska; 841 N. 26th Street³⁸⁹

Residence: 27 Apr 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; 433 Elmhurst⁵¹⁸

Cause Of Death: 20 Jun 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; malignant hypertension, brain edema, nephritis³⁹⁰

Burial: 22 Jun 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; Sunset Memorial Park; Akers Funeral Home in charge³⁹⁰

Name: C. H. Eaton

Military Service: Nebraska University; private; University Cadet school for 2 years³⁸⁹

Person ID: 1051

Residence: San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas³⁹⁰

Sex: Male

Notes for Clayton Harold Eaton:

Described on WWI Military Registration Card as tall, brown eyes, black hair. On the WWI Registration Card his birthdate is given as 23 August 1888. On the WWII Registration Card his birthdate is given as 28 August 1889. His Death Certificate has 23 August 1888. [WWI Military Registration Card, Clayton H. Eaton, #1320-48, dated 29 May 1917, Lancaster, Nebraska.] [World War II Registration Card, Serial # U1533, registered 27 April 1942, Bexar County, Texas; Clayton Harold Eaton.] [Death Certificate, Texas #24214, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, Clayton Harold Eaton.]

The informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. Elsie Eaton, 433 Elmhurst, San Antonio, Texas. [Death Certificate, Texas #24214, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, Clayton Harold Eaton.]

Clayton Harold Eaton and Elsie Etta Wike had the following child:

- i. LINDA VERALINE⁹ EATON was born on 26 Aug 1947 in Bexar County, Texas⁵⁰¹. She married (1) CHARLES OQUILLA PRUE JR. on 12 Feb 1963 in Bexar County, Texas⁵⁰⁴. He was born about 1944⁵⁰⁴. She married (2) JOHNNY R. THOMPSON on 24 Apr 1986 in Bexar County, Texas⁵⁰⁶.

More About Linda Veraline Eaton:

Person ID: 1052

Sex: Female

More About Charles Oquilla Prue Jr.:

Sex: Male

More About Charles Oquilla Prue Jr. and Linda Veraline Eaton:

Married By: 12 Feb 1963 in Bexar County, Texas; Jack W. Franklin, Methodist Minister⁵⁰⁴

Witnesses: 12 Feb 1963 in Bexar County, Texas; Peggy Schmake?; Robert Frank Spencer⁵⁰⁴

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Johnny R. Thompson:

Sex: Male

More About ? Parker:

Sex: Male

More About ? Parker and Elsie Etta Wike:

Divorce Filed: Bef. May 1952³⁸⁸

More About Vernon Elbert Vaughn:

Burial: Aug 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; San Fernando Cemetery #3³⁹²

Person ID: 4943

Sex: Male

More About William Marvin Woods:

Occupation: 01 Jul 1941 in Conroe, Texas; truck driver; Employer: S. G. Godsey, Conroe, Texas; Mother in Coshocton, Ohio Mrs. Ethel Maude Woods was his contact person³⁹⁴

Address: 01 Jul 1941 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas; mailing address³⁹⁴

Military Service: Bet. 11 Nov 1944-20 Nov 1946 ; PFC U. S. Army during WWII^{383, 525}

Burial: Jun 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery; Section AA, Site 522³⁸³

Sex: Male

More About William Marvin Woods and Elsie Etta Wike:

Married By: 12 Jan 1962 in Bexar County, Texas; Jack W. Franklin, Methodist Minister³⁹³

Divorce Filed: 03 Jun 1970 in Harris County, Texas⁵³⁰

Witnesses: Linda Eaton, Charles W. Keller³⁹³

More About John C. Benfiet:

Burial: Jan 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; Sunset Memorial Park; Location: Section 2, Lot 563³⁸⁸

Person ID: 4954

Sex: Male

203. **DIXIE ERNESTINE⁸ WIKE** (James Carlie⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 31 May 1916 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 368, 400-401}. She died on 06 Sep 1964 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (Vanderbilt Hospital^{172, 355, 401}). She married (1) **JACOB WEAVER "JACK" BARRETT**, son of Jacob Oscar Barrett and Annie Heloise DeVault, on 25 Jan 1935 in N. Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina. He was born on 02 Jun 1911 in Petersburg, Virginia⁴⁰². He died in Jan 1981 in Norfolk, North Carolina⁴⁰³. She married (2) **RAY JESSEE RING**, son of George Ring and Sue Lawson, before Aug 1957 in probably Virginia³⁵⁴. He was born on 11 Nov 1925 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee⁴⁰⁴. He died on 17 May 2009 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky (Medical Center).

More About Dixie Ernestine Wike:

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁴⁰

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁰

Residence: Feb 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; at home²⁹⁰

Residence: 1935 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts⁵³²

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; Summitt Street; lived in Ashville, N. C. in April 1935⁴⁰²

Residence: Aug 1957 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia³⁵⁴

Residence: 1964 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; 505 Fairmont⁴⁰¹

Burial: Sep 1964 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery⁴⁰¹

Occupation: worked for Wilkes News and other newspapers

Occupation: motel hostess⁴⁰¹

Cause Of Death: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; Vanderbilt Hospital; died of colon cancer that gone to the brain⁴⁰¹

Person ID: 142

Sex: Female

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Jacob Weaver "Jack" Barrett:

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; occupation: printer for newspaper; living in Ashville, NC in April 1935⁴⁰²

Residence: Bet. 1941-1981 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia⁴⁰³

Occupation: Virginia; worked for newspapers

Person ID: 149

Sex: Male

Jacob Weaver "Jack" Barrett and Dixie Ernestine Wike had the following children:

- 255. i. HARRISON HOOKER⁹ BARRETT was born on 01 Jul 1939 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts^{402, 534}. He married Catherine Craddock, daughter of Francis Sallas Craddock Jr. and Virginia Anderson, on 26 Dec 1959 in Roanoke, Virginia⁵³⁴. She was born about 1939 in Roanoke, Virginia⁵³⁴.
- ii. JOAN CECIL BARRETT was born on 11 Mar 1943 in Henderson, North Carolina.

More About Joan Cecil Barrett:

Residence: Sep 1964 in Chesapeake, Virginia³⁵⁵

Residence: Jan 1981 in Columbus, Delaware County, Ohio⁴⁰³

Occupation: Connecticut; actuary

Person ID: 333

Sex: Female

- 256. iii. JAMES CARLIE BARRETT was born on 28 Dec 1946 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia (King's Daughter Hospital). He married Roberta Mick, daughter of Robert Francis Mink, on 08 Jun 1968 in Roanoke, Virginia (Christ Lutheran Church). She was born on 19 Dec 1947 in Frederick, Maryland (Frederick Memorial Hospital).

More About Ray Jessee Ring:

Education: 1981 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; graduated from Western Kentucky University⁴⁰⁴

Military Service: served in the Navy during WWII and the Korean War with the Navy; chief petty officer; served on Wake Island⁴⁰⁴

Occupation: Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; retired from FFA; air traffic controller⁴⁰⁴

Person ID: 1877

Religion: Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; member of State Street Methodist Church⁴⁰⁴

Residence: Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Sex: Male

- 204. **CHRISTINE KILBY⁸ WIKE** (James Carlie⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 13 Jun 1919 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴¹⁷⁻⁴¹⁸. She died on 22 Jul 2012 in Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia⁴¹⁹. She married John Everett Bolan, son of John Wilbur Bolan and Georgie May Crowell, on 11 Apr 1942 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. He was born on 02 Jun 1916 in Winterport, Waldo County, Maine⁴²⁰⁻⁴²¹. He died on 28 Feb 1986 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (Charlotte Memorial Hospital⁴²¹⁻⁴²²).

More About Christine Kilby Wike:

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; listed as unnamed infant; age 7 months³⁴⁰

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁰

Residence: Feb 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; at home²⁹⁰

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; Summitt Street; single; living with Dixie and Jack Barrett; no occupation listed; was living in Taylorsville, NC in April 1935⁴⁰²

Residence: Aug 1957 in Rhodhiss, Caldwell County, North Carolina³⁵⁴

Residence: Sep 1964 in Rhodhiss, Caldwell County, North Carolina³⁵⁵

Burial: Monroe, Waldo County, Maine; Pilgrims Home Cemetery⁴¹⁹

Person ID: 144

Sex: Female

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About John Everett Bolan:

Census: 15 Jan 1920 in Winterport, Waldo County, Maine⁵²⁸

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1930 in Winterport, Waldo County, Maine⁵²⁹

Military Service: 02 Aug 1941 in Portland, Maine; enlisted as private (Warrant Officer) for three years

Residence: Mar 1986 in Rhodhiss, Caldwell County, North Carolina; 25 Mimosa Street⁴²¹⁻⁴²²

Funeral: 02 Mar 1986 in Rhodhiss, Caldwell County, North Carolina; First Baptist Church⁴²²

Burial: 23 May 1986 in Monroe, Waldo County, Maine; Pilgrims Home Cemetery⁴²¹⁻⁴²²

Military Service: World War II Army Veteran⁴²²

Occupation: Rhodhiss, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Cost Accountant for Burlington Industries⁴²¹⁻⁴²²

Education: Orono, Penobscot County, Maine; graduated from Tilton School and the University of Maine⁴²¹

Education: Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine; attended Bucksport Academy⁴²¹

Person ID: 152

Religion: Rhodhiss, Caldwell County, North Carolina; member of First Baptist Church⁴²²

Sex: Male

John Everett Bolan and Christine Kilby Wike had the following child:

- i. JEAN CROWELL⁹ BOLAN was born on 17 Oct 1950 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina. She married John Rider Peaslee, son of Horace W. Peaslee, on 27 Feb 1982 in St. Patrick's Episcopal Church; Washington, DC⁵²³. He died on 05 Aug 2014 in Maine.

More About Jean Crowell Bolan:

Occupation: 1982 in Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.; doctor in the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology⁵²³

Occupation: 1982 in Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.; doctor in the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology⁵²³

Occupation: Washington, D.C.; women's doctor

Title: Dr.⁵²³

Person ID: 541

Sex: Female

More About John Rider Peaslee:

Person ID: 546

Sex: Male

205. **HAZEL JEAN⁸ WIKE** (James Carlie⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 03 Mar 1922 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴²³⁻⁴²⁴. She died on 01 Jan 2001 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁴²⁴. She married Henry Glenwood Bost Sr. on 25 Aug 1940 in York, York County, South Carolina⁴²⁵. He was born on 16 Nov 1919 in near Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. He died on 22 Nov 1992 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁴²⁴.

More About Hazel Jean Wike:

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁰

Residence: Feb 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; at home²⁹⁰

Education: 1939 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; graduated from Taylorsville High School

Census: 06 Apr 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Bogle Street; living with Mary and Fipps Leckie, sister Ruth and brother Max; was living in the same house in April 1935; saleswoman in varieties³⁷⁷

Residence: Aug 1957 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; 109 Taylor Avenue³⁵⁴

Residence: Sep 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky³⁵⁵

Burial: 04 Jan 2001 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Oakwood Cemetery⁴²⁴

Education: class prophet for her graduating class

Person ID: 9

Sex: Female

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Hazel Jean Wike:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Paul Gaines, Charlotte, NC

More About Henry Glenwood Bost Sr.:

Burial: Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Oakwood Cemetery

Military Service: Key West, Florida; US Navy during World War II

Person ID: 8

Sex: Male

Henry Glenwood Bost Sr. and Hazel Jean Wike had the following children:

257. i. BARBARA CAROLYN⁹ BOST was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina⁵³³. She married Edward Gregory Crabtree, son of Edward Lee Crabtree and Katherine Pearl Gregory, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). He was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.
258. ii. JAMES KEITH BOST was born on 09 Apr 1943 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married (1) PAULA RAE NETHERLAND on 21 Mar 1970 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (2) BARBARA MCCLERNON on 16 Apr 1988 in North Carolina.
259. iii. MARTHA GWENDOLYN BOST was born on 13 Sep 1949 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. She married Samuel King Graves Sr. on 21 Jun 1969 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He was born on 15 Aug in Tennessee.
260. iv. NANCY ELLEN BOST was born on 04 Aug 1950 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. She married Ernest Wayne Bogle on 30 Aug 1969 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He was born on 07 Jun 1950 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
261. v. PAULA IRENE BOST was born on 19 Aug 1953 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Raymond Lee Gaines on 09 Nov 1985 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. He was born on 06 Aug in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.
- vi. HENRY GLENWOOD BOST JR. was born on 16 Sep 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Nov 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.

More About Henry Glenwood Bost Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1956 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Oakwood Cemetery

Person ID: 14

Sex: Male

206. **RUTH CARLIE⁸ WIKE** (James Carlie⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 11 Dec 1923 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴²⁷. She died on 12 Jul 2009. She married Merl Vance Ruffy, son of A. L. Ruffy and S. P. Hendren, on 16 Oct 1942 in Iredell County, North Carolina (New Prospect Church at New Hope⁴²⁸⁻⁴²⁹). He was born on 26 Sep 1920 in Sharpe Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴³⁰. He died on 19 Mar 2016 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.

More About Ruth Carlie Wike:

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵³⁶

Residence: Feb 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; at home²⁹⁰

Census: 06 Apr 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Bogle Street; living with Mary and Fipps Leckie, sister Hazel and brother Max; was living in the same house in April 1935³⁷⁷

Occupation: Oct 1942 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; working for Southern Bell

Telephone; lived at 329 Stockton Street⁴²⁹

Residence: Aug 1957 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; 179 Seventh Street NW³⁵⁴

Residence: Sep 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky³⁵⁵

Occupation: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; high school mathematics teacher, writer

Generation 8 (cont.)

Person ID: 145

Sex: Female

More About Merl Vance Rufty:

Military Service: Oct 1942 in Cherry Point, North Carolina; serving with the naval Reserve Air Corps⁴²⁹

Military Service: Apr 1945 ; Naval aviation machinist's mate, Seaman 1st class during WWII; discharged at Shelton, Virginia^{542, 552}

Person ID: 146

Sex: Male

More About Merl Vance Rufty and Ruth Carlie Wike:

Married By:: 16 Oct 1942 in New Hope, Iredell County, North Carolina; Rev. C.C. Holland, Minister from Hickory^{429, 555}

Witnesses: 16 Oct 1942 in Iredell County, North Carolina; Marie Holland, Mrs. C. F. Leckie⁵⁵⁵

Merl Vance Rufty and Ruth Carlie Wike had the following children:

262. i. DONALD ROSS⁹ RUFTY was born on 15 Jul 1943 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁵³⁷. He died on 28 Feb 2019 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina (at home⁵³⁸). He married Kerry Sue Stroupe on 19 Dec 1966 in Newberry, South Carolina⁵³⁹. She was born on 12 Apr 1947⁵³⁹. She died on 24 Nov 2017 in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina (Alamance Regional Medical Center⁵⁴⁰).
- ii. SUSAN VANCE RUFTY was born on 03 Apr 1945 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital⁵⁴¹⁻⁵⁴²). She died on 16 Feb 2020 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina (Brian Center Hickory East⁵⁴³).

More About Susan Vance Rufty:

Burial: 22 Feb 2020 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁵⁴³

Person ID: 168

Sex: Female

- iii. ALAN EUGENE RUFTY was born on 19 May 1947 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁵⁴⁶. He died on 10 Sep 2020 in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina (Carolina Rehabilitation Center⁵⁴⁷).

More About Alan Eugene Rufty:

Burial: 15 Sep 2020 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁵⁴⁷

Person ID: 167

Residence: Dahlgren, Virginia

Sex: Male

207. **HOMER ROBERT⁸ JOINES** (Lelia Elizabeth⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 08 Feb 1914 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. He died on 27 Dec 1973 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (Wilkes General Hospital¹⁸⁴). He married **SALLY BINGHAM**.

More About Homer Robert Joines:

Burial: 29 Dec 1974 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Carson's Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery¹⁸⁴

Person ID: 288

Sex: Male

Notes for Homer Robert Joines:

Homer Joins Obituary states that he was born on 9 February 1914 in Alexander County, NC. His obit also has his name spelled as Joins. [Taylorsville Times Newspaper, 3 January 1974]

More About Sally Bingham:

Person ID: 292

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Female

Homer Robert Joines and Sally Bingham had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH ANNE⁹ JOINES.

More About Elizabeth Anne Joines:

Person ID: 302

Sex: Female

- ii. ELSIE JOINES.

More About Elsie Joines:

Person ID: 303

Sex: Female

- iii. LESA JOINES.

More About Lesa Joines:

Person ID: 304

Sex: Female

- iv. EVELYN JOINES.

More About Evelyn Joines:

Person ID: 306

Sex: Female

- v. ROBERT JOINES.

More About Robert Joines:

Person ID: 307

Sex: Male

- vi. DANNY JOINES.

More About Danny Joines:

Person ID: 513

Sex: Male

- vii. CARYLE JOINES.

More About Caryle Joines:

Person ID: 522

Sex: Male

208. **JACOB CALVIN⁸ DEAL** (Ida Victoria⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 13 Jun 1909 in Alexander County, North Carolina. He died on 13 Jan 1973 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital). He married Esther Childers on 28 Oct 1933 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁵⁹.

More About Jacob Calvin Deal:

Burial: 16 Jan 1973 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery

Occupation: farmer

Person ID: 227

Sex: Male

More About Esther Childers:

Person ID: 228

Sex: Female

Jacob Calvin Deal and Esther Childers had the following children:

- i. BETTY LOUISE⁹ DEAL.

More About Betty Louise Deal:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Person ID: 229

Sex: Female

ii. DEBBIE DEAL.

More About Debbie Deal:

Person ID: 230

Sex: Female

iii. JOANN DEAL. She married ? HEIL.

More About Joann Deal:

Person ID: 231

Sex: Female

More About ? Heil:

Person ID: 232

Sex: Male

iv. CAROL DEAL. She married ? BROWN.

More About Carol Deal:

Person ID: 237

Sex: Female

More About ? Brown:

Person ID: 240

Sex: Male

v. JUDY DEAL. She married ? GLASER.

More About Judy Deal:

Person ID: 245

Sex: Female

More About ? Glaser:

Person ID: 247

Sex: Male

vi. PATRICIA DEAL. She married ? McDERMOTT.

More About Patricia Deal:

Person ID: 246

Sex: Female

More About ? McDermott:

Person ID: 248

Sex: Male

vii. RICHARD CALVIN DEAL.

More About Richard Calvin Deal:

Person ID: 249

Sex: Male

viii. JIMMY LYNN DEAL.

More About Jimmy Lynn Deal:

Person ID: 250

Sex: Male

ix. DOUGLAS LARRY DEAL.

More About Douglas Larry Deal:

Person ID: 251

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sex: Male

x. MAURICE DEAL.

More About Maurice Deal:

Person ID: 252

Sex: Male

209. **RAY EDWARD⁸ DEAL** (Ida Victoria⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes, Samuel Tee, Calvin Jones, Jacob III, Jacob Jr., Jacob Sr.). He died on 19 Dec 1967¹⁸⁴. He married **PATRICIA KATHLEEN JOLLY**. She was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁴. She died on 12 Nov 1973 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital¹⁸⁴).

More About Ray Edward Deal:

Sex: Male

More About Patricia Kathleen Jolly:

Burial: Nov 1973 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Carson's Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery¹⁸⁴

Sex: Female

Notes for Patricia Kathleen Jolly:

TAYLORSVILLE - Mrs. Patricia Kathleen Deal, 60, of Rt. 5, Taylorsville, died at 2 a.m. today in Alexander County Hospital in Taylorsville. She had been in declining health for three years and seriously ill five weeks. Her husband, Ray Deal preceded her in death Dec. 19, 1967. Funeral services will be conducted at 4 p.m. Tuesday at Carson's Chapel United Methodist Church in Alexander County, of which she was a member. The Rev. Claude White will conduct the services and burial will be in the church cemetery. The body will remain at Adams Funeral Home in Taylorsville, until taken to the church 30 minutes prior to the funeral. The family will receive at the funeral home from 7 until 9 o'clock tonight. She was born in Alexander County, Feb. 23, 1913 to the late Thomas W. Jolly and Luzinda Bumgarner Jolly. Surviving are three sons, Thomas Harry Deal of Matthews, Connie Mack Deal of Rt. 5, Taylorsville, and Marshall Steven Deal of Rt. 5, Taylorsville; a daughter, Mrs. Hayden (Helen) Sipe of Rt. 5, Taylorsville; two brothers, Sip Jolly, and Carlie Munroe Jolly, both of Rt. 5, Taylorsville; two sisters, Mrs. Clate Davidson and Mrs. Effie Jolly, both of Rt. 5, Taylorsville; and eight grandchildren. [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55203854/patricia-kathleen-deal>]

Ray Edward Deal and Patricia Kathleen Jolly had the following children:

i. THOMAS HARRY⁹ DEAL.

More About Thomas Harry Deal:

Sex: Male

ii. CONNIE MACK DEAL.

More About Connie Mack Deal:

Sex: Male

iii. MARSHALL STEVEN DEAL.

More About Marshall Steven Deal:

Sex: Male

iv. HELEN DEAL.

More About Helen Deal:

Sex: Female

Generation 9

210. **RUFUS EDWARD⁹ BARNES JR.** (Rufus Edward⁸, William Isaac Newton⁷, Thomas Jefferson⁶, Isaac⁵,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 06 Jan 1924 in Weir City, Cherokee County, Kansas⁶, ³⁸³. He died on 20 Feb 2014 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas³⁸³. He married Violet Jean Head, daughter of Herbert Ragsdale Head and Florence Belle Augustus, on 14 Dec 1944⁶. She was born on 26 Aug 1925 in Neutral, Cherokee County, Kansas⁶.

More About Rufus Edward Barnes Jr.:

Burial: 03 Mar 2014 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery; Plot: Section 93, Site 616³⁸³

Military Service: Lt. Col. USAF, World War II; veteran of Korean Conflict and War in Vietnam³⁸³

Title: Lt. Col.³⁸³

Person ID: 4358

Sex: Male

Notes for Rufus Edward Barnes Jr.:

Rufus Edward Barnes, Jr. -- January 6, 1924 - February 20, 2014-- Rufus E. Barnes Jr., Lt Colonel, USAF, (Ret), passed away on 20 February 2014 in San Antonio, Texas at age 90 of natural causes. Born in Weir City, Cherokee County, Kansas on 6 January 1924, he was a charter member of the "Greatest Generation". Having survived the hardships of the Great Depression and a financially austere childhood with his father in a VA hospital, he went on to a highly successful career as an Air Force Officer and pilot-a dream he had pursued since he saw Charles Lindbergh fly over and land near his small town in the late 1920s. In 1942 upon graduation from High School in Columbus, Kansas he joined the Army Air Corps Aviation Cadet Program and was the top graduate of Aviation Cadet Class 43C. He broke the school record for gunnery and was personally commended for this achievement by Senator (then Captain) Barry Goldwater, the School's Executive Officer. He was the only cadet to have his wings awarded directly by the School Commandant upon graduation. Assigned to the South Pacific as a P-39 & P-38 fighter pilot he received three Air Medals for valor and shot down two Japanese aircraft in a single mission. On a volunteer mission on Guadalcanal, he crash-landed at sea with a Catholic Priest who could not swim, and whose life he saved, by swimming him to shore. Setting out by foot, and with the assistance of island natives in their dugout canoes, they began a dangerous trek, eventually returning to their unit. Barely 19 years of age, he is thought to be the youngest Army Air Corps fighter pilot in the Pacific during his combat tour. He fought throughout the Solomon Islands and New Guinea, and flew missions extending to Borneo. He participated in the attacks that neutralized the Japanese stronghold of Rabaul. Upon his return from the war he married his high school sweetheart and the love of his life, Jean Head, beginning a 69-year union. Some 20 years later he volunteered to fly combat missions in the Vietnam Conflict earning his fourth Air Medal. He flew these missions although his primary duty was as an Air Force Liaison to the U.S. Army. In the course of his 30-year USAF career he flew over 50 different aircraft in a variety of flying assignments all over the world before retiring in 1972 with over 10,000 Military flight hours. Upon his retirement he settled in Schertz, TX; devoted himself to his family, while continuing to pursue his true love in life-aviation. He went on to log an additional 4500 hours of civilian flight time. He received his civilian instructor ratings and trained numerous young pilots, some who entered USAF Pilot Training to include his nephew, Major General Randy Fullhart. He also did extensive Charter, Geological Survey, and Executive flying out of San Antonio International Airport, primarily for the late Industrialist Morris Jaffe. He was an active member of both the Order of Daedalians and Secret Order of the Quiet Birdmen flying fraternities. Community minded, he served as a Member and Chairman of the Board of the Cibolo Creek Municipal Authority for 22 years. Further, he served on the Personnel Board for the city of Schertz in the 1970s. He was also the President of the San Antonio Genealogical and Historical Society from 1987-1989. He was a mentor to many, and a larger than life figure and patriarch of his family. He could always be counted on in a crisis, or when any family member or friend needed help. Known to his 15 grandchildren and great grandchildren as "Pop Pop" he was a strong and loving force in their upbringing and character development. He is further survived by his loving and devoted wife Jean; loving sister Frances Spidel and husband Denny of Mesa, AZ ; daughter, Linda Heckman and husband Wayne of Schertz, TX; son, Lt Col Roger Barnes, USAF (Ret) and wife Debby of San Antonio, TX; and son Ed Barnes and wife Elaine of Bandera, TX.. Visitation will be held from 4:00-8:00PM on Sunday, March 2, 2014 at Schertz Funeral Home. Funeral Services will be held at 11:00AM on Monday, March 3, 2014 at the Schertz

Generation 9 (cont.)

Funeral Home Chapel, followed by Graveside Services at 2:30PM at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery with full military honors. [Obituary from Schertz Funeral Home Crematory, Schertz, TX. Found on www.findagrave.com <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #125576414; Rufus Edward Barnes, Jr.]

More About Violet Jean Head:

Person ID: 1831

Sex: Female

Rufus Edward Barnes Jr. and Violet Jean Head had the following children:

- i. LINDA LEE¹⁰ BARNES was born on 06 Apr 1946 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas⁶. She married (1) RAY HARRIS ADAMS on 16 Feb 1969⁶. She married (2) WAYNE HECKMAN.

More About Linda Lee Barnes:

Person ID: 1862

Sex: Female

More About Ray Harris Adams:

Person ID: 4970

Sex: Male

More About Wayne Heckman:

Sex: Male

- ii. ROGER WILLIAM BARNES was born on 03 Oct 1951 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma⁶. He married (1) DEBBIE ?. He married (2) MARILYN MEISER on 30 Dec 1978⁶.

More About Roger William Barnes:

Title: Lt. Col.³⁸³

Person ID: 4967

Sex: Male

More About Debbie ?:

Sex: Female

More About Marilyn Meiser:

Sex: Female

- iii. RUFUS EDWARD BARNES III was born on 06 Apr 1962 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma⁶. He married ELAINE ?.

More About Rufus Edward Barnes III:

Person ID: 4353

Sex: Male

More About Elaine ?:

Sex: Female

211. **FRANCES CHARLENE⁹ BARNES** (Rufus Edward⁸, William Isaac Newton⁷, Thomas Jefferson⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 24 Jul 1929 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas⁴⁹¹. She died on 04 Dec 2018 in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona⁴⁹¹. She married (1) **RAYMOND DALE FULLHART** on 02 Jul 1949 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas^{6, 491}. She married (2) **DENNIS LEE SPIDEL** on 01 Oct 1966 in Oswego, Labette County, Kansas⁴⁹¹.

More About Frances Charlene Barnes:

Clubs/Organizations: 1991 ; became a member of DAR under #744218⁴⁹¹

Burial: 11 Dec 2018 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona; Mountain View Funeral Home and

Generation 9 (cont.)

Cemetery⁴⁹¹

Sex: Female

Notes for Frances Charlene Barnes:

Frances Charlene (Barnes) Fullhart-Spidel passed away December 4, 2018 in Tempe, Arizona -- Frances was born 24 July 1929 in Columbus, Cherokee Co. Kansas. She was 3 yrs. old when the family moved to Weir, Kansas and 6 years old when they moved back to Columbus. She attended grade school at Central and graduated high school at Cherokee County Community High School in 1946 after 3 yrs. of attendance. During high school, she worked for Pearl K. Jeffery in real estate, abstract and insurance office then after that for DR. R.A. Wright, dentist. Frances married Raymond Dale Fullhart 02 July 1949 in Bentonville, Benton Co. Arkansas by Rev. Alfred Allen Eason, Methodist minister. After their marriage, the couple made their home in Oswego, Labette Co. Kansas. Frances was employed by the Deming Investment Company for 7 years. One issue, a son, was born 10 June 1957, Randal David Fullhart. This marriage ended in divorce 11 October 1965. From 1963 to 1966 she was employed as a bookkeeper by the Huntsman, RV mfg. Frances subsequently married Dennis Lee Spidel on 1 October 1966 in Oswego. Service was by Rev. Phonce L. Mitchell in Oswego Methodist Church. Frances, Denny and Randy moved to Atlanta, Indiana at this time. 1967 to 1971 Charlene was a Jr. Choir Director and PTO President for Atlanta School. The couple resided in Indiana for 10 yrs. before relocating to Mesa, Arizona in 1976. Five of those years she was employed by the Farmers Loan and Trust Bank and in Arizona she was employed by Clinic of Physicians and Surgeons for 11 yrs. She was later an office manager for a pediatrician for 2 yrs. Lastly, she was self-employed as an Arizona Medical Transcriptionist until her retirement. Frances was baptized by Rev. E.S. Hughes, Pastor on 12 May, 1940 in the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Columbus, Cherokee Co. Kansas. She was accepted by the DAR under National Number 744218 in 1991. From this time on, her greatest interest was in genealogical research. Preceding her in death, besides her parents, Rufus Edward Barnes and Marjorie L. Martin, were two brothers, Rufus Edward Barnes Jr. and Lee Otis Barnes. Surviving is husband, Dennis Lee Spidel, son, Randal D. Fullhart and his wife, Kathy and grandson, Stephen J. Fullhart. In Texas, two nephews, Roger (Debi) and Edward (Elaine) Barnes and one niece, Linda L. (Wayne) Heckman and sister-in-law, V. Jean Barnes. A visitation for Frances will be held Monday, December 10, 2018 from 6-8:00 pm at Mountain View Funeral Home and Cemetery Chapel. A Funeral service and mausoleum entombment will be held the following day, December 11, 2018 at 10:00 am at the Mountain View Funeral Home and Cemetery, 7900 E. Main St. Mesa, Arizona 85207 [Found of www.findagrave.com <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #195661199, Frances Charlene Barnes Spidel]

More About Raymond Dale Fullhart:

Sex: Male

More About Raymond Dale Fullhart and Frances Charlene Barnes:

Divorce: 11 Oct 1965⁴⁹¹

Raymond Dale Fullhart and Frances Charlene Barnes had the following child:

- i. RANDAL DAVID¹⁰ FULLHART was born on 10 Jun 1957⁴⁹¹.

More About Randal David Fullhart:

Sex: Male

More About Dennis Lee Spidel:

Sex: Male

212. **SAMUEL JONES⁹ BARNES JR.** (Samuel Jones⁸, Martha Rebecca⁷, Thomas Jefferson⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 11 Aug 1941 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁷. He married Rachel Ophelia St.Clair, daughter of Roby St.Clair and Margie Bentley, on 18 Nov 1962⁴⁸⁷. She was born on 29 Oct 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁷.

More About Samuel Jones Barnes Jr.:

Residence: Nov 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁰⁷

Education: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; attended Taylorsville High School⁴⁸⁷

Generation 9 (cont.)

Sex: Male

Notes for Samuel Jones Barnes Jr.:

Samuel Jones Barnes, Jr. worked in an automotive body shop, was a slasher operator in furniture upholstery and was an airplane mechanic from 1972 to present (2020?). He and his wife now own their own business in Statesville, North Carolina called Iredell Air Care, located at the Statesville Airport. [Sheets from Samuel Jones Barnes, Jr.]

More About Rachel Ophelia St.Clair:

Education: 1962 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; graduated from Taylorsville High School⁴⁸⁷

Sex: Female

Notes for Rachel Ophelia St.Clair:

Rachel was a housewife and baby sitter until 1993. She worked at different schools in the cafeterias at Sugar Loaf from 1995 to 1998. [Sheets from Samuel Jones Barnes, Jr.]

Samuel Jones Barnes Jr. and Rachel Ophelia St.Clair had the following children:

- i. SAMMY DEAN¹⁰ BARNES was born on 04 Mar 1964 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁷.

More About Sammy Dean Barnes:

Sex: Male

- ii. RODNEY MACK BARNES was born on 17 Aug 1965 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁷.

More About Rodney Mack Barnes:

Sex: Male

213. **MARTHA SUE⁹ BARNES** (Samuel Jones⁸, Martha Rebecca⁷, Thomas Jefferson⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹, Samuel Jones⁸, Lawrence Elijah⁸ Herman, William Foote Herman, Franklin M. Herman). She married **RENN LACKEY**.

More About Martha Sue Barnes:

Residence: Nov 2000 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁰⁷

Sex: Female

More About Renn Lackey:

Sex: Male

Renn Lackey and Martha Sue Barnes had the following children:

- i. DONALD¹⁰ LACKEY.

More About Donald Lackey:

Sex: Male

- ii. GARRY LACKEY.

More About Garry Lackey:

Sex: Male

- iii. RONNIE LACKEY.

More About Ronnie Lackey:

Sex: Male

214. **HAZEL ELIZABETH⁹ BARNES** (Thomas Chaunce⁸, Isaac Avery⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 16 Jul 1917 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶. She died on 17 Nov 2016¹⁴⁶. She married **JACOB MOSER LACKEY**. He was born on 29 Mar 1916 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶. He died on 19 Jun 2009 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶.

More About Hazel Elizabeth Barnes:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Burial: Nov 2016 in Stoney Point, Alexander County, North Carolina; New Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery¹⁴⁶

Sex: Female

Notes for Hazel Elizabeth Barnes:

Hazel Elizabeth Barnes Lackey, 99, of Hiddenite, passed away Thursday, November 17, 2016. Hazel was born on July 16, 1917, in Taylorsville, daughter of the late Thomas Chaunce Barnes and Lydia Katherine Bumgarner Barnes. She was also predeceased by her husband, Jacob Moser (JM) Lackey; a daughter, Joy Lackey Sink; and five siblings. In 1936, she graduated Woman's College of the University of North Carolina (now UNC-Greensboro) and was retired from public work as a public school teacher. Hazel taught at Stony Point High School, Hiddenite High School, and Alexander Central. Hazel and J.M. were instrumental in founding Hospice of Alexander County. Hazel was a member of the National Education Association and worked tirelessly with the Meals on Wheels of Alexander County. She was a member of New Salem Presbyterian Church, in Stony Point. Hazel is survived by a daughter, Lynne Lackey Hood and husband George of Watkinsville, Georgia; a son-in-law, Ronnie Sink of Winston-Salem; three grandchildren, J.D. Sink and wife Debbie of Hiddenite, Sissy Sink Rauch and husband Todd of Winston-Salem, and Kate Hood-Weber and husband David of Watkinsville, Georgia; seven great-grandchildren, Risa, Kyle, Austin and Mason Sink of Hiddenite, Riley and Tyler Rausch of Winston-Salem, and Merida Hood-Weber of Watkinsville, Georgia; and two sisters-in-law, Patsy Barnes of Asheville, and Lillian Barnes of Winston-Salem. A funeral service will be conducted at New Salem Presbyterian Church, 4415 Old Mountain Road, Stony Point, at 2:00 p.m., Sunday, November 20, 2016. The family will receive friends, from 1:00-2:00 p.m., at New Salem prior to the service. Pastor Curtis White and Rev. Walter Fleming will officiate. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to Hospice and Home Care of Alexander County, 50 Lucy Echerd Lane, Taylorsville, NC 28681. Chapman Funeral Home is assisting the family of Hazel Elizabeth Barnes Lackey. [Obituary found on www.findagrave.com; Memorial #172966628]

More About Jacob Moser Lackey:

Burial: Jun 2009 in Stoney Point, Alexander County, North Carolina; New Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery¹⁴⁶

Military Service: S. Sgt US Army WWII; Bronze Star medal¹⁴⁶

Sex: Male

Jacob Moser Lackey and Hazel Elizabeth Barnes had the following children:

263. i. JOY ELIZABETH⁷⁰ LACKEY was born on 01 Feb 1951 in Alexander County, North Carolina. She died on 29 Mar 2016 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina. She married RONNIE SINK.

264. ii. LYNNE LACKEY. She married GEORGE HOOD.

215. **THOMAS CHAUNCE⁹ BARNES JR.** (Thomas Chaunce⁸, Isaac Avery⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born about 1929 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁰. He died on 21 Sep 2000 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina (Mountain Area Hospice Solace Center⁵¹⁰). He married **PATSY C. ?**.

More About Thomas Chaunce Barnes Jr.:

Military Service: served in the Korean Conflict with the U. S. Army⁵¹⁰

Education: Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; graduated from Charlotte College⁵¹⁰

Sex: Male

More About Patsy C. ?:

Sex: Female

Thomas Chaunce Barnes Jr. and Patsy C. ? had the following child:

265. i. MICHAEL C.¹⁰ BARNES. He married DONNY LEIGH BLEVINS.

216. **BILLY KERMIT⁹ BARNES** (Zora Ellen⁸, Isaac Avery⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹) was born on 15 Oct 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 05 Aug 2004 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He married Evelyn Josephine Kerley, daughter of Daniel Edmond Kerley and Eula Maud Bumgarner, on 25 Jul 1947

Generation 9 (cont.)

in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁸. She was born on 23 Apr 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 18 Nov 2013 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹⁷².

More About Billy Kermit Barnes:

Burial: Aug 2004 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Male

More About Evelyn Josephine Kerley:

Burial: 20 Nov 2013 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Female

Billy Kermit Barnes and Evelyn Josephine Kerley had the following children:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ BARNES.

More About David Barnes:

Sex: Male

- ii. JOE BARNES.

More About Joe Barnes:

Sex: Male

217. **THELMA MABLE⁹ KERLEY** (Pearl A.⁸ Robinette, Julia Genelia "Emma"⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 04 Jan 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁵⁻⁴⁷⁷. She died on 14 Sep 1975 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁶⁻⁴⁷⁷. She married (1) **SAMUEL PARKS WYKE**, son of Andrew Jackson Wike and Rhoda Pearlme Meadows, before 1935⁴⁷³. He was born on 26 May 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷². He died on 09 Jun 1977 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina (North Carolina Baptist Hospital⁴⁷²).

More About Thelma Mable Kerley:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; living with grandmother Emmer G. Robinette¹⁸⁸

Census: 07 Jan 1920 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁸

Residence: 1935 in Three Forks Sand Clay Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Census: 01 May 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Residence: 01 May 1940 in Three Forks Sand Clay Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Cause Of Death: 14 Sep 1975 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Alexander County Hospital; acute myocardial infection; heart disease⁴⁷⁷

Burial: 16 Sep 1975 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery⁴⁷⁶⁻⁴⁷⁷

Occupation: school teacher^{153, 477}

Person ID: 1070

Sex: Female

Notes for Thelma Mable Kerley:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Samuel P. Wyke, 225 Wilkesboro Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina.

Thelma Mable Kerley had the following child:

- i. MARY LYNN⁹ WYKE was born about 1938 in North Carolina⁴⁷³. She married ? CHAPMAN.

More About Mary Lynn Wyke:

Census: 01 May 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 2⁴⁷³

Residence: 01 May 1940 in Three Forks Sand Clay Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Residence: Jun 1977 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina^{153, 472}

Person ID: 1072

Sex: Female

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About ? Chapman:

Person ID: 1073

Sex: Male

More About Samuel Parks Wyke:

Residence: 1935 in Three Forks Sand Clay Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Census: 01 May 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; orchard manager⁴⁷³

Residence: 01 May 1940 in Three Forks Sand Clay Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Burial: 30 Jun 1977 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 153}

Occupation: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; retired Automobile salesman for Dayton Chevrolet¹⁵³

Address: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; 225 Wilkesboro Road⁴⁷²

Person ID: 1069

Religion: Alexander County, North Carolina; member of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church^{153, 472}

Sex: Male

Samuel Parks Wyke and Thelma Mable Kerley had the following children:

- i. MARY LYNN⁹ WYKE was born about 1938 in North Carolina⁴⁷³. She married ? CHAPMAN.

More About Mary Lynn Wyke:

Census: 01 May 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 2⁴⁷³

Residence: 01 May 1940 in Three Forks Sand Clay Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Residence: Jun 1977 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina^{153, 472}

Person ID: 1072

Sex: Female

More About ? Chapman:

Person ID: 1073

Sex: Male

- ii. SAMUEL DAVID WYKE was born about Jan 1940 in North Carolina⁴⁷³.

More About Samuel David Wyke:

Census: 01 May 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; age 5 months⁴⁷³

Residence: 01 May 1940 in Three Forks Sand Clay Road, Taylorsville, North Carolina⁴⁷³

Residence: 1975 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁶

Residence: Jun 1977 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina⁴⁷²

Occupation: Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina; physician¹⁵³

Title: Dr.⁴⁷²

Person ID: 1071

Sex: Male

218. **LERA PAULINE⁹ ROBINETTE** (George Homer⁸, Julia Genelia "Emma"⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 01 Mar 1909 in Alexander County, North Carolina. She died on 04 Jan 2009 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina. She married Carlie Monroe Jolly, son of Thomas Wiley Jolly and Delitha Luzinda "Elizer" Bumgarner, about 1936. He was born on 10 Oct 1909 in North Carolina^{134, 292}. He died on 07 Jan 1996¹³⁴.

More About Lera Pauline Robinette:

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁸⁸

Census: 07 Jan 1920 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁸

Burial: 08 Jan 2009 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Jolly Cemetery¹³⁴

Religion: member of Salem Lutheran Church

Sex: Female

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Carlie Monroe Jolly:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Township; age 6 months²⁹²

Burial: Jan 1996 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Jolly Cemetery¹³⁴

Sex: Male

Carlie Monroe Jolly and Lera Pauline Robinette had the following children:

- i. SHIRLEY RUTH⁹ JOLLY. She married PINKNEY BARNETTE.

More About Shirley Ruth Jolly:

Sex: Female

More About Pinkney Barnette:

Sex: Male

- ii. PEGGY LOUISE JOLLY. She married NED BENTLEY.

More About Peggy Louise Jolly:

Sex: Female

More About Ned Bentley:

Sex: Male

- iii. CARLIE MONROE "CARL" JOLLY JR.. He married JOYCE ?.

More About Carlie Monroe "Carl" Jolly Jr.:

Sex: Male

More About Joyce ?:

Sex: Female

- iv. LINDA SUE JOLLY. She married ? BUMGARNER.

More About Linda Sue Jolly:

Sex: Female

More About ? Bumgarner:

Sex: Male

- v. GEORGE TOMMIE JOLLY. He married BONITA ?.

More About George Tommie Jolly:

Sex: Male

More About Bonita ?:

Sex: Female

- vi. BRENDA KAY JOLLY. She married ? PAYNE.

More About Brenda Kay Jolly:

Sex: Female

More About ? Payne:

Sex: Male

219. **WILMOTH SUE⁹ BUMGARNER** (Elijah Augustus⁸, Martha Victoria "Mattie"⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 23 Apr 1919^{113, 442}. She died on 23 Feb 1993 in Catawba County, North Carolina^{113, 442}. She married **EDWARD ATLE WIKE**. He was born on 29 May 1917 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 441}. He died on 17 Jun 1991 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 441}.

More About Wilmoth Sue Bumgarner:

Burial: Feb 1993 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Edward Atle Wike:

Burial: Jun 1991 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 631

Sex: Male

Edward Atle Wike and Wilmoth Sue Bumgarner had the following children:

- 239. i. CHARLES MACK⁹ WIKE was born on 14 Aug 1938 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴⁻⁴⁸⁵. He died on 26 Feb 2013⁴⁸⁵. He married Annie Ruth Crouch, daughter of Julius Crouch and Cora Kirby, on 21 Dec 1957 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. She was born on 24 Aug 1939 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.
- 240. ii. JERRY EDWARD WIKE was born on 01 Jul 1941 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. He married Stella Jane Bowman on 31 Mar 1972⁴⁸⁴.
- 241. iii. LINDA LOTIE WIKE was born on 14 Aug 1943 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. She married Winfred "Redbone" Sherrill, son of Roy Sherrill and Ila Moose, on 09 Apr 1966 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.
- 242. iv. DANNIE WAYNE WIKE was born on 23 Nov 1948 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 484}. He died on 22 Jun 2011 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Iredell Memorial Hospital⁴⁸⁴). He married Sandra Elaine Kerley, daughter of Sherman Kerley and Mary Wike, on 01 Sep 1967 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{484, 489}. She was born on 23 Apr 1949 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 484}.

220. **MAGGIE SUE⁹ BUMGARNER** (Elijah Augustus⁸, Martha Victoria "Mattie"⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 06 Jun 1948 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁰⁴. She died on 06 Nov 2019 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (at home²⁰⁴). She married (1) **HARLAN DAGENHART**. She married (2) ? **COOK**.

More About Maggie Sue Bumgarner:

Burial: 08 Nov 2019 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Herman Baptist Church Cemetery²⁰⁴

Sex: Female

More About Harlan Dagenhart:

Sex: Male

More About ? Cook:

Sex: Male

? Cook and Maggie Sue Bumgarner had the following child:

- 266. i. JIMMY¹⁰ COOK. He married PAM ?.

221. **EVELYN JOSEPHINE⁹ KERLEY** (Eula Maud⁸ Bumgarner, Martha Victoria "Mattie"⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 23 Apr 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². She died on 18 Nov 2013 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹⁷². She married Billy Kermit Barnes, son of Zora Ellen Barnes, on 25 Jul 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁸. He was born on 15 Oct 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷². He died on 05 Aug 2004 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁷².

More About Evelyn Josephine Kerley:

Burial: 20 Nov 2013 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Female

More About Billy Kermit Barnes:

Burial: Aug 2004 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Male

Generation 9 (cont.)

Billy Kermit Barnes and Evelyn Josephine Kerley had the following children:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ BARNES.

More About David Barnes:

Sex: Male

- ii. JOE BARNES.

More About Joe Barnes:

Sex: Male

222. **BARBARA ANN⁹ BUMGARNER** (Lee Grafton⁸, Martha Victoria "Mattie"⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 28 Jan 1935 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{172, 334}. She died on 02 Dec 2005 in Catawba County, North Carolina¹⁷². She married (1) **WILLIS OWEN SCOTT**. She married (2) **? MITCHELL**.

More About Barbara Ann Bumgarner:

Census: 16 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; N.C. Hwy 16³³⁴

Burial: Dec 2005 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)¹⁷²

Sex: Female

More About Willis Owen Scott:

Sex: Male

Willis Owen Scott and Barbara Ann Bumgarner had the following child:

- i. NANCY DARLENE¹⁰ SCOTT.

More About Nancy Darlene Scott:

Sex: Female

More About ? Mitchell:

Sex: Male

223. **DELLA MAE⁹ DANIELS** (Columbus Alexander⁸, Thomas George Washington⁷, Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 14 Dec 1915 in North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She died on 15 Feb 1989 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁹⁷. She married **WILLIAM ROY JAMES DEAL**. He was born on 08 Nov 1916 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴¹⁰. He died on 03 Dec 1980 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁴¹⁰.

More About Della Mae Daniels:

Sex: Female

More About William Roy James Deal:

Sex: Male

William Roy James Deal and Della Mae Daniels had the following children:

- i. ROY JAMES⁹ DEAL JR..

More About Roy James Deal Jr.:

Sex: Male

- ii. HAZEL DEAL. She married ? TORRES.

More About Hazel Deal:

Sex: Female

More About ? Torres:

Sex: Male

- iii. BETTY L. DEAL.

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Betty L. Deal:

Sex: Female

224. **BEULAH JONES⁹ DEAL** (Lettie Adaline⁸ Jolly, Mary Ann⁷ Daniels, Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 02 Oct 1925⁴⁹⁰. She died on 20 Apr 1978⁴⁹⁰. She married (1) **ROBERT EDWARD JOLLY**. He was born on 27 Jul 1924¹⁹⁷. He died on 25 Feb 1980¹⁹⁷. She married (2) **NATHAN LEE HELMS**. He was born on 02 Oct 1926⁴⁹⁰. He died on 18 Mar 1998⁴⁹⁰.

More About Beulah Jones Deal:

Burial: Apr 1978 in Lynchburg, Lynchburg City, Virginia; Fort Hill Memorial Park⁴⁹⁰

Sex: Female

More About Robert Edward Jolly:

Burial: Feb 1980 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Sex: Male

Robert Edward Jolly and Beulah Jones Deal had the following children:

- i. HUBERT EDWARD¹⁰ JOLLY.

More About Hubert Edward Jolly:

Sex: Male

- ii. CATHERINE GERTRUDE JOLLY.

More About Catherine Gertrude Jolly:

Sex: Female

- iii. SMILEY RANDALL JOLLY.

More About Smiley Randall Jolly:

Sex: Male

More About Nathan Lee Helms:

Burial: Mar 1998 in Lynchburg, Lynchburg City, Virginia; Fort Hill Memorial Park⁴⁹⁰

Sex: Male

225. **LULA MARGIE MARIE⁹ DEAL** (Lettie Adaline⁸ Jolly, Mary Ann⁷ Daniels, Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 06 Mar 1933 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 07 Jan 2017 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Iredell Memorial Hospital¹¹³). She married James Buford Hall, son of Luther Roosevelt Hall and Nellie Mae Icenhour, in 1950¹¹³. He was born on 09 Feb 1930¹¹³. He died on 27 Aug 2002¹¹³.

More About Lula Margie Marie Deal:

Burial: Jan 2017 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Notes for Lula Margie Marie Deal:

Lula Margie Marie Deal Hall, 83, of Johnny Wike Road, Taylorsville, passed away Saturday, January 7, 2017 at Iredell Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Hall was born March 6, 1933, in Alexander County, the daughter of the late Jones Franklin Deal and Addie Jolly Deal. She had worked for 32 years at International Paper (Box Factory) before retiring. She was a member of Salem Lutheran Church and was very active in DAV Chapter 84 Ladies Auxiliary for many years. Most of all, she was known for being a godly and loving mother, grandmother, and friend. She loved to cook and really enjoyed working in her vegetable and flower garden. Margie loved her dog "Snoopy." Including her parents, she was preceded in death by her beloved husband of 52 years, James Hall; a daughter, Judy Norris; two infant children; a brother, Raymond Deal; a sister, Beulah Helms; and two infant grandchildren. Those left to cherish her memory and carry on her legacy of love and generosity include: two daughters, Gina Russell and Susan Kerley, both of Taylorsville; a son, Jimmy Hall of Taylorsville; a brother, Floyd Deal and wife Carol of Taylorsville; 10 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and a number of nieces, nephews, and cousins. The funeral service will be at 3:30 p.m., Wednesday, January 11, 2017 at Salem Lutheran Church. Pastor Ray Ohlendorf

Generation 9 (cont.)

will officiate. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6:30-8:30 p.m., Tuesday, January 10, 2017 at Adams Funeral Home. Pallbearers include: Jacob Kerley, Jesse Hall, Israel Russell, Kaleb Chapman, Tyler Harr, Mark Russell, Israel Harrington, and Mark Norris. The family would like to express their thanks and appreciation to Susan Kerley for her many years of caregiving. Also, the family would like to express their gratitude to Brenda Barnette and Kathy Bowles for everything they did for our loved one. Memorials may be made to: Salem Lutheran Church, 4005 NC Hwy 16 N, Taylorsville, NC 28681. Condolences may be sent to: www.adamsfunerals.com. Adams Funeral Home and Cremation Services is honored to be serving the Hall Family. [Found on www.findagrave.com; Memorial #39604857]

More About James Buford Hall:

Burial: Aug 2002 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

James Buford Hall and Lula Margie Marie Deal had the following children:

- i. SHELIA DARLENE¹⁰ HALL was born on 10 Sep 1952¹¹³. She died on 10 Sep 1952¹¹³.

More About Shelia Darlene Hall:

Sex: Female

- ii. JUDY CAROL HALL was born on 24 Dec 1955¹¹³. She died on 25 Oct 2007¹¹³. She married MARK ALLEN NORRIS.

More About Judy Carol Hall:

Sex: Female

More About Mark Allen Norris:

Sex: Male

- iii. INFANT HALL was born on 21 Aug 1957¹¹³. He died on 21 Aug 1957¹¹³.

More About infant Hall:

Sex: Male

226. **MADELINE MARIE⁹ DEAL** (Dollie Myrtle⁸ Wike, Louella⁷ Daniels, Leticia "Letty"⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 25 Mar 1930 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 29 Oct 2015 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹¹³. She married **GLENN FOSTER WIKE SR.** He was born on 26 Mar 1928 in South Carolina¹¹³. He died on 04 Nov 1987¹¹³.

More About Madeline Marie Deal:

Burial: Oct 2015 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Notes for Madeline Marie Deal:

Madeline "Marie" Deal Wike, age 85, of Taylorsville, passed away on Thursday, October 29, 2015 at Frye Regional Medical Center. Marie was the daughter of Bryan and Dollie Wike Deal. She was born on Tuesday, March 25, 1930 in Alexander County. She was a member of Salem Lutheran Church where she served as an alter guild and Sunday School Teacher. Marie was known for her cards she was always sending out to lift people's spirits. She loved her family and friends second only to the Lord. She was employed at Carolina Glove. In addition to her parents Marie was preceded in death by her husband Glenn Foster Wike Sr., her son Joseph Bryan Wike, two brothers, Carl & Roy Deal, and one sister Ruth Deal. Marie leaves to cherish her memory three daughters; Michele Presnell of Taylorsville, Pamela Buchanan of Lonpoc, CA, Judith Howard and husband Gene of Santa Barbara, CA, son Glenn Foster Wike Jr. and wife Denise of Taylorsville, grandchildren; Heidi Kirk and husband James, Brian & Amy Buchanan, Scottie & Mark Presnell, Steven & Anita Wike, great grandchildren; Sasha Lee, Cameron Blaul, Kyeran Presnell, Rhylin Presnell, brother-in-law Ed Lee Wike of Cocoa Beach, FL, sister-in-law Effie Deal, two brothers; Haskel Deal and wife Wanda, Connie Deal and wife Virginia, Carol Fox and husband Jarvis, Eloise

Generation 9 (cont.)

Jolly, Rebecca Deal, and a host of nieces, nephews, and special friends. Visitation is Sunday, November 1, 2015 from 2:00-3:00 pm at Salem Lutheran Church with the funeral service following at 3:00 pm. The Pastor Ray Ohlendorf will be officiating with a graveside prayer by Rev. Eddie & Noah Jolly. Burial will take place in the Church Cemetery. The family requests that in lieu of flowers that memorials be made to Salem Lutheran Church Building Fund; 4005 NC Hwy 16 N; Taylorsville, NC 28681 [Found on www.findagrave.com <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #39293116; Madeline Marie "Marie" Deal Wike]

More About Glenn Foster Wike Sr.:

Burial: Nov 1987 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

Glenn Foster Wike Sr. and Madeline Marie Deal had the following children:

- i. GLENN FOSTER¹⁰ WIKE JR..

More About Glenn Foster Wike Jr.:

Sex: Male

- ii. JOSEPH BRYAN WIKE.

More About Joseph Bryan Wike:

Sex: Male

227. **CARL ELMORE⁹ JOLLY** (David Partee⁸, William Taylor⁷, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 08 Aug 1893 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁹. He died on 18 May 1962 in Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina⁵⁰⁹. He married **MATTIE LAWING**. She was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁹. She died on 03 Apr 1944 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁹.

More About Carl Elmore Jolly:

Burial: May 1962 in Mount Holly, Gaston County, North Carolina; Pineview Cemetery

Sex: Male

More About Mattie Lawing:

Burial: Apr 1944 in Mount Holly, Gaston County, North Carolina; Pineview Cemetery⁵⁰⁹

Sex: Female

Carl Elmore Jolly and Mattie Lawing had the following children:

- i. CARL ELMORE¹⁰ JOLLY JR..

More About Carl Elmore Jolly Jr.:

Sex: Male

- ii. DAVID LAWING JOLLY.

More About David Lawing Jolly:

Sex: Male

- iii. JIMMIE RAY JOLLY. She married (1) BILLY JOY SR.. She married (2) JOHN V. LASSITER.

More About Jimmie Ray Jolly:

Sex: Female

More About Billy Joy Sr.:

Sex: Male

More About John V. Lassiter:

Sex: Male

228. **MARY LUE JOLLY** (Clarence Jerome, Alfred Partee, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 05 Feb

Generation 9 (cont.)

1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{328, 517}. She died on 21 Feb 2012 in Alexander County, North Carolina (daughter's home³²⁸). She married Nelson Robert Earp, son of Arie Hillary Earp and Rosa Bell Parsons, on 27 Dec 1941⁵¹⁹⁻⁵²⁰. He was born on 02 May 1915³²⁸. He died on 24 Oct 2000³²⁸.

More About Mary Lue Jolly:

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁷

Burial: 24 Feb 2012 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁸

Sex: Female

More About Nelson Robert Earp:

Burial: Oct 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁸

Person ID: 4614

Sex: Male

Nelson Robert Earp and Mary Lue Jolly had the following children:

- i. NELSON ROBERT EARP JR. was born on 30 Dec 1942 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{328, 519}. He died on 25 Feb 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{328, 519}.

More About Nelson Robert Earp Jr.:

Burial: Feb 1943 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁸

Sex: Male

267. ii. NED CHESTER EARP was born on 18 Nov 1943⁵¹⁹. He married Jennifer Carol Allen, daughter of Earl Allen and Frances Delores Looper, on 21 Dec 1963 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁵⁹. She was born in 1947.
268. iii. MINNIE LEE EARP was born on 03 Sep 1945⁵¹⁹. She married Cecil Levan, son of Gilbert Arthur Levan and Sarah Gladys Adams, on 09 Mar 1969⁵¹⁹. He was born on 19 Jun 1940⁵¹⁹.
269. iv. LARRY RAY EARP was born on 18 Nov 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Sharpes Township^{519, 560}). He married Mae Michelle Alexander, daughter of William T. Alexander and Hellen Donovan, on 19 Oct 1969 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁶¹. She was born in 1952.
- v. ROY DALE EARP was born on 29 Nov 1949⁵¹⁹. He married Shelby Jean Adams on 07 Sep 1973 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina^{519, 562}. She was born in 1951.

More About Roy Dale Earp:

Residence: Feb 2012 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²¹

Person ID: 4615

Sex: Male

More About Shelby Jean Adams:

Sex: Female

270. vi. RAYMOND DAVID EARP was born on 03 Oct 1951⁵¹⁹. He married Mary Frances Pennell on 15 Aug 1969 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{519, 563}. She was born on 02 Nov 1951⁵¹⁹.
271. vii. RICHARD WAYNE "RICKY" EARP was born on 20 Apr 1953⁵¹⁹. He married Marlene Lou Burgess, daughter of Thomas Burgess and Margie ?, on 23 Sep 1972 in York, York County, South Carolina⁵¹⁹. She was born on 20 Apr 1954⁵¹⁹.
272. viii. PAUL BLAKE EARP was born on 13 Dec 1954. He married (1) MARY JANE WHITE. He married (2) LOIS MCCLANAHAN, daughter of Burton McClanahan and Audrey Belcher, on 27 Apr 1996 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.
273. ix. REBECCA DIANE EARP was born on 28 Jun 1957 in Alexander County, North

Generation 9 (cont.)

- Carolina^{519, 564}. She married Danny Shawn Chapman on 08 Mar 1974 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹. He was born in 1954.
274. x. WILLIAM CURTIS EARP was born on 22 May 1963⁵¹⁹. He married Brenda Lee Whaley, daughter of Wayne Whaley and Shirley Oswald, on 08 Aug 1981 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina (Fairview Baptist Church⁵¹⁹). She was born on 05 Oct 1964⁵¹⁹.
229. **ATWELL⁹ WIKE** (William Glenn⁸, Isaac Jonas Wilson⁷, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 25 Dec 1926¹¹³. He died on 16 Oct 2002¹¹³. He married Dorothy Lorene Harrington, daughter of John Boston Harrington and Mary Ida Elizabeth Wike, on 26 Apr 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁶. She was born on 23 May 1925 in North Carolina^{113, 356}. She died after Feb 1991.
- More About Atwell Wike:
Burial: Oct 2002 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³
Military Service: World War II veteran¹¹³
Person ID: 374
Sex: Male
- More About Dorothy Lorene Harrington:
Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁶
Residence: Feb 1991 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina
Person ID: 373
Sex: Female
- Atwell Wike and Dorothy Lorene Harrington had the following children:
- i. CURLEE¹⁰ WIKE.
- More About Curlee Wike:
Person ID: 78
Sex: Male
- ii. PAT WIKE. She married ? Fox.
- More About Pat Wike:
Person ID: 81
Sex: Female
- More About ? Fox:
Person ID: 82
Sex: Male
230. **JOHNNY EUGENE⁹ WIKE** (Jennie Elizabeth⁸ Deal, Lula Queen⁷, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 19 May 1945 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 13 Feb 2006 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married **LINCA SPRINKLE**.
- More About Johnny Eugene Wike:
Sex: Male
- More About Linca Sprinkle:
Sex: Female
- Johnny Eugene Wike and Linca Sprinkle had the following child:
- i. MELISSA¹⁰ WIKE. She married STEVE SWEENEY.
- More About Melissa Wike:
Sex: Female
- More About Steve Sweeney:
Sex: Male
231. **CLARA RUTH⁹ WIKE** (Fred Sylvester⁸, Dallas Sylvester⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 09 Mar 1933 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina³¹⁷. She married Jack Shook, son of John Washington Shook and Pearl Etta Hartsoe, on 25 Mar 1951³¹⁷. He was born on 22 Jan 1928³¹⁷.

More About Clara Ruth Wike:

Person ID: 1163

Sex: Female

More About Jack Shook:

Person ID: 1164

Sex: Male

Jack Shook and Clara Ruth Wike had the following children:

275. i. RICHARD ALAN¹⁰ SHOOK was born on 28 Jul 1952 in Catawba County, North Carolina³¹⁷. He married Debra Dale Parker, daughter of Colon Parker and Martha Beam, on 30 Jun 1973³¹⁷. She was born on 01 Mar 1955³¹⁷.
- ii. AMY LYNN SHOOK was born on 02 Dec 1954 in Catawba County, North Carolina³¹⁷. She married Thomas Edward Dove on 13 Nov 1976³¹⁷.

More About Amy Lynn Shook:

Person ID: 1168

Sex: Female

More About Thomas Edward Dove:

Sex: Male

232. **MARY LOU⁹ WIKE** (Fred Sylvester⁸, Dallas Sylvester⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 29 Feb 1936 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina³¹⁷. She married Robert L. Huffman, son of Raymond Huffman and ? Hefner, on 04 Dec 1954³¹⁷.

More About Mary Lou Wike:

Person ID: 1169

Sex: Female

More About Robert L. Huffman:

Sex: Male

Robert L. Huffman and Mary Lou Wike had the following child:

- i. JANET DENISE¹⁰ HUFFMAN.

More About Janet Denise Huffman:

Sex: Female

233. **SHIRLEY ANN⁹ WIKE** (Fred Sylvester⁸, Dallas Sylvester⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 27 Feb 1938 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina³¹⁷. She married Harold L. Shook, son of Robert L. Shook and Mary Melvetta McNeely, on 28 Jun 1958³¹⁷.

More About Shirley Ann Wike:

Person ID: 1170

Sex: Female

More About Harold L. Shook:

Sex: Male

Harold L. Shook and Shirley Ann Wike had the following children:

- i. BRADLEY EUGENE¹⁰ SHOOK was born on 22 Jun 1960³¹⁷.

More About Bradley Eugene Shook:

Sex: Male

- ii. ERIC SCOTT SHOOK was born on 26 Dec 1962³¹⁷.

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Eric Scott Shook:

Sex: Male

- iii. LESLIE JOAN SHOOK was born on 29 Jan 1966³¹⁷.

More About Leslie Joan Shook:

Sex: Female

234. **EVERETTE WAYNE⁹ WIKE** (Jennie Elizabeth⁸ Deal, Lula Queen⁷, Anna⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 04 May 1919 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 03 Feb 1986 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married **JENNIE ELIZABETH DEAL**. She was born on 13 Nov 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 11 Dec 2001 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Everette Wayne Wike:

Burial: Feb 1986 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Person ID: 620

Religion: Alexander County, North Carolina; member of Salem Lutheran Church¹¹³

Sex: Male

More About Jennie Elizabeth Deal:

Burial: Dec 2001 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Everette Wayne Wike and Jennie Elizabeth Deal had the following children:

- i. **INFANT⁹ WIKE** was born on 06 Jun 1941 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 06 Jun 1941 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About infant Wike:

Sex: Male

230. ii. **JOHNNY EUGENE WIKE** was born on 19 May 1945 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 13 Feb 2006 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married **LINCA SPRINKLE**.

- iii. **CAROLYN WIKE**. She married **JIMMY PEELE**.

More About Carolyn Wike:

Residence: Feb 1986 in Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About Jimmy Peele:

Sex: Male

- iv. **CHARLES WAYNE WIKE**.

More About Charles Wayne Wike:

Sex: Male

- v. **KENNETH REED WIKE**.

More About Kenneth Reed Wike:

Sex: Male

235. **SPENCER GAYTON⁹ WIKE** (John Roby⁸, Tillet Jasper⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 20 Jul 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. He died on 04 Oct 1983 in Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³. He married (1) **KATHRYN DEAL**, daughter of Milas Carl Deal and Velsie Sloop, on 30 Aug 1975²⁷⁰. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSTON**. She was born on 15 Jul 1928¹⁷².

More About Spencer Gayton Wike:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Burial: 06 Oct 1983 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Military Service: Veteran of World War II¹¹³

Occupation: retired from Southern Screw Company¹¹³

Person ID: 623

Sex: Male

More About Kathryn Deal:

Person ID: 1171

Sex: Female

Spencer Gayton Wike and Kathryn Deal had the following children:

- i. INFANT¹⁰ WIKE was born in 1948¹¹³. He died in 1948¹¹³.

More About infant Wike:

Sex: Male

276. ii. MICHAEL RAY WIKE. He married MARGIE COLEEN LINK.

- iii. JAMES WIKE.

More About James Wike:

Residence: Oct 1983 in Charleston, South Carolina; in the Air Force¹¹³

Sex: Male

- iv. HAZEL WIKE. She married RICHARD ANTHONY.

More About Hazel Wike:

Residence: Oct 1983 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³

Sex: Female

More About Richard Anthony:

Sex: Male

More About Mary Elizabeth Johnston:

Sex: Female

236. **ROBY SMITH⁹ HARRINGTON** (Mary Ida Elizabeth⁸ Wike, Tillet Jasper⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 25 Aug 1914 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{113, 549}. He died on 13 Jun 2007 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina (Frye Regional Medical Center¹¹³). He married (1) **LOIS PAULINE LOUDERMILK**. She was born on 09 Mar 1917 in North Carolina^{113, 550}. She died on 12 May 1970 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Taylorsville Hospital^{113, 550}). He married (2) **CORNELIA ELIZABETH "CONNIE" POORE**. She was born on 13 Feb 1942 in Tennessee^{197, 551}. She died on 06 Nov 1981 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina^{197, 551}. He married (3) **DORA BELL JOLLY** on 23 Nov 1984 in South Carolina⁵⁵³. She was born on 13 Jun 1916⁵⁵⁴. She died on 06 Oct 2005⁵⁵⁴. He married (4) **LOIS PAULINE JAMES**. She was born on 30 Mar 1919 in Alexander County, North Carolina²⁹⁹. She died on 11 Dec 2006 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Valley Nursing Center²⁹⁹).

More About Roby Smith Harrington:

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁶

Census: 04 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁵⁸

Residence: Feb 1991 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina

Address: 13 Jun 2007 in Honeysuckle Lane, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³

Burial: 17 Jun 2007 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Occupation: North Carolina; worked for Hickory Chair; owned Harrington Citgo Service Station¹¹³

Person ID: 370

Religion: Alexander County, North Carolina; member of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church¹¹³

Sex: Male

Notes for Roby Smith Harrington:

Generation 9 (cont.)

The obituary for Roby Smith Harrington listed the following survivors: 5 daughters -- Betty Lorene Harrington Tedder, Lana H. Davidson, Connie H. Steelman, and Brenda H. Kanipe, all of Taylorsville, and Dawn H. Pless and husband Michael of Conover; two sons -- Billy Harrington and wife Thelma of Taylorsville and Darrel Harrington and wife Agnes of Stony Point; a sister Dorothy Harrington Wike of Taylorsville; a brother Gerald Harrington and wife Margaret of Taylorsville; two step-daughters June Crouch of Hiddenite and Judy Roberts of Catawba County; twenty-two grandchildren, sixteen great-grandchildren; seven great-great grandchildren; seven step-grandchildren; twelve step-great-grandchildren, and eight step-great-great grandchildren. He also had a son Jimmy Smith Harrington (1938-1942).

More About Lois Pauline Loudermilk:

Census: 04 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁵⁸

Burial: 15 May 1970 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery^{113, 550}

Occupation: textile worker⁵⁵⁰

Cause Of Death: cervical cancer⁵⁵⁰

Sex: Female

Roby Smith Harrington and Lois Pauline Loudermilk had the following children:

- i. BETTY LORENE¹⁰ HARRINGTON was born on 29 Nov 1932 in North Carolina^{324, 558}. She died on 02 Apr 2012³²⁴. She married CHARLIE VANCE TEDDER. He was born on 17 Oct 1929³²⁴. He died on 02 May 1998³²⁴.

More About Betty Lorene Harrington:

Census: 04 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁵⁸

Burial: Apr 2012 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Olive Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁴

Sex: Female

More About Charlie Vance Tedder:

Burial: May 1998 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Olive Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁴

Sex: Male

- ii. WILLIAM "BILLY" HARRINGTON was born about 1935 in North Carolina⁵⁵⁸.

More About William "Billy" Harrington:

Census: 04 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁵⁸

Sex: Male

- iii. DERREL HARRINGTON was born about 1937 in North Carolina⁵⁵⁸.

More About Derrel Harrington:

Census: 04 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁵⁸

Sex: Male

- iv. JIMMY SMITH HARRINGTON was born on 07 Oct 1938 in North Carolina^{113, 558}. He died on 22 Oct 1942¹¹³.

More About Jimmy Smith Harrington:

Census: 04 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁵⁸

Burial: Oct 1942 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

More About Cornelia Elizabeth "Connie" Poore:

Burial: Nov 1981 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church¹⁹⁷

Sex: Female

More About Dora Bell Jolly:

Burial: Oct 2005 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Rocky Face Baptist Church Cemetery⁵⁵⁴

Sex: Female

More About Roby Smith Harrington and Dora Bell Jolly:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Divorce: 19 May 1992 in Catawba County, North Carolina⁵⁵³

More About Lois Pauline James:

Burial: 14 Dec 2006 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery²⁹⁹

Occupation: textile worker; Certified Nursing Assistant²⁹⁹

Religion: Alexander County, North Carolina; member of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church²⁹⁹

Sex: Female

237. **DOROTHY LORENE⁹ HARRINGTON** (Mary Ida Elizabeth⁸ Wike, Tillet Jasper⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 23 May 1925 in North Carolina^{113, 356}. She died after Feb 1991. She married Atwell Wike, son of William Glenn Wike and Suma Blankenship, on 26 Apr 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁶. He was born on 25 Dec 1926¹¹³. He died on 16 Oct 2002¹¹³.

More About Dorothy Lorene Harrington:

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁵⁶

Residence: Feb 1991 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina

Person ID: 373

Sex: Female

More About Atwell Wike:

Burial: Oct 2002 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Military Service: World War II veteran¹¹³

Person ID: 374

Sex: Male

Atwell Wike and Dorothy Lorene Harrington had the following children:

- i. **CURLEE¹⁰ WIKE.**

More About Curlee Wike:

Person ID: 78

Sex: Male

- ii. **PAT WIKE.** She married ? Fox.

More About Pat Wike:

Person ID: 81

Sex: Female

More About ? Fox:

Person ID: 82

Sex: Male

238. **GLENN FOSTER⁹ WIKE SR.** (Ransom Savannah⁸, Julius Pinkney⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 26 Mar 1928 in South Carolina¹¹³. He died on 04 Nov 1987¹¹³. He married **MADELINE MARIE DEAL**. She was born on 25 Mar 1930 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹¹³. She died on 29 Oct 2015 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina¹¹³.

More About Glenn Foster Wike Sr.:

Burial: Nov 1987 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Male

More About Madeline Marie Deal:

Burial: Oct 2015 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹¹³

Sex: Female

Notes for Madeline Marie Deal:

Madeline "Marie" Deal Wike, age 85, of Taylorsville, passed away on Thursday, October 29, 2015 at Frye Regional Medical Center. Marie was the daughter of Bryan and Dollie Wike Deal. She was

Generation 9 (cont.)

born on Tuesday, March 25, 1930 in Alexander County. She was a member of Salem Lutheran Church where she served as an alter guild and Sunday School Teacher. Marie was known for her cards she was always sending out to lift people's spirits. She loved her family and friends second only to the Lord. She was employed at Carolina Glove. In addition to her parents Marie was preceded in death by her husband Glenn Foster Wike Sr., her son Joseph Bryan Wike, two brothers, Carl & Roy Deal, and one sister Ruth Deal. Marie leaves to cherish her memory three daughters; Michele Presnell of Taylorsville, Pamela Buchanan of Lonpoc, CA, Judith Howard and husband Gene of Santa Barbara, CA, son Glenn Foster Wike Jr. and wife Denise of Taylorsville, grandchildren; Heidi Kirk and husband James, Brian & Amy Buchanan, Scottie & Mark Presnell, Steven & Anita Wike, great grandchildren; Sasha Lee, Cameron Blaul, Kyran Presnell, Rhylin Presnell, brother-in-law Ed Lee Wike of Cocoa Beach, FL, sister-in-law Effie Deal, two brothers; Haskel Deal and wife Wanda, Connie Deal and wife Virginia, Carol Fox and husband Jarvis, Eloise Jolly, Rebecca Deal, and a host of nieces, nephews, and special friends. Visitation is Sunday, November 1, 2015 from 2:00-3:00 pm at Salem Lutheran Church with the funeral service following at 3:00 pm. The Pastor Ray Ohlendorf will be officiating with a graveside prayer by Rev. Eddie & Noah Jolly. Burial will take place in the Church Cemetery. The family requests that in lieu of flowers that memorials be made to Salem Lutheran Church Building Fund; 4005 NC Hwy 16 N; Taylorsville, NC 28681 [Found on www.findagrave.com <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #39293116; Madeline Marie "Marie" Deal Wike]

Glenn Foster Wike Sr. and Madeline Marie Deal had the following children:

i. GLENN FOSTER¹⁰ WIKE JR..

More About Glenn Foster Wike Jr.:
Sex: Male

ii. JOSEPH BRYAN WIKE.

More About Joseph Bryan Wike:
Sex: Male

239. **CHARLES MACK⁹ WIKE** (Edward Atle⁸, Julius Pinkney⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 14 Aug 1938 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴⁻⁴⁸⁵. He died on 26 Feb 2013⁴⁸⁵. He married Annie Ruth Crouch, daughter of Julius Crouch and Cora Kirby, on 21 Dec 1957 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. She was born on 24 Aug 1939 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.

More About Charles Mack Wike:

Residence: 25 Jun 2011 in Bethlehem, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴
Sex: Male

More About Annie Ruth Crouch:
Sex: Female

Charles Mack Wike and Annie Ruth Crouch had the following children:

i. JULIA DIANE¹⁰ WIKE was born on 22 May 1959⁴⁸⁴. She married Marshall Ted Fulbright on 17 May 1990 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.

More About Julia Diane Wike:
Sex: Female

More About Marshall Ted Fulbright:
Sex: Male

ii. STEVEN CHRISTOPHER WIKE was born on 10 Mar 1961⁴⁸⁴. He married Tonia Lynette Pendergrass on 16 Apr 1991 in Catawba County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.

More About Steven Christopher Wike:
Sex: Male

More About Tonia Lynette Pendergrass:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Sex: Female

- iii. LISA ANNETTE WIKE was born on 24 Jan 1963 in Catawba County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. She married Jimmy Dale Green on 14 Feb 1980 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.

More About Lisa Annette Wike:

Sex: Female

More About Jimmy Dale Green:

Sex: Male

- iv. BRADLEY PHILLIP WIKE was born on 16 Nov 1965 in Catawba County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.

More About Bradley Phillip Wike:

Sex: Male

240. **JERRY EDWARD⁹ WIKE** (Edward Atle⁸, Julius Pinkney⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 01 Jul 1941 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. He married Stella Jane Bowman on 31 Mar 1972⁴⁸⁴.

More About Jerry Edward Wike:

Residence: 25 Jun 2011 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴

Sex: Male

More About Stella Jane Bowman:

Sex: Female

Jerry Edward Wike and Stella Jane Bowman had the following children:

- i. JOY DENISE¹⁰ WIKE was born on 31 Jan 1975 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.

More About Joy Denise Wike:

Sex: Female

- ii. TIMOTHY LYNN WIKE was born on 28 Jan 1982 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.

More About Timothy Lynn Wike:

Sex: Male

241. **LINDA LOTIE⁹ WIKE** (Edward Atle⁸, Julius Pinkney⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 14 Aug 1943 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. She married Winfred "Redbone" Sherrill, son of Roy Sherrill and Ila Moose, on 09 Apr 1966 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.

More About Linda Lotie Wike:

Residence: 25 Jun 2011 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴

Sex: Female

More About Winfred "Redbone" Sherrill:

Sex: Male

Winfred "Redbone" Sherrill and Linda Lotie Wike had the following children:

277. i. NANCY ANN¹⁰ SHERRILL was born on 15 Mar 1965 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. She married ? SIGMON.

278. ii. SUSAN GRACE SHERRILL was born on 10 Apr 1966 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. She married CHARLES SCOTT WALKER.

242. **DANNIE WAYNE⁹ WIKE** (Edward Atle⁸, Julius Pinkney⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 23 Nov 1948 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 484}. He died on 22 Jun 2011 in

Generation 9 (cont.)

Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Iredell Memorial Hospital⁴⁸⁴). He married Sandra Elaine Kerley, daughter of Sherman Kerley and Mary Wike, on 01 Sep 1967 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{484, 489}. She was born on 23 Apr 1949 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{197, 484}.

More About Dannie Wayne Wike:

Burial: Jun 2011 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery¹⁹⁷

Residence: 22 Jun 2011 in Moravian Falls, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴

Occupation: North Carolina; worked as upholsterer in furniture industry; retired from Paladin Furniture⁴⁸⁴

Sex: Male

More About Sandra Elaine Kerley:

Sex: Female

Dannie Wayne Wike and Sandra Elaine Kerley had the following children:

- i. DAVID WAYNE¹⁰ WIKE was born on 26 Aug 1974 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.

More About David Wayne Wike:

Residence: 25 Jun 2011 in Moravian Falls, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴

Sex: Male

- ii. DANIEL VAUGHN WIKE was born on 20 May 1976 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. He married MISTY ?.

More About Daniel Vaughn Wike:

Residence: 25 Jun 2011 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴

Sex: Male

More About Misty ?:

Sex: Female

243. **STELLA HAZELINE⁹ BOWLES** (Mary Addie⁸ Wike, David Partee⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 15 Nov 1918 in North Carolina^{454, 494}. She died on 14 Nov 1989 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁴⁻⁴⁹⁵. She married **BRUCETRIPLETT RODGERS**. He was born on 14 Aug 1921 in Rowan County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁴. He died on 17 Dec 1996 in North Carolina⁴⁹⁴.

More About Stella Hazeline Bowles:

Census: 15 Apr 1940 in Rowan County, North Carolina; Atwell, occupation: folding sheets in Cotton Mill⁴⁵⁴

Sex: Female

More About BruceTriplett Rodgers:

Sex: Male

BruceTriplett Rodgers and Stella Hazeline Bowles had the following children:

- i. HENRY FILEDS¹⁰ RODGERS.

More About Henry Fileds Rodgers:

Sex: Male

- ii. LARRY THOMAS RODGERS.

More About Larry Thomas Rodgers:

Residence: Nov 1989 in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁵

Sex: Male

- iii. PHIL RODGERS.

More About Phil Rodgers:

Residence: Nov 1989 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida⁴⁹⁵

Generation 9 (cont.)

Sex: Male

- iv. MILDRED RODGERS. She married ? BALL.

More About Mildred Rodgers:

Sex: Female

More About ? Ball:

Sex: Male

244. **RUBY LEE⁹ BOWLES** (Mary Addie⁸ Wike, David Partee⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 26 Aug 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁴. She died on 29 May 1961 in North Carolina⁴⁹⁴. She married **LOUIS SAMUEL UPRIGHT**. He was born on 25 Dec 1920 in North Carolina⁴⁹⁴. He died on 03 Nov 1994 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁴.

More About Ruby Lee Bowles:

Burial: May 1961 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Glenwood Memorial Park;

Location: Section 1, Block D, Lot 50, Space 4⁴⁹⁴

Sex: Female

More About Louis Samuel Upright:

Burial: Nov 1994 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Glenwood Memorial Park;

Location: Section 4 Block X, Lot 32, Space 1⁴⁹⁴

Sex: Male

Louis Samuel Upright and Ruby Lee Bowles had the following child:

- i. **CURTIS SAMUEL¹⁰ UPRIGHT**.

More About Curtis Samuel Upright:

Sex: Male

245. **MARY BELL⁹ BOWLES** (Mary Addie⁸ Wike, David Partee⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 24 Jul 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina³³³. She died in Jul 1994³³³. She married **OLAN RANKIN GANDY**. He was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina^{314, 333}. He died on 28 Jun 1993 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina^{314, 333}.

More About Mary Bell Bowles:

Census: 15 Apr 1940 in Rowan County, North Carolina; Atwell⁴⁵⁴

Residence: Nov 1989 in Mount Pleasant, Cabarrus County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁵

Burial: Jul 1994 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; Carolina Memorial Park³³³

Sex: Female

More About Olan Rankin Gandy:

Sex: Male

Olan Rankin Gandy and Mary Bell Bowles had the following children:

- i. **MARY ELLEN¹⁰ GANDY**. She married JERRY WAYNE LAMBERT.

More About Mary Ellen Gandy:

Sex: Female

More About Jerry Wayne Lambert:

Sex: Male

- ii. **GENE GANDY**.

More About Gene Gandy:

Sex: Male

246. **THURSTON DAVID⁹ BOWLES** (Mary Addie⁸ Wike, David Partee⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 11 Aug 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁸. He died on 22 Nov 1976 in Mooresville,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Iredell County, North Carolina (cause of death: self-inflicted gunshot wounds⁴⁹⁸). He married **HAZEL HAMBY**. She was born on 27 Mar 1923⁴⁹⁴. She died on 18 Aug 1989⁴⁹⁴.

More About Thurston David Bowles:

Census: 15 Apr 1940 in Rowan County, North Carolina; Atwell⁴⁵⁴

Occupation: Nov 1976 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina; employee of Mooresville Mills⁴⁹⁸

Burial: 26 Nov 1976 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Glenwood Memorial Park;

Location: Section 8, Block X, Lot 65, Space 2^{494, 498}

Sex: Male

More About Hazel Hamby:

Burial: Aug 1989 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Glenwood Memorial Park;

Location: Section 8, Block X, Lot 65, Space 1

Sex: Female

Thurston David Bowles and Hazel Hamby had the following children:

- i. BILLY RAY¹⁰ BOWLES.

More About Billy Ray Bowles:

Sex: Male

- ii. DAVID H. BOWLES.

More About David H. Bowles:

Sex: Male

- iii. MARGARET BOWLES. She married DAVID MORTON.

More About Margaret Bowles:

Sex: Female

More About David Morton:

Sex: Male

247. **RUTH⁹ BOWLES** (Mary Addie⁸ Wike, David Partee⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born about 1927 in North Carolina⁴⁵⁴. She married **LAWRENCE J. REYNOLDS**. He was born about 1913⁴⁹⁹. He died on 14 Feb 1989 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida (Shands Teaching Hospital; occupation: retired electrician⁴⁹⁹).

More About Ruth Bowles:

Census: 15 Apr 1940 in Rowan County, North Carolina; Atwell⁴⁵⁴

Residence: Feb 1989 in Altoona, Lake County, Florida⁴⁹⁹

Residence: Aug 2017 in Florida³³³

Sex: Female

More About Lawrence J. Reynolds:

Residence: Feb 1989 in Altoona, Lake County, Florida⁴⁹⁹

Sex: Male

Lawrence J. Reynolds and Ruth Bowles had the following children:

- i. LAWRENCE¹⁰ REYNOLDS.

More About Lawrence Reynolds:

Residence: Feb 1989 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁹

Sex: Male

- ii. LARRY REYNOLDS.

More About Larry Reynolds:

Residence: Feb 1989 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁹

Sex: Male

Generation 9 (cont.)

iii. HERBERT REYNOLDS.

More About Herbert Reynolds:

Residence: Feb 1989 in Salem, Daviess County, Missouri⁴⁹⁹

Sex: Male

iv. JAMES REYNOLDS.

More About James Reynolds:

Residence: Feb 1989 in Seattle, King County, Washington⁴⁹⁹

Sex: Male

v. WANDA REYNOLDS. She married ? RICHARDSON.

More About Wanda Reynolds:

Residence: Feb 1989 in Claymont, New Castle County, Delaware⁴⁹⁹

Sex: Female

More About ? Richardson:

Sex: Male

vi. SHIRLEY REYNOLDS. She married ? TAYLOR.

More About Shirley Reynolds:

Residence: Feb 1989 in St. Louis, Missouri⁴⁹⁹

Sex: Female

More About ? Taylor:

Sex: Male

248. **OLA MAE⁹ BOWLES** (Mary Addie⁸ Wike, David Partee⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 10 Oct 1928 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁰. She died on 04 Jun 1996 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Iredell Memorial Hospital^{500, 502}). She married (1) **FRANKLIN BUREN INGLE**. He was born on 11 Oct 1930⁵⁰⁵. He died on 22 Oct 2011⁵⁰⁵. She married (2) **? DISHMAN**.

More About Ola Mae Bowles:

Census: 15 Apr 1940 in Rowan County, North Carolina; Atwell⁴⁵⁴

Residence: Jul 1969 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁵⁶

Burial: 07 Jun 1996 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Rockwell Baptist Church Cemetery^{500, 502}

Sex: Female

More About Franklin Buren Ingle:

Residence: Jul 1969 in Davidson, Iredell County, North Carolina⁵⁵⁶

Burial: Oct 2011 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery⁵⁰⁵

Sex: Male

Franklin Buren Ingle and Ola Mae Bowles had the following children:

- i. **FRANKLIN ROBERT¹⁰ INGLE** was born on 30 Jan 1952 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁰. He died on 19 Jul 1969 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina (near Hager's Boat Landing; cause of death: drowned in Lake Norman after diving into the lake from a swing and striking his head on a stump^{500, 556}).

More About Franklin Robert Ingle:

Burial: 20 Jul 1969 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Rockwell Baptist Church Cemetery^{500, 556}

Sex: Male

- ii. **WANDA KAY INGLE**.

More About Wanda Kay Ingle:

Sex: Female

Generation 9 (cont.)

iii. SYLVIA MAE INGLE.

More About Sylvia Mae Ingle:
Sex: Female

More About ? Dishman:
Sex: Male

249. **RANDALL⁹ BOWLES** (Mary Addie⁸ Wike, David Partee⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 08 Dec 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{494, 507}. He died on 22 May 2013 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (Carolinas Medical Centery; occupation: retired machinist^{494, 507}). He married Clare Eller about 1949⁵⁰⁷.

More About Randall Bowles:

Census: 15 Apr 1940 in Rowan County, North Carolina; Atwell⁴⁵⁴
Burial: 25 May 2013 in Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Glenwood Memorial Park⁵⁰⁷
Sex: Male

More About Clare Eller:
Sex: Female

Randall Bowles and Clare Eller had the following children:

i. RANDLE E.¹⁰ BOWLES. He died before May 2013⁵⁰⁷.

More About Randle E. Bowles:
Sex: Male

ii. GARY BOWLES.

More About Gary Bowles:
Sex: Male

iii. SANDY BOWLES. She married BOBBY JOHNSON.

More About Sandy Bowles:
Sex: Female

More About Bobby Johnson:
Sex: Male

iv. EDESEL BOWLES. He married VIVIAN ?.

More About Edsel Bowles:
Sex: Male

More About Vivian ?:
Sex: Female

250. **THOMAS EISEL⁹ BOWLES** (Mary Addie⁸ Wike, David Partee⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born about 1934 in North Carolina^{454, 494}. He died on 01 Mar 2016⁴⁹⁴. He married **VIVIAN NANTZ**.

More About Thomas Edisel Bowles:

Census: 15 Apr 1940 in Rowan County, North Carolina; Atwell⁴⁵⁴
Sex: Male

More About Vivian Nantz:
Sex: Female

Thomas Edisel Bowles and Vivian Nantz had the following children:

i. JEFFREY MORRISON¹⁰ BOWLES.

More About Jeffrey Morrison Bowles:
Sex: Male

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. DONNA ANN BOWLES.

More About Donna Ann Bowles:

Sex: Female

- iii. TOMMY BOWLES. He married RHODA ?.

More About Tommy Bowles:

Sex: Male

More About Rhoda ?:

Sex: Female

251. **JANICE⁹ BOWLES** (Mary Addie⁸ Wike, David Partee⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 21 May 1938 in Rowan County, North Carolina³³³. She died on 21 Aug 2017 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Tucker Hospice House; cause of death: cancer³³³). She married Stanley E. Link about 1956³³³.

More About Janice Bowles:

Census: 15 Apr 1940 in Rowan County, North Carolina; Atwell⁴⁵⁴

Residence: Nov 1989 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁵

Burial: 24 Aug 2017 in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; Carolina Memorial Park; Plot: 9W-Willow³³³

Sex: Female

More About Stanley E. Link:

Sex: Male

Stanley E. Link and Janice Bowles had the following children:

- i. DEBBIE¹⁰ LINK. She married SCOTT HELMS.

More About Debbie Link:

Sex: Female

More About Scott Helms:

Sex: Male

- ii. TERESA LINK. She married ? PETTY.

More About Teresa Link:

Sex: Female

More About ? Petty:

Sex: Male

252. **JAMES DAVID⁹ WIKE** (David Crowson⁸, David Partee⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 25 Feb 1939 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶. He died on 11 Jun 2000 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina (Frye Regional Medical Center).

More About James David Wike:

Residence: Feb 1999 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁷

Occupation: Jun 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; worked for Mitchell Gold⁵²⁶

Burial: 14 Jun 2000 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Rocky Face Baptist Church Cemetery⁵²⁶

Military Service: Veteran of U. S. Army and National Guard⁵²⁶

Person ID: 641

Sex: Male

James David Wike had the following children:

- i. DAVID LESLIE¹⁰ WIKE. He married PATSY ?.

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About David Leslie Wike:

Residence: Jun 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

Sex: Male

More About Patsy ?:

Sex: Female

- ii. JAMES TIMOTHY WIKE. He married PEGGY ?.

More About James Timothy Wike:

Residence: Jun 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

Sex: Male

More About Peggy ?:

Sex: Female

253. **KENNETH⁹ WIKE** (David Crowson⁸, David Partee⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 11 Oct 1941 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁷. He died on 17 Feb 1999 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (at home 105 Ken Wike Road⁵²⁷). He married **BRENDA S. ?**.

More About Kenneth Wike:

Residence: Feb 1963 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁵⁶

Burial: 19 Feb 1999 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Rocky Face Baptist Church Cemetery⁵²⁷

Occupation: truck driver⁵²⁷

Person ID: 642

Sex: Male

More About Brenda S. ?:

Sex: Female

Kenneth Wike and Brenda S. ? had the following children:

- i. ANDRA W.¹⁰ WIKE. She died before Feb 1999⁵²⁷. She married ? CLOER.

More About Andra W. Wike:

Sex: Female

More About ? Cloer:

Sex: Male

- ii. TAMMY WIKE. She married ? BARNES.

More About Tammy Wike:

Sex: Female

More About ? Barnes:

Sex: Male

- iii. PAULA WIKE. She married ? JOHNSON.

More About Paula Wike:

Sex: Female

More About ? Johnson:

Sex: Male

- iv. GINA WIKE. She married ? TRIVETTE.

More About Gina Wike:

Sex: Female

More About ? Trivette:

Sex: Male

Generation 9 (cont.)

254. **DARRELL C.⁹ WIKE** (David Crowson⁸, David Partee⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 30 Oct 1947 in Iredell County, North Carolina²⁷⁰. He died on 27 May 1977 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina²⁷⁰. He married **JUDY GRUDZINSKI**.

More About Darrell C. Wike:

Burial: May 1977 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Rocky Face Baptist Church²⁷⁰

Person ID: 650

Sex: Male

More About Judy Grudzinski:

Person ID: 1424

Sex: Female

Darrell C. Wike and Judy Grudzinski had the following child:

- i. **KIMBERLY JOY¹⁰ WIKE**.

More About Kimberly Joy Wike:

Person ID: 1425

Sex: Female

255. **HARRISON HOOKER⁹ BARRETT** (Dixie Ernestine⁸ Wike, James Carlie⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 01 Jul 1939 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts^{402, 534}. He married Catherine Craddock, daughter of Francis Sallas Craddock Jr. and Virginia Anderson, on 26 Dec 1959 in Roanoke, Virginia⁵³⁴. She was born about 1939 in Roanoke, Virginia⁵³⁴.

More About Harrison Hooker Barrett:

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; Summitt Street; age 8 months⁴⁰²

Education: 1956 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia; attending Churchland High School; Senior⁵⁵⁷

Education: 07 Jun 1956 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia; graduated from Churchland High School

Residence: Dec 1959 in Roanoke, Virginia; 335 Day Avenue SW; occupation: TV technician⁵³⁴

Residence: Sep 1964 in Watertown, Massachusetts³⁵⁵

Residence: 1968 in Watertown, Massachusetts

Residence: Jan 1981 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona⁴⁰³

Occupation: Tucson, Pima County, Arizona; professor at University of Arizona

Person ID: 332

Sex: Male

More About Catherine Craddock:

Residence: Dec 1959 in Roanoke, Virginia; 629 First Street SW; occupation: telephone surveyor⁵³⁴

Person ID: 335

Sex: Female

More About Harrison Hooker Barrett and Catherine Craddock:

Married By: 26 Dec 1959 in Roanoke, Virginia; Vincent S. Waters, Bishop of the Catholic Church⁵³⁴

Harrison Hooker Barrett and Catherine Craddock had the following children:

- i. **DAVID HARRISON¹⁰ BARRETT** was born on 21 Oct 1962 in Watertown, Massachusetts³⁵⁵.

More About David Harrison Barrett:

Person ID: 264

Sex: Male

- ii. **MINDY BARRETT**. She married ? THOMAS.

More About Mindy Barrett:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Sex: Female

More About ? Thomas:

Sex: Male

256. **JAMES CARLIE⁹ BARRETT** (Dixie Ernestine⁸ Wike, James Carlie⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 28 Dec 1946 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia (King's Daughter Hospital). He married Roberta Mick, daughter of Robert Francis Mink, on 08 Jun 1968 in Roanoke, Virginia (Christ Lutheran Church). She was born on 19 Dec 1947 in Frederick, Maryland (Frederick Memorial Hospital).

More About James Carlie Barrett:

Residence: Sep 1964 in Chesapeake, Virginia³⁵⁵

Education: 1968 in Virginia; attending William and Mary

Residence: Jan 1981 in Chapel Hill, Durham County, North Carolina⁴⁰³

Person ID: 334

Sex: Male

More About Roberta Mick:

Education: 1968 in Virginia; Attended William and Mary

Person ID: 336

Sex: Female

More About James Carlie Barrett and Roberta Mick:

Married By:: Roanoke, Virginia; Reverend William F. Milholland

James Carlie Barrett and Roberta Mick had the following children:

- i. **JAMES CARLIE¹⁰ BARRETT JR** was born on 13 Mar 1970 in Baltimore, Maryland (John Hopkins Hospital). He married Sharon Lynn Kebschull on 20 Apr 1991 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina (Our Savior Lutheran Church²¹³). She was born on 06 Sep 1968 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina (Rex Hospital).

More About James Carlie Barrett Jr:

Education: 1991 in Virginia; graduated from William and Mary with a B.S. degree⁵⁶⁵

Person ID: 1055

Sex: Male

More About Sharon Lynn Kebschull:

Person ID: 1065

Sex: Female

- ii. **PAUL ROBERT MINK BARRETT** was born on 16 Mar 1973 in Baltimore, Maryland (John Hopkins Hospital). He married Cheri Renee Voelker, daughter of Robert Voelker and Darlene ?, on 29 Jul 1995 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina (Holy Trinity Lutheran Church).

More About Paul Robert Mink Barrett:

Address: Chapel Hill, North Carolina; 200 Westminster Dr.; Apt 81G

Person ID: 1056

Sex: Male

More About Cheri Renee Voelker:

Person ID: 1063

Sex: Female

- iii. **LIA HYUN-JOO BARRETT** was born on 09 Mar 1984 in Seoul, South Korea.

More About Lia Hyun-Joo Barrett:

Person ID: 1057

Sex: Female

Generation 9 (cont.)

257. **BARBARA CAROLYN⁹ BOST** (Hazel Jean⁸ Wike, James Carlie⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina⁵³³. She married Edward Gregory Crabtree, son of Edward Lee Crabtree and Katherine Pearl Gregory, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). He was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.

More About Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Education: Bet. 1960-1963 in Western Kentucky State Teachers College, Bowling Green, Kentucky; Majors--English and Mathematics

Education: May 1963 ; AB Degree -Western KY Teachers College

Education: May 1963 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; graduated from Western Kentucky State Teachers College with an AB degrees in mathematics and English

Occupation: Bet. Aug-Dec 1963 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; math teacher

Occupation: Bet. 1964-1968 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Jesse Clark and Beaumont

Occupation: Bet. 1983-1984 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Lexington Christian Academy

Occupation: Bet. 1984-1990 in Woodford and Jessamine County, Kentucky; home schooled Dana and Glen

Occupation: Bet. 1989-1992 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Assembly Christian School

Occupation: Homemaker, teacher, Administrative Assistant in Tourism, Transcriber for court stenographer

Occupation: Homeschooled Dana and Glen

Occupation: Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky; Administrative Assistant at Convention and Visitors Bureau

Occupation: Boyle County, Kentucky; homeschooled Tim Piazza and Jana Yost

Person ID: 4

Religion: Baptist, Methodist, Assembly of God, nondenominational

Residence: North Carolina, Maryland, Alabama, Kentucky

Sex: Female

Notes for Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Because the Campbellsville Baptist Church burned in 1963, Carolyn and Greg were married in the First United Methodist Church by Dr. Chester Badgett, pastor of Campbellsville Baptist Church, where Carolyn attended. Assisting the marriage was the pastor of the United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Gregory Crabtree:

Education: Dec 1963 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky with a BS in Electrical Engineering

Occupation: Bet. Dec 1963-1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for IBM as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering

Education: 1971 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky with a MS degree in Electrical Engineering

Occupation: Bet. 1990-Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for Lexmark as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering

Residence: Bet. 1995-2001 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky; 446 Quarry Road

Occupation: Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; retired from IBM Corporation

Occupation: Bet. 1997-2002 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for Interlock Testing Services

Military Service: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Army Reserves

Person ID: 1

Residence: Campbellsville, Lexington, Athens, Versailles, Wilmore, Danville, Kentucky

Sex: Male

More About Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Married By: 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky; Dr. J. Chester Badgett,

Generation 9 (cont.)

pastor of Campbellsville Baptist Church

Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost had the following children:

- 279. i. THOMAS GREGORY¹⁰ CRABTREE was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky⁵³³. He married Angela Carleen Cogdill on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.
- 280. ii. DANA CATHERINE CRABTREE was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky⁵³³. She married Daniel Joseph Melcher on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 281. iii. GLEN ARTHUR CRABTREE was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky⁵³³. He married Heidi Michelle Greer on 11 May 1996 in Jessamine County, Nicholasville, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church). She was born on 07 May 1977.

258. **JAMES KEITH⁹ BOST** (Hazel Jean⁸ Wike, James Carlie⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 09 Apr 1943 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married (1) **PAULA RAE NETHERLAND** on 21 Mar 1970 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (2) **BARBARA MCCLERNON** on 16 Apr 1988 in North Carolina.

More About James Keith Bost:

Person ID: 10

Sex: Male

More About Paula Rae Netherland:

Person ID: 16

Sex: Female

James Keith Bost and Paula Rae Netherland had the following children:

- i. MARCUS KEITH¹⁰ BOST.

More About Marcus Keith Bost:

Person ID: 576

Sex: Male

- ii. MEG BOST.

More About Meg Bost:

Person ID: 577

Sex: Female

- iii. DAMON JAMES BOST.

More About Damon James Bost:

Person ID: 578

Sex: Male

More About Barbara McClernon:

Person ID: 1744

Sex: Female

259. **MARTHA GWENDOLYN⁹ BOST** (Hazel Jean⁸ Wike, James Carlie⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 13 Sep 1949 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. She married Samuel King Graves Sr. on 21 Jun 1969 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He was born on 15 Aug in Tennessee.

More About Martha Gwendolyn Bost:

Person ID: 11

Sex: Female

More About Samuel King Graves Sr.:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Person ID: 46

Sex: Male

Samuel King Graves Sr. and Martha Gwendolyn Bost had the following children:

- 282. i. SAMUEL KING¹⁰ GRAVES JR. was born on 07 Jun 1970. He married Kristian Lynn Hoover on 08 Dec 1990 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- ii. SHERRY ELAINE GRAVES was born on 02 Feb 1974. She married Chad Edward Landtroop on 20 May 2000 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee (Smyrna First United Methodist Church).

More About Sherry Elaine Graves:

Person ID: 49

Sex: Female

More About Chad Edward Landtroop:

Sex: Male

- 260. **NANCY ELLEN⁹ BOST** (Hazel Jean⁸ Wike, James Carlie⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 04 Aug 1950 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. She married Ernest Wayne Bogle on 30 Aug 1969 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He was born on 07 Jun 1950 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

More About Nancy Ellen Bost:

Person ID: 12

Sex: Female

More About Ernest Wayne Bogle:

Person ID: 581

Sex: Male

Ernest Wayne Bogle and Nancy Ellen Bost had the following children:

- i. ERNEST LEE¹⁰ BOGLE was born on 28 Aug 1972. He married GINNY ?.

More About Ernest Lee Bogle:

Person ID: 582

Sex: Male

More About Ginny ?:

Person ID: 4936

Sex: Female

- ii. LESLIE JEAN BOGLE was born on 02 Aug 1976. She married Christopher Templeton on 17 Apr 2004 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

More About Leslie Jean Bogle:

Person ID: 583

Sex: Female

More About Christopher Templeton:

Person ID: 4935

Sex: Male

- 261. **PAULA IRENE⁹ BOST** (Hazel Jean⁸ Wike, James Carlie⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 19 Aug 1953 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Raymond Lee Gaines on 09 Nov 1985 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. He was born on 06 Aug in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.

More About Paula Irene Bost:

Person ID: 13

Generation 9 (cont.)

Sex: Female

More About Raymond Lee Gaines:

Person ID: 52

Sex: Male

Raymond Lee Gaines and Paula Irene Bost had the following children:

- i. CHRISTY RAE¹⁰ GAINES was born on 12 Nov 1987.

More About Christy Rae Gaines:

Person ID: 53

Sex: Female

- ii. ALAN GAINES.

More About Alan Gaines:

Person ID: 54

Sex: Male

262. **DONALD ROSS⁹ RUFTY** (Ruth Carlie⁸ Wike, James Carlie⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 15 Jul 1943 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁵³⁷. He died on 28 Feb 2019 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina (at home⁵³⁸). He married Kerry Sue Stroupe on 19 Dec 1966 in Newberry, South Carolina⁵³⁹. She was born on 12 Apr 1947⁵³⁹. She died on 24 Nov 2017 in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina (Alamance Regional Medical Center⁵⁴⁰).

More About Donald Ross Rufty:

Person ID: 166

Sex: Male

More About Kerry Sue Stroupe:

Person ID: 552

Sex: Female

Donald Ross Rufty and Kerry Sue Stroupe had the following children:

- i. ANGELA RENE "ANGIE"¹⁰ RUFTY was born on 05 Dec 1969⁵³⁹.

More About Angela Rene "Angie" Rufty:

Residence: Sep 2020 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁵⁴⁷

Person ID: 551

Sex: Female

- ii. CYNTHIA DENISE "CINDY" RUFTY was born on 05 Aug 1971⁵³⁹. She married JAMES TIMMONS.

More About Cynthia Denise "Cindy" Rufty:

Residence: Sep 2020 in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina⁵⁴⁷

Person ID: 550

Sex: Female

More About James Timmons:

Sex: Male

Generation 10

263. **JOY ELIZABETH¹⁰ LACKEY** (Hazel Elizabeth⁹ Barnes, Thomas Chaunce⁸ Barnes, Isaac Avery⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 01 Feb 1951 in Alexander County, North Carolina. She died on 29 Mar 2016 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina. She married **RONNIE SINK**.

More About Joy Elizabeth Lackey:

Sex: Female

Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Joy Elizabeth Lackey:

Joy was a member of New Salem Presbyterian Church, Stony Point, NC and a retired teacher of 24 years at North Davidson High School with Davidson County School System. She was a 1973 graduate of Western Carolina University where she was a business administration major and a member of Sigma Kappa Sorority. Joy was active in local bowling leagues. She is survived by a son and a daughter. [found on www.findagrave.com; Memorial #160219534]

More About Ronnie Sink:

Sex: Male

Ronnie Sink and Joy Elizabeth Lackey had the following children:

- 283. i. J. D.¹¹ SINK. He married DEBBIE ?.
- 284. ii. SISSIE SINK. She married TODD RAUCH.

264. **LYNNE¹⁰ LACKEY** (Hazel Elizabeth⁹ Barnes, Thomas Chaunce⁸ Barnes, Isaac Avery⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes, Jacob Moser, Chalmers Alexander). She married **GEORGE HOOD**.

More About Lynne Lackey:

Sex: Female

More About George Hood:

Sex: Male

George Hood and Lynne Lackey had the following child:

- 285. i. KATE¹¹ HOOD. She married DAVID WEBER.

265. **MICHAEL C.¹⁰ BARNES** (Thomas Chaunce⁹ Jr., Thomas Chaunce⁸, Isaac Avery⁷, Elijah Avery⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, James "Handsome Jim"³, Brinsley², James¹). He married **DONNY LEIGH BLEVINS**.

More About Michael C. Barnes:

Sex: Male

More About Donny Leigh Blevins:

Sex: Female

Michael C. Barnes and Donny Leigh Blevins had the following child:

- i. CARRIGAN CHAUNCE¹¹ BARNES.

More About Carrigan Chaunce Barnes:

Sex: Male

266. **JIMMY¹⁰ COOK** (Maggie Sue⁹ Bumgarner, Elijah Augustus⁸ Bumgarner, Martha Victoria "Mattie"⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes, ?). He married **PAM ?**.

More About Jimmy Cook:

Sex: Male

More About Pam ?:

Sex: Female

Jimmy Cook and Pam ? had the following children:

- i. TREVOR¹¹ COOK.

More About Trevor Cook:

Sex: Male

- ii. JUSTIN COOK.

More About Justin Cook:

Sex: Male

267. **NED CHESTER EARP** (Mary Lue Jolly, Clarence Jerome Jolly, Alfred Partee Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹

Generation 10 (cont.)

Barnes) was born on 18 Nov 1943⁵¹⁹. He married Jennifer Carol Allen, daughter of Earl Allen and Frances Delores Looper, on 21 Dec 1963 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁵⁹. She was born in 1947.

More About Ned Chester Earp:

Residence: Feb 2012 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²¹

Sex: Male

More About Jennifer Carol Allen:

Sex: Female

Ned Chester Earp and Jennifer Carol Allen had the following children:

- 286. i. MELISSA BETH EARP was born on 05 Dec 1964⁵¹⁹. She married RALPH WESLEY MYRES III.
- 287. ii. BRADLEY EUGENE EARP was born on 28 Apr 1966⁵¹⁹. He married TAMMY DENISE JONES.
- 288. iii. SCOTTIE EARP was born on 21 Apr 1970⁵¹⁹. He married SHEILA PENNELL.
- 289. iv. KIMBERLY DENISE EARP was born on 30 May 1975⁵¹⁹. She married WILLIAM SPENCER II.

268. **MINNIE LEE EARP** (Mary Lue Jolly, Clarence Jerome Jolly, Alfred Partee Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 03 Sep 1945⁵¹⁹. She married Cecil Levan, son of Gilbert Arthur Levan and Sarah Gladys Adams, on 09 Mar 1969⁵¹⁹. He was born on 19 Jun 1940⁵¹⁹.

More About Minnie Lee Earp:

Residence: Feb 2012 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²¹

Sex: Female

More About Cecil Levan:

Sex: Male

Cecil Levan and Minnie Lee Earp had the following children:

- i. CECIL LYNN LEVAN was born on 29 Apr 1970 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.
More About Cecil Lynn Levan:
Sex: Male
- ii. MICHEL KEITH LEVAN was born on 04 Jul 1973 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.
More About Michel Keith Levan:
Sex: Male

269. **LARRY RAY EARP** (Mary Lue Jolly, Clarence Jerome Jolly, Alfred Partee Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 18 Nov 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Sharpes Township^{519, 560}). He married Mae Michelle Alexander, daughter of William T. Alexander and Hellen Donovan, on 19 Oct 1969 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁶¹. She was born in 1952.

More About Larry Ray Earp:

Residence: Feb 2012 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²¹

Sex: Male

More About Mae Michelle Alexander:

Sex: Female

Larry Ray Earp and Mae Michelle Alexander had the following children:

- i. ANDRA EARP was born on 24 Nov 1969⁵¹⁹. She died on 24 Nov 1969⁵¹⁹.
More About Andra Earp:
Sex: Female

- 290. ii. ALEXANDER RAE EARP was born on 13 Aug 1972 in Iredell County, North

Generation 10 (cont.)

Carolina⁵¹⁹. She married Kevin Riley Ingle, son of Riley Rex Ingle and Barbara Allen, on 18 Mar 1975 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹. He was born on 28 Dec 1971 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.

270. **RAYMOND DAVID EARP** (Mary Lue Jolly, Clarence Jerome Jolly, Alfred Partee Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 03 Oct 1951⁵¹⁹. He married Mary Frances Pennell on 15 Aug 1969 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{519, 563}. She was born on 02 Nov 1951⁵¹⁹.

More About Raymond David Earp:

Residence: Feb 2012 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina⁵²¹

Sex: Male

More About Mary Frances Pennell:

Sex: Female

Raymond David Earp and Mary Frances Pennell had the following children:

- i. BRANDON DAVID EARP was born on 21 Sep 1979⁵¹⁹.

More About Brandon David Earp:

Sex: Male

- ii. DUSTIN SHANE EARP was born on 21 Oct 1981⁵¹⁹.

More About Dustin Shane Earp:

Sex: Male

271. **RICHARD WAYNE "RICKY" EARP** (Mary Lue Jolly, Clarence Jerome Jolly, Alfred Partee Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 20 Apr 1953⁵¹⁹. He married Marlene Lou Burgess, daughter of Thomas Burgess and Margie ?, on 23 Sep 1972 in York, York County, South Carolina⁵¹⁹. She was born on 20 Apr 1954⁵¹⁹.

More About Richard Wayne "Ricky" Earp:

Residence: Feb 2012 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²¹

Sex: Male

More About Marlene Lou Burgess:

Sex: Female

Richard Wayne "Ricky" Earp and Marlene Lou Burgess had the following children:

- i. JAMIE WAYNE EARP was born on 21 Oct 1973 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.

More About Jamie Wayne Earp:

Sex: Male

- ii. BRITTANY LESHAY EARP was born on 22 Nov 1985 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.

More About Brittany Leshay Earp:

Sex: Female

272. **PAUL BLAKE EARP** (Mary Lue Jolly, Clarence Jerome Jolly, Alfred Partee Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 13 Dec 1954. He married (1) **MARY JANE WHITE**. He married (2) **LOIS MCCLANAHAN**, daughter of Burton McClanahan and Audrey Belcher, on 27 Apr 1996 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.

More About Paul Blake Earp:

Residence: Feb 2012 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²¹

Sex: Male

More About Mary Jane White:

Sex: Female

Generation 10 (cont.)

Paul Blake Earp and Mary Jane White had the following children:

- i. PAUL EUGENE EARP was born on 27 May 1976 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.

More About Paul Eugene Earp:

Sex: Male

- ii. MISTY DAWN EARP was born on 24 Feb 1981 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.

More About Misty Dawn Earp:

Sex: Female

More About Lois McClanahan:

Sex: Female

273. **REBECCA DIANE EARP** (Mary Lue Jolly, Clarence Jerome Jolly, Alfred Partee Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 28 Jun 1957 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{519, 564}. She married Danny Shawn Chapman on 08 Mar 1974 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹. He was born in 1954.

More About Rebecca Diane Earp:

Residence: Feb 2012 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²¹

Sex: Female

More About Danny Shawn Chapman:

Sex: Male

Danny Shawn Chapman and Rebecca Diane Earp had the following children:

- i. DAVID SHAW CHAPMAN was born on 06 Mar 1975 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹. He married SUSAN SMITH.

More About David Shaw Chapman:

Sex: Male

More About Susan Smith:

Sex: Female

- ii. DANIEL NATHAN CHAPMAN was born on 14 Apr 1981 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.

More About Daniel Nathan Chapman:

Sex: Male

274. **WILLIAM CURTIS EARP** (Mary Lue Jolly, Clarence Jerome Jolly, Alfred Partee Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 22 May 1963⁵¹⁹. He married Brenda Lee Whaley, daughter of Wayne Whaley and Shirley Oswalt, on 08 Aug 1981 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina (Fairview Baptist Church⁵¹⁹). She was born on 05 Oct 1964⁵¹⁹.

More About William Curtis Earp:

Residence: Feb 2012 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²¹

Sex: Male

More About Brenda Lee Whaley:

Sex: Female

William Curtis Earp and Brenda Lee Whaley had the following children:

- i. AMANDA DENISE EARP was born on 08 May 1984 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.

More About Amanda Denise Earp:

Sex: Female

- ii. ALICIA DAWN EARP was born on 25 Mar 1989 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About Alicia Dawn Earp:

Sex: Female

275. **RICHARD ALAN¹⁰ SHOOK** (Clara Ruth⁹ Wike, Fred Sylvester⁸ Wike, Dallas Sylvester⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 28 Jul 1952 in Catawba County, North Carolina³¹⁷. He married Debra Dale Parker, daughter of Colon Parker and Martha Beam, on 30 Jun 1973³¹⁷. She was born on 01 Mar 1955³¹⁷.

More About Richard Alan Shook:

Person ID: 1167

Sex: Male

More About Debra Dale Parker:

Sex: Female

Richard Alan Shook and Debra Dale Parker had the following child:

- i. **ALAN CHRISTOPHER¹¹ SHOOK**.

More About Alan Christopher Shook:

Sex: Male

276. **MICHAEL RAY¹⁰ WIKE** (Spencer Gayton⁹, John Roby⁸, Tillet Jasper⁷, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes, Spencer Gayton⁹, John Roby⁸, Tillet Jasper⁷, Jacob Cline, Ambrose Cline, Jacob Matthais Jr., Jacob Mathias Weik Sr., Johan Gerhart Weick). He married **MARGIE COLEEN LINK**.

More About Michael Ray Wike:

Residence: Oct 1983 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina¹¹³

Person ID: 1174

Sex: Male

More About Margie Coleen Link:

Person ID: 1175

Sex: Female

Michael Ray Wike and Margie Coleen Link had the following child:

- i. **TERRY EUGENE¹¹ WIKE** was born on 19 Apr 1976²⁷⁰.

More About Terry Eugene Wike:

Person ID: 1176

Sex: Male

277. **NANCY ANN¹⁰ SHERRILL** (Linda Lotie⁹ Wike, Edward Atle⁸ Wike, Julius Pinkney⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 15 Mar 1965 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. She married ? **SIGMON**.

More About Nancy Ann Sherrill:

Sex: Female

More About ? Sigmon:

Sex: Male

? Sigmon and Nancy Ann Sherrill had the following child:

- i. **CODY JAMES¹¹ SIGMON**.

More About Cody James Sigmon:

Sex: Male

278. **SUSAN GRACE¹⁰ SHERRILL** (Linda Lotie⁹ Wike, Edward Atle⁸ Wike, Julius Pinkney⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 10 Apr 1966 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. She married

Generation 10 (cont.)

CHARLES SCOTT WALKER.

More About Susan Grace Sherrill:

Sex: Female

More About Charles Scott Walker:

Sex: Male

Charles Scott Walker and Susan Grace Sherrill had the following child:

- i. LOGAN SCOTT¹¹ WALKER was born on 11 Dec 1990 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. He died on 13 Apr 2015 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina (at home⁴⁸⁴).

More About Logan Scott Walker:

Sex: Male

279. **THOMAS GREGORY¹⁰ CRABTREE** (Barbara Carolyn⁹ Bost, Hazel Jean⁸ Wike, James Carlie⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky⁵³³. He married Angela Carleen Cogdill on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

More About Thomas Gregory Crabtree:

Person ID: 5

Sex: Male

More About Angela Carleen Cogdill:

Person ID: 553

Sex: Female

Thomas Gregory Crabtree and Angela Carleen Cogdill had the following children:

- i. DUSTIN GREGORY¹¹ CRABTREE was born on 21 Jul 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina (Self Memorial Hospital).

More About Dustin Gregory Crabtree:

Person ID: 554

Sex: Male

- ii. MICHAEL THOMAS CRABTREE was born on 19 Jan 1994 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

More About Michael Thomas Crabtree:

Person ID: 555

Sex: Male

280. **DANA CATHERINE¹⁰ CRABTREE** (Barbara Carolyn⁹ Bost, Hazel Jean⁸ Wike, James Carlie⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky⁵³³. She married Daniel Joseph Melcher on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About Dana Catherine Crabtree:

Person ID: 6

Sex: Female

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher:

Residence: 1990 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; 415 Akers Drive

Person ID: 556

Sex: Male

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher and Dana Catherine Crabtree:

Married By: 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Pastor John Withers

Daniel Joseph Melcher and Dana Catherine Crabtree had the following children:

Generation 10 (cont.)

291. i. DANIEL JOSEPH¹¹ MELCHER JR. was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in High Bridge Park, Jessamine County, Kentucky. She was born on 21 Jan 1991.
- ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH MELCHER was born on 10 Oct 1992 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Josiah "Joey" Feuerstein on 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Asbury Seminary Chapel).

More About Rachel Elizabeth Melcher:

Education: 07 May 2016 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; graduated with honors from Asbury University with a degree in Social work; received her masters degree with honors as well

Person ID: 561

Sex: Female

More About Josiah "Joey" Feuerstein:

Sex: Male

- iii. CALEB TIMOTHY MELCHER was born on 29 May 1994 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky. He married Emily Nicole Ansert, daughter of Chad Ansert, on 13 Apr 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Highlands Baptist Church⁵⁶⁶).

More About Caleb Timothy Melcher:

Education: May 2019 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky; graduated from Asbury University with a degree in Media & Communications

Person ID: 570

Sex: Male

More About Emily Nicole Ansert:

Sex: Female

281. **GLEN ARTHUR¹⁰ CRABTREE** (Barbara Carolyn⁹ Bost, Hazel Jean⁸ Wike, James Carlie⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky⁵³³. He married Heidi Michelle Greer on 11 May 1996 in Jessamine County, Nicholasville, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church). She was born on 07 May 1977.

More About Glen Arthur Crabtree:

Person ID: 7

Sex: Male

More About Heidi Michelle Greer:

Person ID: 571

Residence: Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky

Sex: Female

Glen Arthur Crabtree and Heidi Michelle Greer had the following children:

- i. LAUREN ASHLEY¹¹ CRABTREE was born on 02 Dec 1996 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married Jacob Shelton on 20 Apr 2019 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky (Hope Lutheran Church⁵⁶⁶).

More About Lauren Ashley Crabtree:

Education: May 2019 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; graduated from the University of Kentucky

Person ID: 573

Sex: Female

More About Jacob Shelton:

Sex: Male

- ii. JACOB AARON CRABTREE was born on 30 Apr 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County,

Generation 10 (cont.)

Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital).

More About Jacob Aaron Crabtree:

Weight: 30 Apr 2004 ; Weight at birth was 10 pounds, 2 ozs.; length - 22 inches⁵⁶⁷

Sex: Unknown

282. **SAMUEL KING¹⁰ GRAVES JR.** (Martha Gwendolyn⁹ Bost, Hazel Jean⁸ Wike, James Carlie⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 07 Jun 1970. He married Kristian Lynn Hoover on 08 Dec 1990 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

More About Samuel King Graves Jr.:

Person ID: 47

Sex: Male

More About Kristian Lynn Hoover:

Person ID: 48

Sex: Female

Samuel King Graves Jr. and Kristian Lynn Hoover had the following child:

- i. **JOHN¹¹ GRAVES.**

More About John Graves:

Sex: Male

Generation 11

283. **J. D.¹¹ SINK** (Joy Elizabeth¹⁰ Lackey, Hazel Elizabeth⁹ Barnes, Thomas Chaunce⁸ Barnes, Isaac Avery⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes, Ronnie). He married **DEBBIE ?**.

More About J. D. Sink:

Sex: Male

More About Debbie ?:

Sex: Female

J. D. Sink and Debbie ? had the following children:

- i. **RISA¹² SINK.**

More About Risa Sink:

Sex: Female

- ii. **KYLE SINK.**

More About Kyle Sink:

Sex: Male

- iii. **AUSTIN SINK.**

More About Austin Sink:

Sex: Male

- iv. **MASON SINK.**

More About Mason Sink:

Sex: Male

284. **SISSIE¹¹ SINK** (Joy Elizabeth¹⁰ Lackey, Hazel Elizabeth⁹ Barnes, Thomas Chaunce⁸ Barnes, Isaac Avery⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes, Ronnie). She married **TODD RAUCH**.

More About Sissie Sink:

Sex: Female

More About Todd Rauch:

Generation 11 (cont.)

Sex: Male

Todd Rauch and Sissie Sink had the following children:

- i. RILEY¹² RAUCH.

More About Riley Rauch:

Sex: Male

- ii. TYLER RAUCH.

More About Tyler Rauch:

Sex: Male

285. **KATE¹¹ HOOD** (Lynne¹⁰ Lackey, Hazel Elizabeth⁹ Barnes, Thomas Chaunce⁸ Barnes, Isaac Avery⁷ Barnes, Elijah Avery⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes, George). She married **DAVID WEBER**.

More About Kate Hood:

Sex: Female

More About David Weber:

Sex: Male

David Weber and Kate Hood had the following child:

- i. MERIDA HOOD¹² WEBER.

More About Merida Hood Weber:

Sex: Female

286. **MELISSA BETH EARP** (Ned Chester, Mary Lue Jolly, Clarence Jerome Jolly, Alfred Partee Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 05 Dec 1964⁵¹⁹. She married **RALPH WESLEY MYRES III**.

More About Melissa Beth Earp:

Sex: Female

More About Ralph Wesley Myres III:

Sex: Male

Ralph Wesley Myres III and Melissa Beth Earp had the following child:

- i. JEFFERY ALEXANDER MYRES was born on 26 Jul 1997 in Catawba County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.

More About Jeffery Alexander Myres:

Sex: Male

287. **BRADLEY EUGENE EARP** (Ned Chester, Mary Lue Jolly, Clarence Jerome Jolly, Alfred Partee Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 28 Apr 1966⁵¹⁹. He married **TAMMY DENISE JONES**.

More About Bradley Eugene Earp:

Sex: Male

More About Tammy Denise Jones:

Sex: Female

Bradley Eugene Earp and Tammy Denise Jones had the following child:

- i. NATHAN EUGENE EARP was born on 26 Feb 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.

More About Nathan Eugene Earp:

Sex: Male

288. **SCOTTIE EARP** (Ned Chester, Mary Lue Jolly, Clarence Jerome Jolly, Alfred Partee Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes,

Generation 11 (cont.)

James¹ Barnes) was born on 21 Apr 1970⁵¹⁹. He married **SHEILA PENNELL**.

More About Scottie Earp:

Sex: Male

More About Sheila Pennell:

Sex: Female

Scottie Earp and Sheila Pennell had the following child:

- i. **PHILLIP HOLDER EARP** was born on 07 May 1993⁵¹⁹.

More About Phillip Holder Earp:

Sex: Male

289. **KIMBERLY DENISE EARP** (Ned Chester, Mary Lue Jolly, Clarence Jerome Jolly, Alfred Partee Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 30 May 1975⁵¹⁹. She married **WILLIAM SPENCER II**.

More About Kimberly Denise Earp:

Sex: Female

More About William Spencer II:

Sex: Male

William Spencer II and Kimberly Denise Earp had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM ALLEN SPENCER III**.

More About William Allen Spencer III:

Sex: Male

290. **ALEXANDER RAE EARP** (Larry Ray, Mary Lue Jolly, Clarence Jerome Jolly, Alfred Partee Jolly, Nancy⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 13 Aug 1972 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹. She married Kevin Riley Ingle, son of Riley Rex Ingle and Barbara Allen, on 18 Mar 1975 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹. He was born on 28 Dec 1971 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.

More About Alexander Rae Earp:

Sex: Female

More About Kevin Riley Ingle:

Sex: Male

Kevin Riley Ingle and Alexander Rae Earp had the following child:

- i. **TANNER MAXWELL INGLE** was born on 10 Jun 1997 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹.

More About Tanner Maxwell Ingle:

Sex: Male

291. **DANIEL JOSEPH¹¹ MELCHER JR.** (Dana Catherine¹⁰ Crabtree, Barbara Carolyn⁹ Bost, Hazel Jean⁸ Wike, James Carlie⁷ Wike, Mary⁶ Barnes, Isaac⁵ Barnes, Edward⁴ Barnes, James "Handsome Jim"³ Barnes, Brinsley² Barnes, James¹ Barnes) was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in High Bridge Park, Jessamine County, Kentucky. She was born on 21 Jan 1991.

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr.:

Person ID: 557

Sex: Male

More About Lisa Michelle Moberly:

Sex: Female

Generation 11 (cont.)

More About Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr. and Lisa Michelle Moberly:

Married By:: High Bridge Park, Jessamine County, Kentucky; Daniel Joseph Melcher, Sr.

Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr. and Lisa Michelle Moberly had the following children:

- i. GABRIEL MALACHAI¹² MELCHER was born on 05 Mar 2011 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital).

More About Gabriel Malachai Melcher:

Sex: Male

- ii. SERENITY MAE MELCHER was born on 24 Feb 2015 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (St. Joseph Hospital East).

More About Serenity Mae Melcher:

Sex: Female

Sources

- 1 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #92305940; Brinsley Barnes.
- 2 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/157747229/person/232070888132/facts>.
- 3 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Memorial #92306152; Elizabeth Lindley Barnes.
- 4 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #155490087; Mary Barnes Carter.
- 5 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #155489482; Samuel Carter.
- 6 Rufus E. Barnes, Jr., Barnes Pedigree Chart (21 June 1979, Updated later; sent to Carolyn Crabtree from Hugh Barnes 2020), Alexander County Library, Taylorsville, North Carolina.
- 7 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina.
- 8 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/157747229/person/232070888092/facts>.
- 9 Wilkes County, North Carolina Will Books, Book IV, pp. 21-22.
- 10 Wilkes County, North Carolina Will Books, Book 4, pp.21-22, John Barnes Sr.
- 11 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #164831369, John "Deaf John" Barnes.
- 12 Pennsylvania Compiled Marriage Records, 1700-1821, Philadelphia, Swedes' Church, 1750-1810, p.368. <http://www.ancestry.com/>.
- 13 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rocky River Friends Church Cemetery, Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.
- 14 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Austin Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 15 Wilkes County, North Carolina Will Books, Book 4, p.21.
- 16 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Deep Creek Friends Meeting Cemetery, Yadkinville, Yadkin County, North Carolina.
- 17 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 18 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Head of Tennessee Baptist Church Cemetery, Dillard, Rabun County, Georgia.
- 19 Carter Family Bible Pages, Carolyn B. Crabtree Collection.
- 20 Holcomb, Brent H., Marriages of Wilkes County, North Carolina 1778-1868 (Baltimore, Maryland, Clearfield Company, Inc. by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983), p.12.
- 21 Harrington, Opal Watts, Our Barnes Line (Arlington, Virginia, The American Genealogical Research Institute).
- 22 Will of Solomon Barnes; Wilkes County, North Carolina; proved Feb 1807.
- 23 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4180402/person/24668997907/facts>.
- 24 Indiana Wills and Probate Records, 1798-1999, Parke County, Indiana Records, 1833, Will Book 1, pp.2-3.
- 25 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Barnes Cemetery, Lawrence County, Indiana.
- 26 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/167226360/person/222195303855/facts>.
- 27 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/167226360/person/222195303856/facts>.
- 28 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/155208158/person/382066525374/facts>.

Sources (cont.)

- 29 1850 Caldwell County, North Carolina Census, HH#707-708, enumerated 9 September 1850, Little River District, p.47A.
- 30 North Carolina Index to Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, Wilkes County, North Carolina, 1800; Bond #000164052, Record #01-016; Image #001050.
- 31 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/155208158/person/382066258684/facts>.
- 32 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/41130988/person/422130059781/facts>.
- 33 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#594-594, enumerated 7 September 1850, p.142B.
- 34 North Carolina Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Alexander County, North Carolina Records scanned on Ancestry.com; John Barnes 1881; Images 71-77.
- 35 Wilkes County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds Extracts, Groom Index, Vol. 1, A-L, p.10-11.
- 36 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/102775344/person/180024190378/facts>.
- 37 North Carolina Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Estate Papers, Caldwell County, North Carolina 2 November 1849.
- 38 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/102775344/person/180060827675/facts>.
- 39 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rockville Cemetery, Rockville, Parke County, Indiana.
- 40 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#702-702, enumerated 8 September 1860, Taylorsville P.O., p.156.
- 41 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/1220117/person/-1970359268/facts>.
- 42 Wilkes County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds, Bond #000164043.
- 43 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/155072211/person/232046275560/facts>.
- 44 Family Bible Records, Carolyn Crabtree Library, Thomas Barnes Family Bible; Scanned copy of pages; Carolyn Crabtree file.
- 45 1820 Iredell County, North Carolina Census, NARA Roll: M33_80, Image: 221, p. 248.
- 46 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#629-629, enumerated 11 September 1850, p.145A.
- 47 1860 Caldwell County, North Carolina Census, HH#652-584, enumerated 5 July 1860, Little River District; Deals Mill Post Office, p.139.
- 48 1860 Lawrence County, Indiana Census, HH#1105-1105, enumerated 7 August 1860, Spice Valley Township, p.886.
- 49 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#626-626, enumerated 11 September 1850, p.144B.
- 50 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#707-707, enumerated 8 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office; p.156B.
- 51 North Carolina Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Alexander County, North Carolina Records; scanned on www.ancestry.com; Images 67-70.
- 52 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#112-112, enumerated 30 August 1870, Taylorsville Post Office, p.190A.
- 53 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#90-90, enumerated 9-11 June 1880, Little River Township, p.158A.
- 54 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Port Williams Cemetery, Williams, Lawrence County, Indiana.
- 55 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Fairview Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri.
- 56 Death Certificate, North Carolina #239, Burke County, North Carolina; Addie Fortner.
- 57 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Cedar Valley United Methodist Church Cemetery, Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina.
- 58 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rutherford Cemetery, Rock Creek, Hardin County, Illinois.
- 59 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Naylor Cemetery, Riggs, Boone County, Missouri.
- 60 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown, Memorial #73598271; Mary Ann Pennell Oxford.
- 61 1850 Caldwell County, North Carolina Census, HH#422-423, enumerated 29 August 1850, Lower Creek District, p.28B.
- 62 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Bethlehem Cemetery, Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri.
- 63 1870 Caldwell County, North Carolina Census, HH#68-74, enumerated 28 August 1870, Lenoir Post Office, p.63A.

Sources (cont.)

- 64 North Carolina Index to Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, Burke County, North Carolina, 1824; Bond #000005808, Image #000430, Record #01-044.
- 65 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885, Ruth Webster, Alexander County, North Carolina, Archive Collection #M1805.
- 66 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#542-542, enumerated 5 September 1850, p.139B.
- 67 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Church of Christ Cemetery, Williams, Lawrence County, Indiana.
- 68 North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004, Internet -- Ancestry.com, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 69 Wilkes County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds Extracts, Grooms List, p.259.
- 70 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 71 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4180402/person/100024206518/facts>.
- 72 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Steele Cemetery, Stone County, Missouri.
- 73 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16403055/person/379452747/facts>.
- 74 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Land Cemetery, Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 75 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Ozark Prairie Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Lawrence County, Missouri.
- 76 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#628-628, enumerated 11 September 1850, p.144B.
- 77 Death Certificate, North Carolina #40, Alexander County, North Carolina; Lettia Barnes.
- 78 1850 Caldwell County, North Carolina Census, HH#703-704, enumerated 9 September 1850, Little River District, p.47A.
- 79 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/51220602/person/202093578853/facts>.
- 80 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4180402/person/100024206491/facts>.
- 81 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#625-625, enumerated 11 September 1850, p.144B.
- 82 North Carolina Index to Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, Bond #000164030, Image #005552, Record #01-014.
- 83 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#703-703, enumerated 11 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office; p.157A.
- 84 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sherrill Cemetery, Caldwell County, North Carolina.
- 85 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Durham-Sherrill Cemetery, Caldwell County, North Carolina.
- 86 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Memorial #93593774; Elizabeth Barnes Barnes.
- 87 Bible Records, Sheet from Hugh Barnes to Carolyn Crabtree, 2020.
- 88 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oaklawn Cemetery, Mercer County, Missouri.
- 89 Holcomb, Brent H., Marriages of Wilkes County, North Carolina 1778-1868 (Baltimore, Maryland, Clearfield Company, Inc. by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983), p.11.
- 90 North Carolina Index to Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, Wilkes County, North Carolina, Record #01-014, Bond #000164032; Image #000427.
- 91 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#486, enumerated 3 September 1850, pp.135A-B.
- 92 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4180402/person/100024206515/facts>.
- 93 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Antioch Cemetery, Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 94 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#461-461, enumerated 2 September 1850, Alexander County, p.133B.
- 95 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/159617183/person/112093727004/facts>.
- 96 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California.
- 97 California State Library Pioneer Record, Information from Mrs. Mildred Black Axelson, Great-granddaughter; 427 44th St., Richmond, California; dated April 1952.
- 98 Sonoma County Journal, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, Obituary, Michael Barnes, dated Friday, 29 October 1958, p.2.
- 99 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4180402/person/100024206512/facts>.

Sources (cont.)

- 100 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Elm Spring Cemetery, Greene County, Missouri.
- 101 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4180402/person/100024206509/facts>.
- 102 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#627-627, enumerated 11 September 1850, p.144B.
- 103 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/102775344/person/180024190399/facts>.
- 104 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/167226360/person/222195303857/facts>.
- 105 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/167226360/person/222195303858/facts>.
- 106 1840 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, Bomgarner's District, Roll 373, p.61, FHL#0018098.
- 107 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#704-704, enumerated 11 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office, p.157A.
- 108 1850 Hancock County, Illinois Census, HH#36-36, enumerated 17 August 1850, p.272A.
- 109 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/167226360/person/222195303859/facts>.
- 110 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/167226360/person/222195303860/facts>.
- 111 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Angleton Cemetery, Hardin County, Illinois.
- 112 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Blockton Cemetery, Blockton, Taylor County, Iowa.
- 113 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 114 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#384-385, enumerated 14 June 1900, enumeration district 3, p.24A.
- 115 Death Certificate, North Carolina #36, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; R. E. Barnes, widow of Thomas Barnes.
- 116 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#615-615, enumerated 9 September 1850, p.144A.
- 117 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/113931530/person/220126244165/facts>.
- 118 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rocky Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, Hinton, Boone County, Missouri.
- 119 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#641-641, enumerated 4 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office, p.152.
- 120 Death Certificate, North Carolina #20, Alexander County, North Carolina; James T. Barnes.
- 121 Death Certificate, North Carolina #202, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Nancie Alverie Barnes.
- 122 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Zion Cemetery, Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas.
- 123 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #49070167; Coleman L. Jenkins.
- 124 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Midlothian Cemetery, Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas.
- 125 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Ukiah Cemetery, Ukiah, Mendocino County, California.
- 126 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/17652550/person/320002031236/facts>.
- 127 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California.
- 128 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#604-604, enumerated 3 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office, p.150A.
- 129 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#849-849, enumerated 22 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office, p.166.
- 130 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#22-22, enumerated 6 June 1870, Ellendale Township, Little River Post Office, p.157B.
- 131 North Carolina Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Alexander County, North Carolina Records; scanned on www.ancestry.com; Images 62-66.
- 132 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#84-84, enumerated 29 August 1870, Little River Township, p.188A.
- 133 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Little River Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 134 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Jolly Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 135 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#50-51, enumerated 6 June 1900; Taylorsville Township, p.3B.
- 136 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #92247724; Hannah Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 137 Death Certificate, North Carolina #26, Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Letty Deal.
- 138 Death Certificate, North Carolina #34, Sharpes, Alexander County, North Carolina; E. V. Steele, Elizabeth Victoria.
- 139 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Nebo Baptist Church Cemetery, Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 140 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #92234451; James H. Carothers.
- 141 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Greenwood Cemetery, Arcata, Humboldt County, California.
- 142 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#718-718, enumerated 12 September 1860, p.157.
- 143 Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Provo, Utah, Family History Library, 2004), Ancestry.com, FHL Microfilm #0954177.
- 144 1850 Hancock County, Illinois Census, HH#1239-1240, enumerated 4 November 1850, p.356B.
- 145 Death Certificate, North Carolina #158, Alexander County, North Carolina; Ruth Barnes.
- 146 <https://www.findagrave.com>, New Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 147 Death Certificate, North Carolina #38, Alexander County, North Carolina; Tobias Barnes.
- 148 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#132-134, enumerated 21 June 1880, Sugar Loaf Township, p.169C.
- 149 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#413-413, enumerated 30 August 1850, p.130A.
- 150 Death Certificate, North Carolina #26, Alexander County, Franklin H. Wike.
- 151 Death Certificate, North Carolina #5, Alexander County, North Carolina, p.131, James Carlie Wike.
- 152 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#131-131, enumerated 23 June 1900, Sugar Loaf Township, p.39A/Sheet 8.
- 153 Wike, Monte and Noma, The Wike Family: Descendants of Jacob M. Weik of North Carolina (Colorado City, Texas, self published, 1978), Carolyn Crabtree Library, pp.104-108.
- 154 North Carolina Index to Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, Alexander County, Bond #000000614, Image #000432, Record # 01-001.
- 155 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Pleasant View Cemetery, Elkland, Webster County, Missouri.
- 156 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 157 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Stafford Cemetery, Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas.
- 158 Death Certificate, North Carolina #306, Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina; Sion E. Watts.
- 159 Death Certificate, North Carolina #9509, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina; Sam Crowson Oxford.
- 160 1860 Caldwell County, North Carolina Census, HH#840-769, enumerated 16 July 1860; Lenoir District, p.152A.
- 161 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#9-9, enumerated 25 August 1870, Taylorsville Post Office, p.183A.
- 162 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Saint Luke Lutheran Church Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 163 Salem Lutheran Church Records; Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 164 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#160-160, enumerated 21 June 1880, Little River Township, p.161D.
- 165 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#4-4, enumerated 15 August 1870, Sugar Loaf Township; p.213A.
- 166 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#87-89, enumerated 15 June 1880, Sugar Loaf Township, p.166B.
- 167 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/167226360/person/222195303861/facts>.
- 168 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/167226360/person/222195303862/facts>.
- 169 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 170 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Munday Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.

Sources (cont.)

- 171 World War II Registration Card, Serial #88, Order #10820, registered 30 June 1942, Alexander County, N.C.; Sam Crowson Oxford.
- 172 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Taylorsville City (Fairview) Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 173 Death Certificate, North Carolina #20, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Joseph Brace Barnes.
- 174 Salem Lutheran Church Baptism Records, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 175 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Millers Creek United Methodist Cemetery (Old) Formerly known as Friendship; Millers Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- 176 Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Jasper County Records, 1883, p.392.
- 177 Death Certificate, North Carolina #10, Alexander County, North Carolina; Isiac (sic) Avery Barnes.
- 178 Death Certificate, North Carolina #315, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mrs. Dezzie Emo Echerd.
- 179 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Cross Roads Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Mulberry, Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- 180 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#42-43, enumerated 5 June 1900, Taylorsville Township, p.3A.
- 181 North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Alexander County, North Carolina; p.168; Brides Register; Book 1, p.550.
- 182 Death Certificate, Reg #90-2-2008, Certificate #12, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Florence Bolick Barnes.
- 183 Death Certificate, North Carolina #30, Alexander County, North Carolina; Thomas Roy Barnes.
- 184 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Carsons Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 185 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Marriage Register, Book 2, p.30.
- 186 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 2, p.206.
- 187 Death Certificate, North Carolina #10, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Elizabeth Barnes Deal.
- 188 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#51-51, enumerated 19 April 1910, Sugar Loaf Township, p.3A.
- 189 Death Certificate, North Carolina #116, Alexander County, North Carolina; Nelie Robinette.
- 190 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. Genelia Barnes Robinette, dated 5 November 1934, p.6.
- 191 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.
- 192 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Book 1, p.722.
- 193 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Haskell County Cemetery, Sublette, Haskell County, Kansas.
- 194 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Stony Point Baptist Church Cemetery, Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 195 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rocky Springs United Methodist Church, Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 196 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#80-82, enumerated 21 April 1910, Sharpes Township, Carson's Chapel Road, pp.4B-5A.
- 197 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 198 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#126-131, enumerated 15 June 1880, Taylorsville Township, p.212A-B.
- 199 Death Certificate, North Carolina #200, Burke County, North Carolina; N. A. Daniels.
- 200 North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Alexander County Records (1867-1995).
- 201 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Davidson College Cemetery, Davidson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- 202 Facebook Message, from Diana Buettner to Carolyn Crabtree, 18 January 2015.
- 203 Statesville Daily Record, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. Bynum Cleveland Deal, dated 22 October 1949, p.5.

Sources (cont.)

- 204 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Herman Baptist Church Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 205 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 1, p.786.
- 206 Death Certificate, North Carolina #17656/26; Alexander County, North Carolina; Vada Magnora Barnes.
- 207 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#39-40, enumerated 4 June 1900; District 6, p.2B.
- 208 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/65472964/person/38271970495/facts>.
- 209 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 1, p.1438.
- 210 Death Certificate, North Carolina #18, Alexander County, North Carolina: Darcus Deilia Barnes.
- 211 Death Certificate, North Carolina #9590, Taylorsville, Alexander County (rural) North Carolina; Candice Louella Deal.
- 212 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hollywood Cemetery, Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina.
- 213 Pittard, Pen. L.; Watts, W.C., Alexander County's Confederates, Alexander County Library, Taylorsville, North Carolina.
- 214 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Olive Lutheran Church Cemetery, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.
- 215 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Book 3, p.355.
- 216 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mountlawn Memorial Park, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- 217 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#143-142, enumerated 25 June 1900, Sugar Loaf Township, District 3, p.9A.
- 218 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, pp.16-17.
- 219 North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Alexander County, North Carolina Records; 1898.
- 220 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Book 3, p.10.
- 221 Death Certificate, North Carolina #32, Alexander County, North Carolina, W. C. Wike.
- 222 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#44-44, enumerated 8 January 1920, Taylorsville Township, p.14A.
- 223 Death Certificate, North Carolina #155, Alexander County, John Wilson Barnes.
- 224 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 2, p.205.
- 225 Death Certificate, North Carolina #8075, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina, Lou Ella Barnes.
- 226 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#141-141, enumerated 25 June 1900, Sugar Loaf Township, p.9A.
- 227 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Book 2, p.16.
- 228 Weir Spectator, Weir City, Cherokee County, Kansas, Obituary, Mrs. Luna Barnes; dated 19 March 1936, p.1.
- 229 Death Certificate, North Carolina #16517, Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Tobias Alexander Bumgarner.
- 230 Death Certificate, North Carolina #159, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Florence Barnes Campbell.
- 231 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Marriage Register, Book 2, p.124.
- 232 Death Certificate, North Carolina #16120, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Edward Columbus Campbell.
- 233 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#132-134, enumerated 11 June 1900, Taylorsville Township, p.7A.
- 234 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Book 2, p.117.
- 235 U. S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Evelyn Leah Barnes, SSN:496-09-0101;.
- 236 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon.
- 237 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, pp.18-19.
- 238 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#417-417, enumerated 30 August 1850, p.130A.

Sources (cont.)

- 239 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#298-298, enumerated 26 July 1860, Taylorsville Post Office, p.128.
- 240 Death Certificate, North Carolina #18040, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Lawrence Elijah Herman.
- 241 Death Certificate, North Carolina #10730, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; Gaston B. Barnes.
- 242 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#86-86, enumerated 22 April 1910, Sugar Loaf Township, p.5A.
- 243 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#87-87, enumerated 22 April 1910, Sugar Loaf Township, p.5A.
- 244 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#105-109, enumerated 26 April 1910, Taylorsville Township; p.6A.
- 245 1930 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#103-104, enumerated 14 April 1930, Sugar Loaf, p.6A.
- 246 Wike, Monte and Noma, *The Wike Family: Descendants of Jacob M. Weik of North Carolina* (Colorado City, Texas, self published, 1978), Carolyn Crabtree Library, pp.114-116.
- 247 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 3, p.380.
- 248 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. Pearlie Harrington, dated 15 March 1971, p.3A.
- 249 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 4, p.347.
- 250 Death Certificate, North Carolina #159, Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Alfred Partee Jolly.
- 251 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Daniel Family Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 252 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16324820/person/18004261877/facts>.
- 253 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#640-640, enumerated 4 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office, p.152.
- 254 U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, Compiled by Historical Data Systems, Kingston, Massachusetts.
- 255 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#67-67, enumerated 19 August 1870, Sugar Loaf Township, p.217A.
- 256 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#51-52, enumerated 6 June 1900; Taylorsville Township; p.3B.
- 257 Statesville Daily Record, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Thomas C. Jolly; dated Saturday 4 October 1947, p.P5.
- 258 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Nancy Jane Deal, dated 28 February 1935, p.8.
- 259 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 1, p.1451.
- 260 Wike, Monte and Noma, *The Wike Family: Descendants of Jacob M. Weik of North Carolina* (Colorado City, Texas, self published, 1978), Carolyn Crabtree Library, pp.43-54.
- 261 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#39-39, enumerated 15 August 1870, Sugar Loaf Township, p.215B.
- 262 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#130-132, enumerated 21 June 1880, Sugar Loaf Township, p.169C.
- 263 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#93-93, enumerated 22 April 1910, Sugar Loaf Township, p.5A.
- 264 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#133-133, enumerated 23 June 1900, Sugar Loaf Township, p.39A/Sheet 8.
- 265 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 1, p.1509.
- 266 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/110328881/person/130084273859/facts>.
- 267 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#142-142, enumerated 25 June 1900, Sugar Loaf Township, p.9A.
- 268 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 2, p.200.
- 269 Death Certificate, North Carolina #28975, Catawba County, North Carolina, Martha Luella Wike.
- 270 Wike, Monte and Noma, *The Wike Family: Descendants of Jacob M. Weik of North Carolina* (Colorado City, Texas, self published, 1978), Carolyn Crabtree Library, pp.111-113.

Sources (cont.)

- 271 1930 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#101-102, enumerated 14 April 1930, Sugar Loaf, p.6A.
- 272 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#134-134, enumerated 23 June 1900, Sugar Loaf Township, p.39A/Sheet 8.
- 273 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#85-85, enumerated 22 April 1910, Sugar Loaf Township, p.5A.
- 274 Death Certificate, North Carolina #183, Iredell County, North Carolina, Julius P. Wike.
- 275 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 2, p.279.
- 276 Cemetery Inscriptions at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Alexander Co., NC.
- 277 Alexander County, North Carolina Will Books, Book D, p. 97.
- 278 Deal, Rom C., Deal-Stafford History.
- 279 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 2, p.455.
- 280 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hiddenite Cemetery, Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 281 Military Registration Card, World War I, registration date 12 September 1918, Taylorsville, North Carolina, Serial #227.
- 282 Death Certificate, North Carolina #373; Alexander County, North Carolina; Dis. 2-2008, p. 131; James Carlie Wike.
- 283 Rufty, Ruth Wike, Raise the Window Down (Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina, self-published, 1996), Carolyn Crabtree Library, pp.18-19.
- 284 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#44-45, enumerated 16 April 1910, Taylorsville Township, p.3A.
- 285 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. Epsie Earp Wike, dated Friday 9 February 1934, p.6.
- 286 Family Bible Records, Carolyn Crabtree Library, Pearson Family Bible.
- 287 Birth Certificate, Cecil Wike Delayed Certificate; Alexander County, NC; Filed 23 Sept 1942 in Vol 3a, p. 609.
- 288 Death Certificate, North Carolina #335, Iredell County, North Carolina, Mrs. J.C. Wike, Dist. 49-80, Reg. #61; Vol. 20, p. 357.
- 289 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#390-391, enumerated 15 June 1900, Little River Township, p.25A.
- 290 The Charlotte Observer, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. Epsie Earp Wike, dated Wednesday 7 February 1934, Section 1, p.4.
- 291 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#622-622, enumerated 3 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office, p.151A/89.
- 292 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#104-108, enumerated 26 April 1910, Taylorsville Township, p.6A.
- 293 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#24-25, enumerated 16 April 1910, p.2A.
- 294 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#25-26, enumerated 16 April 1910, Taylorsville Township, p.2A.
- 295 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#50-50, enumerated 19 April 1910; Kilby Gap Road, Sugar Loaf, p.3A.
- 296 1930 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#137-147, enumerated 14 April 1930, District 6, p.7A.
- 297 1940 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#82 (lines 56-58), enumerated 5 April 1940, Taylorsville Highland Avenue, p.4B.
- 298 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/167226360/person/222195303840/facts>.
- 299 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 300 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Book 4, p.207.
- 301 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#39-39, enumerated 19 June 1900, Sugar Loaf Township, p.2B.
- 302 Death Certificate, North Carolina #15430, Alexander County, North Carolina; John Christy Jolly.
- 303 Death Certificate, North Carolina #3369, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Zora Lou Ida Wike.

Sources (cont.)

- 304 Death Certificate, North Carolina #25583, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Luda Van Bulah Bumgarner.
- 305 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/65472964/person/38272026017/facts>.
- 306 Death Certificate, North Carolina #30305, Catawba County, North Carolina; Robert Alexander Jolly.
- 307 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Samuel Jones Barnes, Sr.; dated Sunday, 19 November 2000, p. 18V.
- 308 Death Certificate, North Carolina #40868, Catawba County, North Carolina, Clarence Jerome Jolly.
- 309 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. Bynum Deal, dated 24 October 1949, p.9.
- 310 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/65472964/person/38410803558/facts>.
- 311 North Carolina Death Indexes, 1908-2004, Wilkes County, North Carolina Records; 1982.
- 312 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Troutman Family Cemetery, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.
- 313 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/65472964/person/38410803559/facts>.
- 314 North Carolina Death Indexes, 1908-2004.
- 315 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#65-65, enumerated 18 August 1870, Sugar Loaf Township, pp.216B-217A.
- 316 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/65472964/person/38410803560/facts>.
- 317 Wike, Monte and Noma, The Wike Family: Descendants of Jacob M. Weik of North Carolina (Colorado City, Texas, self published, 1978), Carolyn Crabtree Library, pp.109-110.
- 318 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Suma Blankenship Wike, 23 May 1996.
- 319 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Jenkins Cemetery, Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina.
- 320 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sulphur Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 321 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 8, p.113.
- 322 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#61-61, enumerated 19 April 1910; Kilby Gap Road, p.3B.
- 323 1940 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#152, enumerated 16 April 1940, N. C. Hwy 16, p.10A.
- 324 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Olive Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 325 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Iredell Memorial Gardens, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.
- 326 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Book 4, p.176.
- 327 Pearson Family Bible, probably owned by Dr. Jean Bolan, Washington DC.
- 328 <https://www.findagrave.com>, White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 329 Military Registration Card, Order #2204, Serial #483, WWII, Claude T. Wike.
- 330 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. Lula Maud Bumgarner Kerley; dated 16 February 1931, p.7.
- 331 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Person Memorial Cemetery, Roxboro, Person County, North Carolina.
- 332 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Cherokee Cemetery, Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas.
- 333 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.
- 334 1940 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#150-151, enumerated 16 April 1940, Sugar Loaf Township, NC Hwy 16, p.10A.
- 335 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#121-121, enumerated 24 August 1870, Taylorsville Post Office, p.220B.
- 336 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#63-64, enumerated 9-10 June 1880, Sugar Loaf Township, pp.165C-D.
- 337 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Park Cemetery, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.

Sources (cont.)

- 338 World War II Registration Card, Serial #78, Order #84; Doctor Ruben Wike, dated 16 October 1940, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 339 Death Certificate, North Carolina #9331; Alexander County, North Carolina; D. Reuben Wike.
- 340 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#132-136, enumerated 21 January 1920, Taylorsville, p.78B.
- 341 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Vernon Cemetery, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.
- 342 Death Certificate, North Carolina #373, Alexander County, North Carolina; Reg.#5, p.131.
- 343 Hickory Daily Record Newspaper, Hickory, North Carolina, Obituary, John Roby Wike, 3 Sept 1977.
- 344 Birth Certificate, Delayed Certificate; Alexander County, NC; Filed 23 Sept 1942 in Vol 3a, p. 609.
- 345 Family Bible Records, Carolyn Crabtree Library, Carlie Wike Bible, Children's Register, p.1.
- 346 Death Certificate, North Carolina #1286 (local), Forsyth County, North Carolina, Dist 134-95, p. 35, Claudius Fipps Leckie.
- 347 Death Certificate, Iredell County, North Carolina Vital Records, Book 75, p. 366.
- 348 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#135-135, enumerated 25 June 1900, Sugar Loaf, p.8A.
- 349 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#44-45, enumerated 16 April 1910, Taylorsville, p.3A.
- 350 1930 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#199-210, enumerated 18 April 1930, Taylorsville, p.10A.
- 351 Marriage License, Vernie Hinds and Jennie Louise Wike, #1059, Alexander County, NC; 26 Oct 1939; Book 12, p. 34.
- 352 1940 Iredell County, North Carolina Census, HH#318-229, enumerated 3 April 1940, West End Avenue, p.61A.
- 353 World War II Registration Card, Serial #1421, Order #72, Max Earp Wike; registration 16 October 1940, Statesville, NC.
- 354 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Death Article, Mary Belle Leckie; dated 30 August 1957, p.1.
- 355 The Park City Daily News, Bowling Green, Kentucky, Obituary, Mrs. Ray J. Ring; dated Tuesday 8 September 1964, p.5.
- 356 1930 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#102-103, enumerated 14 April 1930, Sugar Loaf, p.6A.
- 357 Hickory Daily Record Newspaper, Hickory, North Carolina, Obituary, John Calvin Deal, 13 April 1978.
- 358 Hickory Daily Record Newspaper, Hickory, North Carolina, Obituary, John Boston Harrington, 7 February 1976.
- 359 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 9, p.100.
- 360 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Delia Wike Deal, 22 September 1991.
- 361 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oakwood Cemetery, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina.
- 362 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 8, p.22.
- 363 Death Certificate, North Carolina #10, Alexander County, North Carolina, James Weaver Wike; District 12-30; #14, p.81.
- 364 Salem Lutheran Church Records; Alexander County, North Carolina, Church Paper recorded by Pastor A. L. Crouse, February 1898-December 1922.
- 365 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Weaver Wike, dated 17 October 1935, p.5.
- 366 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, James Weaver Wike, dated 21 October 1935, p.8.
- 367 Birth Certificate, Delayed Certificate, Alexander County, NC; filed 21 Sept 1942.
- 368 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Taylorsville City Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 369 Death Certificate, North Carolina #473, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mary Belle Leckie.
- 370 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 9, p.185.

Sources (cont.)

- 371 Death Certificate, North Carolina #19611, Alexander County, North Carolina Dist. 02-00; Mary Belle Leckie.
- 372 Family Bible Records, Carolyn Crabtree Library, Pearson Family Bible; owned by Dr. Jean Bolan, Washington, D.C.
- 373 Marriage License, License #183, Alexander County, NC; Book 9, p. 310.
- 374 Birth Certificate, Delayed Certificate, Iredell County, NC; Book 28 A-2; p. 883.
- 375 1930 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#41-41, enumerated 3 April 1930, Wilkesboro Township, p. 2B.
- 376 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#575, enumerated 6 Sept 1850, p.141.
- 377 1940 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH- Bogle Street, enumerated 6 April 1940, Taylorsville, p.5B.
- 378 Death Announcement from Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home; North Wilkesboro, NC.
- 379 Birth Certificate, Delayed Certificate; Alexander County, NC; filed 5 Sept 1957.
- 380 Death Certificate, Texas #97132, Bexar County, Texas Dept of Health, Elsie Benfiet.
- 381 1850 Marion County, Iowa Census, HH#89-96, enumerated 21 August 1850, p.234A.
- 382 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Wedding announcement, Wike-Cross; dated Tuesday 29 December 1931, p.6.
- 383 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexas County, Texas.
- 384 Texas, County Marriages 1817-1965, Guadalupe County, Film #001976411.
- 385 U. S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014.
- 386 Iowa U. S. Birth Records, 1856-1944, Iowa #413284, Emmet County, Iowa, Arthur E. Soboll.
- 387 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/65448139/person/48139063080/facts>.
- 388 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexas County, Texas.
- 389 Military Registration Card, Clayton H. Eaton, #1320-48, dated 29 May 1917, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- 390 Death Certificate, Texas #24214, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, Clayton Harold Eaton.
- 391 Birth Certificate, Elsie Wike Delayed Certificate; Alexander County, NC; filed 5 Sept 1957.
- 392 <https://www.findagrave.com>, San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Bexas County, Texas.
- 393 Texas Marriage Records 1837-2015, Bexar County, Texas; #258145.
- 394 World War II Registration Card, Serial #S-83, Order #S1592, William Marvin Woods; date of registration 1 July 1941, Conroe, Texas.
- 395 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21299938/person/362147439861/facts>.
- 396 Texas Marriage Collections, 1814-1909, 1966-2002.
- 397 Birth Certificate, Delayed Certificate; Alexander County, NC; filed 21 September 1942.
- 398 Death Certificate, Texas #39207, Kerr County, Texas, Max Earp Wike.
- 399 1850 Marshall County, Tennessee Census, HH#18-18, enumerated 23 July 1870, Benson Creek Township, p.250A.
- 400 Birth Certificate, Doctor's Record of Birth, #15, p. 437 in NC Vital Statistics Record.
- 401 Death Certificate, Tennessee #64-21494, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, Signed 9-17-64, Dixie Wike Ring.
- 402 1940 Hampden County, Massachusetts Census, HH#15-90; enumerated 5 April 1940, Summitt Street, p.3B.
- 403 Asheville Citizen-Times, Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, Obituary, Jacob Weaver Wike, dated Sunday, 25 January 1981, p.9B.
- 404 The Park City Daily News, Bowling Green, Kentucky, Obituary, Ray Jessee Ring, dated Monday 18 May 2009, p.A5.
- 405 1910 Crawford County, Kansas Census, HH#124-83-84, enumerated 18 April 1910, West Adams, Ward 2, p.4A.
- 406 Birth Certificate, Delayed Certificate, Recorded 17 June 1944, Alexander County, NC.
- 407 1850 Marshall County, Tennessee Census, HH#20-20, enumerated 23 July 1870, Benson Creek Township, pp. 250A-B.
- 408 Death Certificate, North Carolina #70 (local), Richmond County, North Carolina, Dist. 077, Book 43, p.138, Louise Wike Hinds.

Sources (cont.)

- 409 The Robesonian, Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina, Wedding Announcement, 8 November 1939, Society Page, p. 5.
- 410 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Friendship Lutheran Church Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 411 Death Certificate, North Carolina #3414, Richmond County, North Carolina, Dist. 077, Local #70, p.138, Vernie Lightwell Hinds.
- 412 Richmond County Daily Journal Newspaper, Rockingham, North Carolina, Obituary, dated 2 January 1973, Vernie Lightwell Hinds.
- 413 1920 Robeson County, North Carolina Census, HH#41-44, enumerated 5 January 1920, Lumberton Township, p. 2B.
- 414 Induction Papers into Army.
- 415 Marriage License, #1059, Alexander County, NC; 26 Oct 1939; Book 12, p. 34.
- 416 The News and Observer, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, Wedding announcement; dated Sunday 5 November 1939, Society Section, p.7.
- 417 Birth Certificate, Alexander County, NC, #41, p. 301.
- 418 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 419 Dr. Jean Bolan Information.
- 420 North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004, Internet -- Ancestry.com, John Everett Bolan.
- 421 The Bangor Daily News, Bangor, Maine, Obituary, John Everett Bolan, dated Tuesday 20 May 1986, p.6.
- 422 Hickory Daily Record Newspaper, Hickory, North Carolina, Obituary, John Everett Bolan, 1 March 1986, p. A-14.
- 423 Birth Certificate, Alexander County, NC, #11, p. 307.
- 424 Death Certificate, North Carolina #092665, Mecklenburg County Register of Deeds, Charlotte, North Carolina, filed 11 January 2001, Haze Jean Wike Bost.
- 425 Marriage License, York County, South Carolina; Judge E. Gettys Nunn.
- 426 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/42401094/person/28654492389/facts>.
- 427 Birth Certificate, Alexander County, NC, #31, Book 10, p. 310.
- 428 Marriage License, Iredell County, NC; Mariemma Henley, Deputy Register of Deeds.
- 429 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Wedding announcement, dated Wednesday 21 October 1942, p.5.
- 430 Birth Certificate, Alexander County, NC; #48, Book 7, p. 94.
- 431 1910 Crawford County, Kansas Census, HH#112-81-82, enumerated 16 April 1910, Pittsburg, Ward 2, pp.3B-4A.
- 432 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.
- 433 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#162-162, enumerated 16 January 1920, Enumeration District 4, p.8B.
- 434 1930 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#137-137, enumerated 14 April 1930, District 6, p.8A.
- 435 1940 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#12, enumerated 13 May 1940 Little River Sand Clay Road, p.61B.
- 436 North Carolina Death Indexes, 1908-2004, SS#240-307139, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 437 World War II Registration Card, Serial #975, Order #852; Taylorsville, Alexander County, NC; dated 16 October 1949.
- 438 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Ruby Catherine Mecimore Barnes, dated Friday 5 March 1999, p.10V.
- 439 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#6-6, enumerated 1-2 June 1880, Little River Township, p.154A.
- 440 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#128-132, enumerated 26 April 1910, part of Taylorsville, pp.7A-B.
- 441 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/42401094/person/28654492400/facts>.
- 442 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/42401094/person/28654814317/facts>.

Sources (cont.)

- 443 Death Certificate, North Carolina #34560, Alexander County, North Carolina; Smith Leroy Barnes.
- 444 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #186747157; Beatrice Howell Clines Barnes.
- 445 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 6, p.410.
- 446 Death Certificate, North Carolina #12518, Alexander County, North Carolina; John Walter Barnes.
- 447 Death Certificate, North Carolina #3315, Alexander County, North Carolina; Betty Lou Stevenson.
- 448 North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011.
- 449 Death Certificate, North Carolina #22, Alexander County, North Carolina; Frank Bliff Stevenson.
- 450 Death Certificate, North Carolina #10843, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Ruby Genelia Barnes.
- 451 Death Certificate, North Carolina #22955, Alexander County, North Carolina; Robert Glenn Barnes.
- 452 Death Certificate, North Carolina #10485, Iredell County, North Carolina; Mary Addie Wike Bowles.
- 453 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/41741743/person/19672013997/facts>.
- 454 1940 Rowan County, North Carolina Census, HH#100, enumerated 15 April 1940; County Road leading off Hwy 152 and Cabarrus County line; p.6B-7A.
- 455 Death Certificate, North Carolina #520, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; Athie Green Kerley.
- 456 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, David Crowson Wike, dated Sunday 24 February 1963, p.2C/24.
- 457 U. S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Alexander County, North Carolina; Claim Date: 5 August 1969.
- 458 North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage License Records, 1925.
- 459 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 10, p.302.
- 460 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/41741743/person/20308919340/facts>.
- 461 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 11, p.387.
- 462 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Book 4, p.175.
- 463 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Annie Belle Wike Rogers; dated Friday 11 March 2005, p.B5.
- 464 Death Certificate, North Carolina #24569, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Grover Bentley.
- 465 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, James Ronald Barnes, dated 31 December 1975, p.3.
- 466 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Rayford Wike, 5 March 1974.
- 467 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Linneys Grove Church Cemetery, Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 468 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#45-435, enumerated 7 January 1920, Sugar Loaf Township, p.3A.
- 469 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. Pearl Kerley, dated 9 September 1926, p.2.
- 470 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/14476608/person/1180904679/facts>.
- 471 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Stony Point Cemetery, Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 472 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Samuel P. Wyke, June 10, 1977.
- 473 1940 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#230, enumerated 1 May 1940, p.14A-B.
- 474 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Iredell County, North Carolina.
- 475 North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, Roll #NCVR_BD_C004_66002, Vol. 10a, p. 480.

Sources (cont.)

- 476 Hickory Daily Record Newspaper, Hickory, North Carolina, Obituary, Thelma Kerley Wyke, 15 September 1975.
- 477 Death Certificate, North Carolina #30711, Alexander County, North Carolina, Thelma Mable Wyke.
- 478 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/29105302/person/12189474084/facts>.
- 479 Military Registration Card, Alexander County, NC #487, George Homer Robinette.
- 480 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#109-111, enumerated 17 June 1880, Sugar Loaf Township, p.167D.
- 481 Death Certificate, North Carolina #3668, Alexander County, North Carolina, Hexie Winnie Robinette.
- 482 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Green Hills Cemetery, Ashville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.
- 483 North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Alexander County, North Carolina, 1927.
- 484 Papers of Len Moore, Sent to Carolyn Crabtree by e-mail; dated 31 October 2015.
- 485 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #106386008; Charles Mack Wike.
- 486 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 13, p.225.
- 487 Sheets from Samuel Jones Barnes, Jr.
- 488 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina.
- 489 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 19, p.432.
- 490 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Lynchburg City, Virginia.
- 491 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mountain View Funeral Home and Cemetery, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 492 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Gaston Memorial Park, Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina.
- 493 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Raleigh Memorial Park, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 494 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Glenwood Memorial Park, Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina.
- 495 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary Mrs. Stella Bowles Rodgers; dated Wednesday 15 November 1989; p.7B.
- 496 U. S. Veterans Grave sites, 1775-2006, Ft.. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas; Section V, Site 675-A.
- 497 Wife's Brother James Weaver Wike's obituary.
- 498 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Thurston David Bowles, dated Wednesday 24 November 1976, p.8-B.
- 499 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Lawrence J. Reynolds, dated Thursday 16 February 1989, p.22A.
- 500 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rockwell Baptist Church Cemetery, Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina.
- 501 Texas U. S. Birth Index 1903-1997, Bexar County, Texas Records; Roll #1947-0004.
- 502 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. Ola Mae Bowles Dishman, dated Friday 7 June 1996, p.6C.
- 503 1940 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#160, enumerated 9 May 1940, Taylorsville, p.11A.
- 504 Texas U. S. Select County Marriage Records, 1837-1965, Bexar County, Texas; #264427, AAF #164410, p.12; 1963.
- 505 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina.
- 506 Texas Marriage Index, 1824-2014, Bexas County, Texas Records.
- 507 Mooresville Tribune Newspaper, Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Randle Bowles; dated Sunday 26 May 2013.
- 508 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Book 13, p.118.
- 509 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Pineview Cemetery, Mount Holly, Gaston County, North Carolina.
- 510 Asheville Citizen-Times, Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, Obituary, Thomas Barnes; dated 25 September 2000, p.10.

Sources (cont.)

- 511 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Whitney Cemetery, Seneca, Ontario County, New York.
- 512 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Grassy Creek Methodist Church Cemetery, Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina.
- 513 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Bridgeport Cemetery, Bridgeport, Douglas County, Washington.
- 514 Death Certificate, Washington State Film #1992761, GS #4221123, Image #918, Certificate #m 29.
- 515 1850 Catawba County, North Carolina Census, HH#613-613, enumerated 25 September 1850, p.307A.
- 516 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Guilford Memorial Park, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.
- 517 1940 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#134, enumerated 12 April 1940, Sugar Loaf Township, p.9A.
- 518 World War II Registration Card, Serial # U1533, registered 27 April 1942, Bexar County, Texas; Clayton Harold Eaton.
- 519 Connie Earp Barrier Charts; Ruth Rufty Files.
- 520 Hill Earp Family Bible Records, Carolyn Crabtree Scanned Files, 2410 Chestnut Grove Road; Parksville, KY 40464.
- 521 Obituary on www.findagrave.com, Mary Lue Jolly Earp; Memorial #140560795.
- 522 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #140560092; Thomas Leroy Jolly.
- 523 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Wedding Announcement, Dr. Jean Crowell Bolan, dated 4 March 1982.
- 524 Death Certificate, North Carolina #47, Iredell County, North Carolina, Shirley Joe Deal.
- 525 U. S. Veterans Grave sites, 1775-2006, Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery.
- 526 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, James David Wike, dated Wednesday 14 June 2000, p.8V.
- 527 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Kenneth Eugene Wike, dated Sunday 21 February 1999, p.20V.
- 528 1920 Waldo County, Maine Census, HH#256-256, enumerated 15 January 1920, Winterport Township, Sheet 9B.
- 529 1930 Waldo County, Maine Census, HH#253-260, enumerated 15-16 April 1930, Winterport Township, p.10A.
- 530 Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2011, Harris County, Texas Records.
- 531 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Book 13, p.58.
- 532 Brother James Weaver Wike's Obituary.
- 533 Birth Certificate.
- 534 Marriage License, Virginia #36276, Roanoke, Virginia; Vol. 7, p.171, Line 10.
- 535 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #140560529 (Burial in Daniels Cemetery).
- 536 1920 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#44-47, enumerated 8 June 1920, Grundy Precinct, p.3A.
- 537 Birth Certificate, Iredell County, NC; #268, Book 29, p. 619.
- 538 The News and Observer, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, Death Notice, dated Sunday, 3 March 2019, p.C3.
- 539 Rufty, Ruth Wike, The Ruffys of Stony Point (Taylorsville, North Carolina, Ruth Wike Rufty), Appendix C, p.6.
- 540 The Times News Newspaper, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, Obituary, Kerry Rufty, dated 28 November 2017.
- 541 Birth Certificate, Iredell County, NC; #159, Book 31-A, p. 363.
- 542 Statesville Daily Record, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Birth of Susan Vance Rufty Announcement, dated Saturday 7 April 1945, p.9.
- 543 Adams Funeral Home, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina, Obituary, Susan Vance Rufty, dated February 2020.
- 544 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#162-163, enumerated 19 January 1920, Sugar Loaf, p.9A.
- 545 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Fern Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina.

Sources (cont.)

- 546 Birth Certificate, Iredell County, NC; #614, Book 33, p. 830.
- 547 Adams Funeral Home, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina, Obituary, Alan Rufty, September 2020.
- 548 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, J. D. Hollifield and Amelia Earp Hollifield, 31 July 1992, p. A-10.
- 549 Military Registration Card, Serial #1277, Order #813, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 550 Death Certificate, North Carolina #15428, Alexander County, North Carolina, Lois Pauline Harrington.
- 551 North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004, Internet -- Ancestry.com, NC Department of Health, Deaths 1979-1982, Cornelia Elizabeth Harrington.
- 552 Service Discharge Papers from the US Navy, #C1983897.
- 553 North Carolina Divorce Index 1958-2004.
- 554 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rocky Face Baptist Church Cemetery, Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 555 Marriage License, Iredell County, NC; Mariemma Henley, Deputy Register of Deeds; 11 Dec 1942.
- 556 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Franklin Robert Ingle; dated Sunday 20 JULy 1969, p.9E.
- 557 U. S. School Yearbooks, 1900-1999, Churchland High School, Portsmouth, Virginia, 1956.
- 558 1940 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#36, enumerated 4 April 1940, Sugar Loaf, p.3A.
- 559 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 18, p.146.
- 560 North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, Index p.10; Book 33, p.85.
- 561 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 20, p.224.
- 562 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 21, p.356.
- 563 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 20, p.225.
- 564 North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, Index p.10; Book 44, p.89.
- 565 <https://www.wm.edu/as/mathematics/alumni/alumnidirectory/undergradalums/1990salum/index.php>.
- 566 Wedding Announcement, Invitation, Program, In Carolyn Crabtree File.
- 567 Birth Announcement Card.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Carolyn Bost Crabtree	Address:	2410 Chestnut Grove Road
Phone:			Parksville, Kentucky 40464
Email:	ctree1492@ctreeacres.com		

Index of Individuals

?

?, Anna: 28,42
 ?, Asenath: 14
 ?, Bertha: 130,192
 ?, Bonita: 170,215
 ?, Brenda S.: 193,236
 ?, Cecelia: 30,69,70
 ?, Cindy: 194
 ?, Darlene: 238
 ?, Debbie (1): 209
 ?, Debbie (2): 243,250
 ?, Dorcas: 143
 ?, Elaine: 209
 ?, Ginny: 241
 ?, Joyce: 170,215
 ?, Katie Mabel: 166
 ?, Linda: 143
 ?, Louise: 152
 ?, Margie: 221,245
 ?, Mary: 1
 ?, Mary Frances: 194
 ?, Misty: 230
 ?, Pam: 216,243
 ?, Patsy: 235
 ?, Patsy C.: 145,212
 ?, Peggy: 236
 ?, Rhoda: 235
 ?, Sally: 24
 ?, Sarah: 17
 ?, Virgie G.: 104,165
 ?, Vivian: 234
 ?, Zilpha: 24,52

A

Absher, Chalmers Hinckle: 140
 Absher, Lewis W.: 73,140
 Absher, Thomas Clayton: 140
 Adams, Ray Harris: 209
 Adams, Sarah Gladys: 221,244
 Adams, Shelby Jean: 221
 Adkins, Jennifer Kay: 249,252
 Alexander, Mae Michelle: 221,244
 Alexander, William T.: 221,244
 Allen, Barbara: 244,252
 Allen, Earl: 221,243
 Allen, Jennifer Carol: 221,243,244
 Allen, Sadie: 112,174
 Alvord, Ruby Eliza: 25,53,54
 Anderson, Virginia: 201,237
 Ansert, Chad: 249
 Ansert, Emily Nicole: 249
 Anthony, Margaret Lee: 168
 Anthony, Mary Alice: 168
 Anthony, Richard: 225
 Anthony, Thomas Westmoreland: 106,167,168
 Atkinson, Isabell: 1,2

Augustus, Florence Belle: 141,207
 Austin, Aaron: 44
 Austin, Moses: 44
 Austin, Nathan T.: 17,44
 Austin, Payton: 44
 Austin, Rosamund: 7,22
 Austin, Ruth: 44
 Austin, Sarah: 44

B

Bagwell, Mary Adaline: 64,67,69,107,115,139
 Baker, ?: 139
 Baker, Elizabeth Charlotte: 104,162
 Baker, John: 64,103
 Baker, Malinda Adeline: 63,64,75,100,103,104
 Ball, ?: 231
 Barnes, ? (1800): 5,18,19
 Barnes, ? (2): 25
 Barnes, ? (3): 236
 Barnes, Aaron Alexander: 66,111,112
 Barnes, Aaron Ernest: 17,44,45
 Barnes, Adeline: 46
 Barnes, Alexander (1): 18
 Barnes, Alexander (2): 48
 Barnes, Alexander W.: 24
 Barnes, Alice: 149
 Barnes, Alice E.: 47
 Barnes, Alma Pauline: 148
 Barnes, Anna (1816): 14
 Barnes, Anna (1824): 15
 Barnes, Anna (1833): 60,76,85
 Barnes, Anna (1845): 29,43,66,67,88,107,148,171
 Barnes, Anne: 1,6
 Barnes, Annie Launa "Mary": 81
 Barnes, Archibald: 15
 Barnes, Ariel B.: 84
 Barnes, Arthur: 63
 Barnes, Artie Missie: 66,111
 Barnes, Avery: 10
 Barnes, Avy: 31
 Barnes, Barbara: 14
 Barnes, Bay McKinley: 103
 Barnes, Berlie Matilda: 90,151
 Barnes, Bettie Lou: 86,146,147
 Barnes, Betty: 149
 Barnes, Billy Kermit: 147,157,212,213,216,217
 Barnes, Blanch E.: 93,110
 Barnes, Boyd Glenn: 94,110
 Barnes, Brinsley (1713): 1
 Barnes, Brinsley (1766): 5,16,17
 Barnes, Brinsley (1844): 45
 Barnes, Brinsley (3): 10
 Barnes, Brinsley Jr.: 1
 Barnes, Candace Louella: 61,77
 Barnes, Carrie E.: 103
 Barnes, Carrigan Chaunce: 243
 Barnes, Celia: 18

Index of Individuals

- Barnes, Chalmes T.: 91
Barnes, Charles Alexander: 88,147
Barnes, Charlie: 49
Barnes, Claude: 145
Barnes, Clem: 83
Barnes, Clyde: 150
Barnes, Conrad Plato: 148
Barnes, Cora Lee: 153
Barnes, Corneilia Artemus: 65,110
Barnes, Daisy Emo: 86,144
Barnes, Daniel A.: 146
Barnes, Darcus Deilia: 61,65,77,92,93,109,110
Barnes, David: 213,217
Barnes, Diannah: 8
Barnes, Don: 148
Barnes, Dotsie: 106,119,148,154,180
Barnes, Edith: 9
Barnes, Edith Gennia: 119,149
Barnes, Edna: 149
Barnes, Edward (1765): 3,9,10,14,41
Barnes, Edward (1801): 5
Barnes, Edward (1830): 28,42
Barnes, Edward T.: 9
Barnes, Eli (1): 18
Barnes, Eli (1848): 45
Barnes, Eliabeth: 10,27
Barnes, Elias: 17
Barnes, Elijah (1822): 5
Barnes, Elijah (1822): 15
Barnes, Elijah Avery: 27,41,47,59,60,64,65,75,76,105,109
Barnes, Elisha: 28,42
Barnes, Elisha Franklin: 90,151
Barnes, Elisha K.: 26,55
Barnes, Elisha Munson: 5,20
Barnes, Elisha W.: 56
Barnes, Elizabeth (1779): 4,13
Barnes, Elizabeth (1806): 10,14,27,40,41,47,74,75
Barnes, Elizabeth (1818): 58,79
Barnes, Elizabeth (1822): 5
Barnes, Elizabeth (1836): 20
Barnes, Elizabeth (1862): 46
Barnes, Elizabeth (4): 11
Barnes, Elizabeth (5): 17
Barnes, Elizabeth Caroline: 25,54
Barnes, Elizabeth Emoline: 58,73
Barnes, Elizabeth Victoria "Bettie": 31,70,71
Barnes, Emerson: 66
Barnes, Eva Lois: 112
Barnes, Faye: 146
Barnes, Florence Sadell: 59,82
Barnes, Frances: 31
Barnes, Frances Charlene: 142,209,210
Barnes, Franklin: 52
Barnes, Fred Eli: 75
Barnes, Fred F.: 83
Barnes, Fred Wilson: 148
Barnes, Garland Flake: 91,153,154
Barnes, Gaston B.: 63,103
Barnes, George (1): 6
Barnes, George (1828): 40
Barnes, George (1845): 31
Barnes, George (2): 9
Barnes, George (3): 20
Barnes, George W.: 86
Barnes, George Washington (1805): 14,39,40
Barnes, George Washington (1805): 11,30
Barnes, George Washington (3): 21
Barnes, George Wesley: 55
Barnes, Grace Marie: 153
Barnes, Hannah (1778): 3,12,26,56
Barnes, Hannah (1802): 9,12,26,33
Barnes, Hannah (1818): 25
Barnes, Hannah (2): 7,22,23
Barnes, Harold D.: 146
Barnes, Harrison E.: 146
Barnes, Harry Thomas: 145
Barnes, Hazel: 83
Barnes, Hazel Elizabeth: 145,211,212
Barnes, Hobson Crowson: 119,149
Barnes, Homer: 49
Barnes, Howard: 49
Barnes, Hugh Lindsay: 145
Barnes, Ida Genelia: 88
Barnes, Ida Rebecca: 61,78
Barnes, Infant: 28,42
Barnes, infant (1): 49
Barnes, infant (2): 49
Barnes, Isaac: 10,14,27,40,41,47,74,75
Barnes, Isaac Avery: 60,76,85
Barnes, J. D.: 143
Barnes, James "Handsome Jim": 1,2,3
Barnes, James (1): 1
Barnes, James (1822): 5
Barnes, James (1841): 31
Barnes, James (3): 21
Barnes, James Allen: 153
Barnes, James David: 25,53,54
Barnes, James Ronald: 88,149
Barnes, James T.: 9
Barnes, James Tobias: 60,77,91
Barnes, James Wilson: 86
Barnes, Jane (1820): 18,48
Barnes, Jane (1825): 15
Barnes, Jehu: 1,6,7
Barnes, Jehu A.: 26
Barnes, Jehu Edgar: 22
Barnes, Jehu Sr.: 3,8
Barnes, Jehu T.: 24,52
Barnes, Jeorf E.: 61,77
Barnes, Jesse (1): 7
Barnes, Jesse (1782): 8
Barnes, Jettie Z.: 83

Index of Individuals

- Barnes, Joe: 213,217
Barnes, John "Deaf John": 1,4,5
Barnes, John "Major": 3,11
Barnes, John (1): 9
Barnes, John (1802): 14
Barnes, John (2): 10
Barnes, John (4): 17
Barnes, John (5): 21
Barnes, John Frank: 84
Barnes, John H.: 26
Barnes, John Jr.: 5,19
Barnes, John Ross: 59,83,84
Barnes, John Walter: 86,146
Barnes, John William "Willie": 68,88,106,118,148
Barnes, John Wilson: 61,77,95,96
Barnes, Johnny Lee: 143
Barnes, Joseph Brace: 57
Barnes, Joseph Cleveland "Joe": 91,153
Barnes, Joseph Tyrell: 29,43
Barnes, Joshua (1798): 5,17,18
Barnes, Joshua (1859): 46
Barnes, Joshua (2): 17
Barnes, Julia: 66
Barnes, Julia Genelia "Emma": 60,76,88,89
Barnes, Keith B.: 84
Barnes, Kitty: 87
Barnes, Launa Caroline: 58,79
Barnes, Lee Otis: 141
Barnes, Leonarah: 11,29
Barnes, Leticia "Letty": 28,40,42,62,68,74,104,121,163
Barnes, Letitia C. "Lettie": 46
Barnes, Letty: 19
Barnes, Levi: 18,48
Barnes, Linda Lee: 209
Barnes, Lois: 148
Barnes, Louella "Lette": 14
Barnes, Lucretia "Creasy": 20
Barnes, Lurana: 24,51
Barnes, Luraner: 5,21
Barnes, Luranna: 8,23
Barnes, Lydia (1): 2,7
Barnes, Lydia (2): 7
Barnes, Lynn Walter: 145
Barnes, Mack: 103
Barnes, Malinda: 11
Barnes, Margaret: 25,52,53
Barnes, Margaret Henneretta: 58
Barnes, Marie: 119,149
Barnes, Marsh: 91
Barnes, Martha (1): 21
Barnes, Martha (1836): 31
Barnes, Martha (2): 30
Barnes, Martha C. "Mattie": 55
Barnes, Martha Caroline: 18
Barnes, Martha Rebecca: 59,84,90,152
Barnes, Martha Sue: 143,211
Barnes, Martha Victoria "Mattie": 61,78,96
Barnes, Mary (1734): 1,2
Barnes, Mary (1812): 17,44
Barnes, Mary (1847): 29,43,63,68,75,100
Barnes, Mary (1847): 31
Barnes, Mary (3): 18
Barnes, Mary (6): 153
Barnes, Mary Alice: 59,60,77,84,90
Barnes, Mary E.: 25,55
Barnes, Mary Jane: 48
Barnes, Mary M.: 45
Barnes, Mary Nelia: 147
Barnes, Maude: 96
Barnes, Melinda: 15
Barnes, Micajer: 10
Barnes, Michael (1): 4
Barnes, Michael (1814): 25
Barnes, Michael C.: 212,243
Barnes, Michael Ross: 9,24
Barnes, Minerva: 9
Barnes, Miranda: 52
Barnes, Moses (1): 17
Barnes, Moses (1837): 20
Barnes, Moses (1868): 46
Barnes, Nancy (1806): 14,28,40,42,62
Barnes, Nancy (1837): 28,42,60,63,64,77,91
Barnes, Nancy (3): 119,149
Barnes, Nancy Jane "Nannie": 61,77,94,95
Barnes, Nancy Malinda: 12
Barnes, Nanna "Anna" Birtha: 93,110
Barnes, Narcissa Jane: 26
Barnes, Nathan: 46,75
Barnes, Nina May: 94,110,154,180
Barnes, Ninevah: 3
Barnes, Ninevah C.: 9,25,26
Barnes, Ninevah Gideon: 26
Barnes, Ola Lee: 119,149
Barnes, Osie Columbus: 75
Barnes, Otto: 143
Barnes, Paul W.: 146
Barnes, Peter Jefferson: 28,42,63
Barnes, Peter Malnor: 65
Barnes, Phoebe Cassandra: 26
Barnes, Poley Blake: 103
Barnes, Polly A.: 26
Barnes, Queen Isabell: 119,148
Barnes, Rachel (1781): 8
Barnes, Rachel (2): 21
Barnes, Ray Alexander: 119,148
Barnes, Rebecca (1820): 14
Barnes, Rebecca (1832): 30
Barnes, Rebecca (1851): 45
Barnes, Reuben Jonas: 119,148
Barnes, Rhonda Maury: 112
Barnes, Rhoyd: 153
Barnes, Robert Glenn: 87

Index of Individuals

Barnes, Robert L.: 40
Barnes, Robert N.: 56
Barnes, Rodney Mack: 211
Barnes, Roger William: 209
Barnes, Ruby Genelia: 86
Barnes, Rufus Edward: 81,141
Barnes, Rufus Edward III: 209
Barnes, Rufus Edward Jr.: 141,207,209
Barnes, Ruth (1801): 13,39
Barnes, Ruth (1801): 11
Barnes, Ruth (1809): 17,43
Barnes, Ruth (1821): 5,21
Barnes, Ruth (1841): 28,42
Barnes, Ruth (1895): 81
Barnes, Sally: 154
Barnes, Sammy Dean: 211
Barnes, Samuel Jones: 84,142,143,152
Barnes, Samuel Jones Jr.: 143,210,211
Barnes, Sarah: 11
Barnes, Sarah "Sally" (1778): 5,16,17
Barnes, Sarah "Sally" (1818): 17,27,41,47,59
Barnes, Sarah "Sally" (1829): 15
Barnes, Sarah "Sally" (2): 9
Barnes, Sarah Elizabeth: 60,64,77,91,92,105
Barnes, Sarah M.: 46
Barnes, Sarah Malissa "Sally": 28,42
Barnes, Sion Elijah: 61,65,77,92,93,109,110
Barnes, Smith: 40
Barnes, Smith Jenner: 75
Barnes, Smith Leroy: 86,143
Barnes, Solomon (1752): 5,16
Barnes, Solomon (2): 10
Barnes, Solomon (3): 17
Barnes, Solomon (4): 18
Barnes, Texie May: 62,78
Barnes, Thomas (1): 1
Barnes, Thomas (1785): 4,10,13,14,27
Barnes, Thomas (3): 6
Barnes, Thomas (4): 10
Barnes, Thomas (5): 72
Barnes, Thomas Asa: 81
Barnes, Thomas Chaunce: 86,144,145
Barnes, Thomas Chaunce Jr.: 145,212
Barnes, Thomas Franklin: 119,149
Barnes, Thomas Jefferson: 27,41,57,73,90,152
Barnes, Thomas Jones: 59,82,83
Barnes, Thomas Jr.: 14
Barnes, Thomas L.: 52
Barnes, Thomas Langley: 24,52
Barnes, Thomas Leroy: 60,68,76,87,88,118
Barnes, Tobias: 29,42,61,65,77,92
Barnes, Turner Lexo: 144
Barnes, Tyrell: 10
Barnes, Ursula: 54
Barnes, Vada Magnora: 93,110
Barnes, Wade Keith: 143
Barnes, William: 15
Barnes, William "Billy" Button: 11
Barnes, William D.: 40
Barnes, William Isaac Newton: 59,80,81
Barnes, William Isaac Newton Jr.: 81
Barnes, William P.: 25
Barnes, Zachariah (1775): 7,22
Barnes, Zachariah (2): 9
Barnes, Zora Ellen: 86,147,157,216
Barnette, Pinkney: 170,215
Barrett, Bathsheba: 3,12
Barrett, David Harrison: 237
Barrett, Harrison Hooker: 201,237
Barrett, Jacob Oscar: 136,200
Barrett, Jacob Weaver "Jack": 136,200,201
Barrett, James Carlie: 201,238
Barrett, James Carlie Jr: 238
Barrett, Joan Cecil: 201
Barrett, Lia Hyun-Joo: 238
Barrett, Mindy: 237
Barrett, Paul Robert Mink: 238
Baucom, Nettie Faye: 117
Beam, Martha: 223,247
Beard, Dorothy: 22
Bebber, Elisha E.: 63,103
Bebber, Ethel Pauline: 97,157,158
Bebber, Mary Arthenia "Theney": 63,103
Belcher, Audrey: 221,245
Benfield, Floyd: 186
Benfiet, John C.: 135,197,200
Benfiet, Stephen: 135,197
Bentley, David Herman: 116
Bentley, Grover: 131,195
Bentley, Johnny: 195
Bentley, Marcus: 131,195
Bentley, Margie: 143,210
Bentley, Ned: 170,215
Bentley, Ola Josephine: 113
Bentley, Ray: 149
Bentley, Vada Jenetta: 115,175,176,177
Bingham, Sally: 138,204,205
Blair, Ava H.: 11,30
Blair, Sarah Jane: 12,36,37
Blankenship, Quez Waitzel: 66
Blankenship, Suma: 115,171,175,187,227
Blankenship, Will: 115,171,175
Blankenship, William Pool: 66
Blevins, Donny Leigh: 212,243
Bogle, Ernest Lee: 241
Bogle, Ernest Wayne: 203,241
Bogle, Leslie Jean: 241
Bolan, Jean Crowell: 202
Bolan, John Everett: 137,201,202
Bolan, John Wilbur: 137,201
Bolick, Florence Emeline: 57
Bolick, Noah: 57

Index of Individuals

Bost, Barbara Carolyn: 203,239,240
Bost, Damon James: 240
Bost, Henry Glenwood Jr.: 203
Bost, Henry Glenwood Sr.: 137,202,203
Bost, James Keith: 203,240
Bost, Marcus Keith: 240
Bost, Martha Gwendolyn: 203,240,241
Bost, Meg: 240
Bost, Nancy Ellen: 203,241
Bost, Paula Irene: 203,241,242
Bowles, Betty Jane: 191
Bowles, Billy Ray: 232
Bowles, David H.: 232
Bowles, Donna Ann: 235
Bowles, Edsel: 234
Bowles, Eloise: 192
Bowles, Gary: 234
Bowles, Janice: 192,235
Bowles, Jeffrey Morrison: 234
Bowles, Lynda: 192
Bowles, Margaret: 232
Bowles, Mary Bell: 191,231
Bowles, Ola Mae: 191,233
Bowles, Randall: 191,234
Bowles, Randle E.: 234
Bowles, Ruby Lee: 191,231
Bowles, Ruth: 191,232
Bowles, Sandy: 234
Bowles, Stella Hazeline: 191,230
Bowles, Thomas Edisel: 192,234
Bowles, Thomas Jefferson: 129,190,191
Bowles, Thurston David: 191,231,232
Bowles, Tommy: 235
Bowls, Clementine: 29,43
Bowman, Grover Lee: 117
Bowman, Stella Jane: 190,216,229
Bradburn, Eliabeth Eveline: 12,36
Bradburn, Isaac E.: 12,36
Brafford, Delaney: 173,188
Brinkley, Lynn: 183
Brookshire, D. Jefferson: 45
Brookshire, Jay W.: 145
Brookshire, Marium Cozette: 145
Brotherton, ?: 114
Brown, ?: 206
Brown, George: 3,4,11,13
Brown, Hessie Lou Victoria: 128,161,189,219
Brown, Letty: 4,10,13,27
Brown, Nancy: 3,11
Brown, Nancy Ann: 43
Brown, Rebecca: 12,34
Brown, Rufus Burton: 17,43
Brown, Sarah R.: 43
Brown, William: 43
Browninger, ?: 46
Bumgarner, ?: 170,215

Bumgarner, A. B. Denning: 172
Bumgarner, Alfred Monroe: 165
Bumgarner, Alice Dora Bell: 97
Bumgarner, Barbara Ann: 158,217
Bumgarner, Callie Lue: 128,189
Bumgarner, Carlie Monroe: 107,172
Bumgarner, Christian Augustus: 61,64,77,78,94,96,106,107,172
Bumgarner, Clete: 97
Bumgarner, Delitha Luzinda "Elizer": 64,106,119,140,148,151,180,207,214
Bumgarner, Eli Sherman: 61,77,94,95
Bumgarner, Elijah Augustus: 96,129,155,156,190
Bumgarner, Ernest Levi: 172
Bumgarner, Eula Maud: 97,147,157,212
Bumgarner, Evelyn: 97
Bumgarner, Glenn Homer: 165
Bumgarner, Hansel Deal: 172
Bumgarner, James Alexander: 156
Bumgarner, Jettie Nora: 95
Bumgarner, Juanita Victoria: 156
Bumgarner, Larry: 157
Bumgarner, Lee Grafton: 97,157,158
Bumgarner, Luda Van Bulah: 95
Bumgarner, Lydia Catherine: 86,144,145
Bumgarner, Maggie Sue: 156,216
Bumgarner, Mary Josephine: 156
Bumgarner, Mary Lou: 172
Bumgarner, Mildred Lucille: 155
Bumgarner, Oleta Marie: 156
Bumgarner, Rowe: 157
Bumgarner, Roy: 156
Bumgarner, Thomas Paul: 97
Bumgarner, Tobias Alexander: 61,78,96
Bumgarner, Tommy Lee: 156
Bumgarner, Virginia Bell: 156
Bumgarner, William Jefferson: 86,144
Bumgarner, William Kerlee: 172
Bumgarner, Willis: 97
Bumgarner, Wilma Gwen: 172
Bumgarner, Wilmoth Sue: 129,156,190,215,216
Bumgarner, Zeb Alexander: 97
Burbank, Laurenda White: 24,52
Burgess, Athie Petrelum: 179
Burgess, Grace: 86,146
Burgess, Infant: 179
Burgess, Marlene Lou: 221,245
Burgess, Mary Imo: 116
Burgess, Pervie Otis: 118,179
Burgess, Thomas: 221,245
Burke, Cora E.: 60,77,91
Burke, John Henry: 108

C

Campbell, Edward Columbus: 59,82
Campbell, Edward Paul: 82
Campbell, Eva Leigh: 59,82,83

Index of Individuals

Campbell, William Franklin: 59,82
Canupp, ?: 114
Carter, Edward: 2
Carter, John (1): 1,2
Carter, John (2): 2
Carter, Nineveh: 1,2
Carter, Samuel (1733): 1,2
Carter, Samuel (2): 2
Carter, Sarah: 1,2,3
Carter, William: 2
Chambers, ?: 120
Chapman, ?: 182,213,214
Chapman, Daniel Nathan: 246
Chapman, Danny Shawn: 221,246
Chapman, David Shaw: 246
Chapman, Fannie: 97
Chapman, Mamie: 87
Chapman, Mary E.: 29,42,64,65,104
Chapman, Nettie: 101,122
Childers, ?: 193
Childers, Delsie Arlene: 113
Childers, Esther: 139,205
Childers, Fred Eli: 155
Childers, Homer: 118
Childers, Howard Clifford: 156
Childers, Joseph Franklin: 96,155
Childers, Lester Paul: 130,192
Childers, Myra Annis: 64
Childers, Ola Mae: 96,155,156
Childers, Olin: 193
Childers, Peter Ambrose: 64
Childers, Robert Lee: 192
Childers, Sarah Jane: 88,147
Childers, Thad: 155
Childers, Walter Columbus: 89
Childers, Z. B.: 130,192
Clark, ?: 139
Claudel, Maria Theresa P.: 27,56,57
Clayton, Mary: 1,2
Cline, Beatrice Howell: 86,143,144
Cline, Elizabeth: 29,43,66
Cloer, ?: 236
Coffey, Mary Jane: 91,153
Cogdill, Angela Carleen: 240,248
Collier, Angeline: 141
Combs, Lenox: 183
Compton, Mary Elizabeth: 108
Conley, George: 54
Conley, Henry: 55
Conley, William: 25,54
Cook, ?: 156,216
Cook, Jimmy: 216,243
Cook, Justin: 243
Cook, Trevor: 243
Cooper, Isaac Harlan: 24,51
Cooper, Louisa: 51

Cooper, Nancy E.: 51
Cooper, Samuel C.: 51
Corothers, Cassandra: 53
Corothers, Hannah: 53
Corothers, James H. Sr.: 25,52,53
Corothers, James Holliday: 53
Corothers, Margaret: 53
Corothers, Thomas Langley: 53
Corothers, William Ogden: 53
Crabtree, Dana Catherine: 240,248
Crabtree, Dustin Gregory: 248
Crabtree, Edward Gregory: 203,239,240
Crabtree, Edward Lee: 203,239
Crabtree, Glen Arthur: 240,249
Crabtree, Jacob Aaron: 249
Crabtree, Lauren Ashley: 249
Crabtree, Michael Thomas: 248
Crabtree, Thomas Gregory: 240,248
Craddock, Catherine: 201,237
Craddock, Francis Sallas Jr.: 201,237
Crane, Isabel: 23,50
Cross, J. "Jack" Walter: 135,197,198
Crouch, Alfred C.: 33
Crouch, Annie Ruth: 190,216,228
Crouch, Effie Idella: 90,152
Crouch, Eliphalet: 12,32
Crouch, Elisha Harrison: 33
Crouch, Garland William: 160
Crouch, Gilbright: 33
Crouch, Homer Huston: 160
Crouch, Isaac Miller: 33
Crouch, J. D.: 160
Crouch, J. N.: 33
Crouch, Julius: 190,216,228
Crouch, S. P.: 32
Crouch, Sarah A.: 33
Crouch, Sophronia: 33
Crouch, Thomas H.: 90,152
Crouch, William Calvin: 33
Crouch, William R. "Willie": 101,121,160
Crowell, Georgie May: 137,201
Crysel, ?: 129

D

Dagenhart, Harlan: 156,216
Dagenhart, Harold (1): 196
Dagenhart, Harold (2): 196,197
Daniel, Allen: 14,28,40,42,62
Daniel, Mary M.: 64,104
Daniels, Challie Timothy: 99
Daniels, Charlie Albert: 158
Daniels, Charlie Clifford: 100
Daniels, Charlie Ray: 154,180
Daniels, Columbus Alexander: 98,100,116,158,177
Daniels, Della Mae: 116,158,177,178,217
Daniels, Dora: 103
Daniels, Eli: 29,42,64,65,104

Index of Individuals

Daniels, Eli Tobias: 62,74
Daniels, Floyd Thomas: 103
Daniels, George Washington: 41
Daniels, Howard Jonas: 100
Daniels, Ida Ella: 99
Daniels, James Clarence: 99
Daniels, Jane Elizabeth: 67,98,117,158
Daniels, Jeffie Eli: 103
Daniels, Julia Catherine: 61,64,77,78,94,96,106,107,172
Daniels, Lee Anna: 41
Daniels, Lela Mae: 99
Daniels, Lizzie Geraldine: 159
Daniels, Lola Faye: 99
Daniels, Lona Adeline: 99
Daniels, Louella: 63,68,75,100,101,121
Daniels, Mano: 145
Daniels, Margie Bee: 100,159
Daniels, Mary Ann: 63,75,100,104,115,163,175
Daniels, Mary Sue: 159
Daniels, Mary W. "Polly": 28,42,63
Daniels, Newton Alexander: 62,74,99,159
Daniels, Peter: 62,74
Daniels, Rayford Garfield: 100,159
Daniels, Realthy Evelyn: 159
Daniels, Sarah Malissa "Lissie": 62,74,98
Daniels, Sophrona A. "Phrona": 29,42,61,65,77,92
Daniels, Sterling Wade: 182
Daniels, Thomas George Washington: 62,74,98
Daniels, Timothy: 63,75,102,103
Daniels, W. R.: 119,148,154,180
Daniels, William: 28,40,42,62,68,74,104,121,163
Daniels, William Wade: 120,181,182
Daniels, Wilson Clyde: 99
Davidson, Daniel Clate: 107
Davidson, Naomi C.: 97,157
Davis, Benny: 69,127
Davis, Carlie Norman: 128
Davis, Launa Elizabeth: 69,127,128,156,215
Deal, Aaron: 58,79
Deal, Aaron Thomas: 80
Deal, Amanda "Mandy" Magnola: 73
Deal, Amanda Elizabeth: 107
Deal, Annis Annabelle: 116
Deal, Bernice: 173,189
Deal, Betty L.: 178,217
Deal, Betty Louise: 205
Deal, Beulah Jones: 159,176,218
Deal, Bryan: 101,122,161,189,227
Deal, Bynum Cleveland: 58,79
Deal, Calvin Jones: 64,67,69,107,115,139
Deal, Carl Reuben: 162
Deal, Carol: 206
Deal, Charley Deams:
67,100,115,130,158,159,163,185,217,224
Deal, Connie Mack: 171,207
Deal, David Howard Samuel: 116,130
Deal, Debbie: 206
Deal, Dorothy Ruth: 139
Deal, Douglas Larry: 206
Deal, Earlie Leo: 80
Deal, Edith Mae: 69,116,129
Deal, Floyd: 177
Deal, Geneva Pearl: 108
Deal, George Claude: 99
Deal, Haskel Glenn: 161
Deal, Hazel: 178,217
Deal, Helen: 171,207
Deal, Henley Summers: 117
Deal, Hexie Winnie: 89,107,150,151,169
Deal, Howard Smith: 116,177
Deal, Infant: 116
Deal, infant (1): 140
Deal, infant (1924): 159,176
Deal, infant (1927): 159,176
Deal, infant (1932): 160,176
Deal, infant (1932): 160,176
Deal, Jacob Calvin: 139,205
Deal, Jacob Jr.: 39,72
Deal, James Gordon: 116,177
Deal, James Howard: 108
Deal, Jennie Elizabeth: 117,178,185,224
Deal, Jimmy Lynn: 206
Deal, Joann: 206
Deal, John Calvin: 108,126,173,188
Deal, Jones Franklin: 100,115,159,163,175,176,177
Deal, Joseph Archibald: 64,67,107,114,126,188
Deal, Juanita Shuping: 108
Deal, Judy: 206
Deal, Kathryn: 185,224,225
Deal, Kirby Zeno: 58,73
Deal, Lillie Ella: 79
Deal, Lois: 109
Deal, Lula Catherine: 90,152
Deal, Lula Margie Marie: 160,176,218,219
Deal, Madeline Marie: 161,189,219,220,227,228
Deal, Marcus M.: 62,67,69,74,98,112,129
Deal, Margaret Emma: 107,172
Deal, Marshall Steven: 171,207
Deal, Martha Nell: 162
Deal, Mary Amanda Idella: 115
Deal, Mary Elizabeth: 112,139
Deal, Mary Louise: 177
Deal, Maurice: 207
Deal, Milas: 39,58,72,73
Deal, Milas Carl: 185,224
Deal, Mildred: 174,189
Deal, Monroe Wilson: 116
Deal, N. Columbus: 61,77
Deal, Nancy Catherine: 62,74,98
Deal, Nancy Mary Adeline: 67,107,114,115,171
Deal, Ned Price: 177
Deal, Nellie May: 80
Deal, Nora Lou: 117

Index of Individuals

Deal, Octavia Carolina: 73,140
Deal, Ollie Adeline: 67,112,118,139,179
Deal, Patricia: 206
Deal, Pearlie Estelle: 116,177
Deal, R. T.: 108
Deal, Ralph Henley: 140
Deal, Ray Edward: 107,140,170,171,207
Deal, Raymond Price: 159,176
Deal, Rebecca Eloise: 162
Deal, Richard Calvin: 206
Deal, Roy James Jr.: 178,217
Deal, Ruth Ella Lee: 161
Deal, Samuel Tee: 69,107,112,139,170
Deal, Shirley Joe: 173,188
Deal, Shufford: 174,189
Deal, Stella Gertrude: 139
Deal, Thomas Harry: 171,207
Deal, Wade Hampton: 140
Deal, Walter Coolidge: 140
Deal, William Roy: 162
Deal, William Roy James: 116,158,177,178,217
Deal, William Tee: 108
Deese, ?: 192
Dellinger, Ila Francis: 130,193
Dennis, Ashford: 55
Dennis, Liston: 55
DeVault, Annie Heloise: 136,200
Dishman, ?: 191,233,234
Donovan, Hellen: 221,244
Doty, Mary: 24,52
Dove, Thomas Edward: 223
Durham, Mabel: 12,35
Durmire, Mary Elizabeth: 60,76,87,88

E

Earp, Alexander Rae: 244,252
Earp, Alicia Dawn: 246
Earp, Amanda Denise: 246
Earp, Andra: 244
Earp, Arie Hillary: 166,220
Earp, Bradley Eugene: 244,251
Earp, Brandon David: 245
Earp, Brittany Leshay: 245
Earp, Cletus Jerome: 131,195
Earp, Doris: 131,195,197
Earp, Doris Lail: 131,195,196
Earp, Dustin Shane: 245
Earp, Epsie Gay: 69,132,133
Earp, Jamie Wayne: 245
Earp, Kimberly Denise: 244,252
Earp, Larry Ray: 221,244
Earp, Mary Lou: 104,164
Earp, Melissa Beth: 244,251
Earp, Minnie Lee: 221,244
Earp, Misty Dawn: 246
Earp, Nathan Eugene: 251
Earp, Ned Chester: 221,243,244

Earp, Nelson Robert: 166,220,221
Earp, Nelson Robert Jr.: 221
Earp, Paul Blake: 221,245,246
Earp, Paul Eugene: 246
Earp, Phillip Holder: 252
Earp, Raymond David: 221,245
Earp, Rebecca Diane: 221,246
Earp, Richard Wayne "Ricky": 221,245
Earp, Roy Dale: 221
Earp, Scottie: 244,251,252
Earp, William Curtis: 222,246
Earp, William Wilson: 69,104,132,164
Eaton, Clayton Harold: 135,197,199
Eaton, Linda Veraline: 199
Eaton, Martin Luther: 135,197
Echerd, George C.: 86,144
Echerd, Jack Meadows: 90
Echerd, Jamie Retabell: 144
Echerd, Mack Herman: 86,144
Echerd, Martha Matilda: 86,144
Echerd, Metta: 144
Echols, Sarah: 3,4,11,13
Eckard, Bruce: 186
Elder, Epsie: 88,149
Eller, Clare: 191,234

F

Feimster, Emma Partee: 82
Feist, Elizabeth: 135,197
Fender, Annie Lillas: 55
Feuerstein, Josiah "Joey": 249
Fisher, Elizabeth Ruth: 1,4,5
Fletcher, Anne Eliza: 90,151
Fletcher, Sarah Matilda: 63,103
Fortner, Cager: 5
Fortner, Nancy Adeline "Addie": 21
Fortner, Newell Shugart: 5,21
Fortner, Sina Lou Vada: 67,113,114
Foster, Elizabeth Ann: 59,82
Foster, Lillian: 145
Fox, ? (1): 120
Fox, ? (2): 222,227
Fox, Allen: 180
Fox, Conley Lawson: 166
Fox, J. C.: 167
Fox, Lena: 116,177,178
Frazier, Mary: 12,34,35
Fulbright, Marshall Ted: 228
Fullhart, Randal David: 210
Fullhart, Raymond Dale: 142,209,210

G

Gaines, Alan: 242
Gaines, Christy Rae: 242
Gaines, Raymond Lee: 203,241,242
Gandy, ?: 167
Gandy, Gene: 231

Index of Individuals

Gandy, Mary Ellen: 231
Gandy, Olan Rankin: 191,231
Gandy, William Wesley: 191,231
Gant, ?: 194
Garland, Marjorie: 81
George, Paul: 118
Gerkin, Anna: 18,48
Gerkin, Sam: 18,48
Gibbs, ?: 191
Glaser, ?: 206
Goble, ?: 179
Goble, Otis Caldwell: 92,105
Graves, John: 250
Graves, Samuel King Jr.: 241,250
Graves, Samuel King Sr.: 203,240,241
Graves, Sherry Elaine: 241
Green, Jimmy Dale: 229
Greer, Heidi Michelle: 240,249
Greer, Sarah Ann: 32
Gregory, Katherine Pearl: 203,239
Grier, Martha Jane: 32
Griffin, Raymond: 173,189
Grudzinski, Judy: 193,237
Gwaltney, infant (1916): 181
Gwaltney, infant (1918): 181
Gwaltney, Swift Dean: 120,181

H

Haas, Mary Ann Lavina: 37,71
Hall, infant: 219
Hall, James Buford: 160,176,218,219
Hall, Judy Carol: 219
Hall, Luther Roosevelt: 160,176,218
Hall, Shelia Darlene: 219
Hamby, Charles Trilett: 191,231
Hamby, Hazel: 191,231,232
Harding, Phylura: 18,48
Harmon, Caroline: 20
Harrington, Annie Mae: 113,118,174,175,179
Harrington, Benjamin Milton: 88,147
Harrington, Betty Lorene: 226
Harrington, C. Edgar: 187
Harrington, Charlie Clifford: 118
Harrington, Coburn Carr: 126,184,186
Harrington, Cora Louvena: 117,126,178,184
Harrington, Derrel: 226
Harrington, Dorothy Lorene: 175,187,222,227
Harrington, Ellen Louvada: 118
Harrington, Emma Green: 98,100,116,158,177
Harrington, Eula Mae: 88,147
Harrington, Flossie Queen: 106,168
Harrington, James Orin: 118,180
Harrington, Jean: 180
Harrington, Jennie Mozelle: 118,179
Harrington, Jimmy Smith: 226
Harrington, John Boston: 126,175,186,187,222
Harrington, L. Albert: 187

Harrington, L. Madeline: 187
Harrington, Loretta "Lettie": 12,34
Harrington, Mary Catherine: 106,168
Harrington, Mary Clementine: 116,177
Harrington, Millard E.: 187
Harrington, Millard Elmore: 117
Harrington, Raymond (1): 196
Harrington, Raymond (2): 196,197
Harrington, Rebecca Ann: 59,80
Harrington, Roby Smith: 187,225,226
Harrington, Ruth E.: 187
Harrington, Silas Winfield: 67,98,117,158
Harrington, Sion Jr.: 12,34
Harrington, T. Geraldine "Gerald": 187
Harrington, Thomas Houston: 118
Harrington, Viola Elizabeth: 118
Harrington, William "Billy": 226
Harrington, William David: 67,113,117,118,174
Harris, ?: 96
Hartsoe, Pearl Etta: 184,222
Hayer, John Elmer: 163
Head, Herbert Ragsdale: 141,207
Head, Violet Jean: 141,207,209
Headlee, Phoebe: 9,25,26
Heckman, Wayne: 209
Hefner, ?: 184,223
Heil, ?: 206
Helms, Nathan Lee: 159,176,218
Helms, Scott: 235
Hendren, Joel: 62,74
Hendren, Octavia: 62,74
Hendren, S. P.: 137,203
Hensley, Charles: 194
Herman, ?: 167
Herman, Annie Alice: 151
Herman, Betty Sue: 151
Herman, Charlie Hinckle: 90,151
Herman, Edna Marie: 152
Herman, Franklin M.: 60,77,90
Herman, James Charles: 124,125,184
Herman, James Loyd: 90
Herman, Joanna Sue: 153
Herman, Lawrence Elijah (1883): 59,84,90,152
Herman, Lawrence Elijah (2): 152
Herman, Lula Helen: 153
Herman, Mary Rachel: 153
Herman, Minnie Laura: 124,125,184
Herman, William Foote: 59,60,77,84,90
Herman, William Ross: 153
Hill, Mary Jane: 55
Hinds, Asa Howard: 136
Hinds, Vernie Lightwell "Red": 136
Hines, Lee Ella: 61,77,95,96
Hines, Lena: 61,77,95
Hobson, David: 6
Hobson, Stephen (1742): 1,6

Index of Individuals

Hobson, Stephen (1763): 6
Hodges, Martha: 31
Holden, W. C.: 26
Hood, George: 212,243
Hood, Kate: 243,251
Hoover, Kristian Lynn: 241,250
Huffman, Janet Denise: 223
Huffman, Raymond: 184,223
Huffman, Robert L.: 184,223
Hulon, ?: 129
Hutchings, Fereby: 23,49,50

I

Icenhour, Nellie Mae: 160,176,218
Ingle, Franklin Buren: 191,233
Ingle, Franklin Robert: 233
Ingle, Kevin Riley: 244,252
Ingle, Riley Rex: 244,252
Ingle, Sylvia Mae: 234
Ingle, Tanner Maxwell: 252
Ingle, Wanda Kay: 233
Ingram, ?: 74
Ingram, Mary Caroline: 47,78
Ivanoff, Nick: 195

J

James, Bynum Payton: 187,225
James, John Joseph: 57,79
James, Lois Pauline: 187,225,227
James, Mary Josephine: 79
Jenkins, Alexander Smith: 51
Jenkins, Coleman C.: 51
Jenkins, Coleman L.: 24,51
Jenkins, James "Jimmy": 194
Jenkins, William M.: 51
Johnson, ?: 236
Johnson, Bobby: 234
Johnson, Minnie: 84,142,152
Johnson, Samuel: 14
Johnston, Harris A.: 80
Johnston, Mary Elizabeth: 118,180,185,224,225
Joines, Caryle: 205
Joines, Claude Carlie: 138
Joines, Danny: 205
Joines, Elizabeth Alma "Lizzie": 138
Joines, Elizabeth Anne: 205
Joines, Elsie: 205
Joines, Evelyn: 205
Joines, Homer Robert: 138,204,205
Joines, J. Edward: 138
Joines, Lesa: 205
Joines, Lula Lorina: 138
Joines, Myrtle: 139
Joines, Reel Leander: 69,137,138
Joines, Robert: 205
Joines, Verna Lee: 138
Joines, Walter C.: 138

Joines, Zettie Mae: 138
Jolly, Alfred Partee: 64,104
Jolly, Alma Marie: 167
Jolly, Asa Wayne: 169
Jolly, Betty Jane: 169
Jolly, Brenda Kay: 170,215
Jolly, Carl Elmore: 162,220
Jolly, Carl Elmore Jr.: 220
Jolly, Carlie Monroe: 107,151,169,214,215
Jolly, Carlie Monroe "Carl" Jr.: 170,215
Jolly, Carra V.: 105
Jolly, Catherine Gertrude: 218
Jolly, Charles Sidney: 164
Jolly, Charley: 104
Jolly, Clarence Jerome: 105,165,166
Jolly, Claude S.: 162
Jolly, David Lawing: 220
Jolly, David Partee: 104,162
Jolly, Dollie V. Edna: 165
Jolly, Dora Bell: 187,225,226
Jolly, Edna: 168
Jolly, Edward: 166
Jolly, Edward David: 162
Jolly, Gaston Alexander: 104,164
Jolly, George Tommie: 170,215
Jolly, George Washington: 92,105
Jolly, Gladys: 167
Jolly, Gladys Gay: 164
Jolly, Hattie J.: 92,105
Jolly, Herbert Hoover: 162
Jolly, HESSIE Mae: 92,105
Jolly, Hubert Edward: 218
Jolly, Ila Effie: 106
Jolly, infant (1): 164
Jolly, infant (2): 168
Jolly, infant (3): 168
Jolly, Iva Ella: 100,164
Jolly, Jackie Ray: 169
Jolly, James Clete: 164
Jolly, James Earl: 165
Jolly, James F.: 105
Jolly, James Hackett: 92,105
Jolly, James I.: 64
Jolly, James Thomas: 169
Jolly, James Wiley: 104
Jolly, Jerome: 167
Jolly, Jesse: 166
Jolly, Jimmie Ray: 220
Jolly, John: 28,42,60,63,64,77,91
Jolly, John Avery: 60,64,77,91,92,105
Jolly, John Christy: 106,119,148,180
Jolly, John Crystal: 169
Jolly, John J.: 104,165
Jolly, John Parks: 63,75,100,104,115,163,175
Jolly, Julia Mae: 106,167,168
Jolly, Lena Bell: 166

Index of Individuals

Jolly, Lena Zora: 143
Jolly, Leroy: 162
Jolly, Lettie Adaline: 100,115,159,163,175,176
Jolly, Lillian Kathaleen: 168
Jolly, Linda: 167
Jolly, Linda Sue: 170,215
Jolly, Lola Ruby: 92,105
Jolly, Margaret E.: 64
Jolly, Mary Evelyn: 169
Jolly, Mary Lue: 166,220,221
Jolly, Nancy Dorrie Jane: 106
Jolly, Nancy Geleda: 92,105
Jolly, Nancy Jane: 64,67,107,114,126,188
Jolly, Nelle: 163
Jolly, Nellie Viola: 169
Jolly, Patricia Kathleen: 107,140,170,171,207
Jolly, Pearl Etta: 104,165
Jolly, Peggy Louise: 170,215
Jolly, Ray O.: 163
Jolly, Robert Alexander: 104,165
Jolly, Robert Edward (1924): 159,176,218
Jolly, Robert Edward (2): 165
Jolly, Robert Eli: 169
Jolly, Roscoe Edgar: 168
Jolly, Ruby: 167
Jolly, Shirley Ruth: 170,215
Jolly, Silas Simon: 169
Jolly, Sippie Eli: 106,168
Jolly, Smiley Randall: 218
Jolly, Texie Lee: 107
Jolly, Thomas Leroy: 166
Jolly, Thomas Wiley: 64,106,119,140,148,151,180,207,214
Jolly, Thurston A.: 164
Jolly, William Edgar: 165
Jolly, William Haskell: 164
Jolly, William Leroy: 104,165
Jolly, William Taylor: 63,64,75,100,103,104
Jolly, William Wade: 100,163
Jolly, Wilma E.: 164
Jones, Rebecca Malinda: 57
Jones, Ruth Emoline "Emma": 27,41,57,73,90,152
Jones, Tammy Denise: 244,251
Jones, William Basket "Billy": 27,41,57
Joy, Billy Sr.: 220

K

Kebschull, Sharon Lynn: 238
Keever, Clyde Calvin: 161
Keever, Ella Lorene: 161
Keever, Mary Louise: 161
Keever, Mattie: 115,171,175
Keever, Parks Leeper: 101,122,160,161
Keever, William M.: 161
Kennedy, Sarah E.: 104,165
Kerlee, Daniel W.: 9,12,26,33
Kerley, Atwell N.: 150
Kerley, Daniel Edmond: 97,147,157,212

Kerley, David C.: 89,120,150,182
Kerley, Delmas: 185
Kerley, Elijah: 28,42,63
Kerley, Elizabeth Elmeda: 86,144
Kerley, Evelyn Josephine: 147,157,212,213,216,217
Kerley, Fleta Victoria: 157
Kerley, J. McKenley "Babe": 130
Kerley, Jane Caroline W.: 28,42,63
Kerley, Jeff: 197
Kerley, Lydia Q. "Lula": 60,76,85
Kerley, Martha "Patty": 27,41,57
Kerley, Martha Louella: 69,123
Kerley, Mary Caroline: 12,26,33,56
Kerley, Odell: 174,189
Kerley, Parks: 97,157
Kerley, Sandra Elaine: 190,216,229,230
Kerley, Sherman: 190,216,229
Kerley, Thelma Mable: 120,150,182,213,214
Kerley, William Riley: 69,123
Kerley, Willis Edward (1): 148
Kerley, Willis Edward (2): 157
Kerley, Wilson: 60,76,85
Kilby, Maggie: 96,155
King, Betty Jean: 154
King, Betty Lee: 183
King, Binkley McKinley: 124,183
King, Lawrence: 183
King, Matilda Adaline: 62,74,99
King, Nancy Darcus: 154,180
King, Ned: 183
King, Pat: 183
King, Spencer B.: 94,110,154,180
Kirby, ?: 30
Kirby, Cora: 190,216,228
Knight, ?: 139

L

Lackey, Chalmers Alexander: 145,211
Lackey, Donald: 211
Lackey, Garry: 211
Lackey, Jacob Moser: 145,211,212
Lackey, Joy Elizabeth: 212,242,243
Lackey, Lynne: 212,243
Lackey, Mary: 101,122
Lackey, Renn: 143,211
Lackey, Ronnie: 211
Lail, Jenny: 131,195
Lambert, Jerry Wayne: 231
Land, Judie Rosellen: 46,75
Landtroop, Chad Edward: 241
Larrison, John: 5,20
Larrison, Mariah Melissa: 5,20
Lassiter, John V.: 220
Lawing, ?: 130,192,193
Lawing, Mattie: 162,220
Laws, Martha C.: 74
Laws, Wesley: 39,73,74

Index of Individuals

Lawson, Sue: 136,200
 Leckie, Claudius Fipps: 134
 Leckie, John Henry: 134
 Levan, Cecil: 221,244
 Levan, Cecil Lynn: 244
 Levan, Gilbert Arthur: 221,244
 Levan, Lilly: 124,125,184
 Levan, Michel Keith: 244
 Lindley, Elizabeth: 1
 Lineberger, Caleb Frederick: 66,111
 Lineberger, George Frederick: 111
 Lineberger, Gladys Hester: 111
 Lineberger, Jennie Ozelle: 111
 Lineberger, Johnnie M.: 111
 Lineberger, Minnie K.: 111
 Lineberger, Robert Lee: 111
 Link, Debbie: 235
 Link, Margie Coleen: 225,247
 Link, Stanley E.: 192,235
 Link, Teresa: 235
 Little, Bell: 86,146
 Little, Candice E.: 86,143
 Loftin, Elizabeth: 2,7
 Logen, Susie Ann: 65,110
 Looper, Frances Delores: 221,243
 Loudermelk, Edna Charlene: 117
 Loudermilk, Daniel A.: 187,225
 Loudermilk, Lois Pauline: 187,225,226
 Loudermilk, Mary "Polly": 69,123
 Loudermilk, Smith Ray: 99
 Loudermilt, Daniel Device: 166
 Loudermilt, Mary Ethel: 166
 Lowrance, Anna Maude: 66,111,112

M

Maltby, Lucinda: 15
 Marley, Ann: 7
 Marley, Elizabeth: 23
 Marley, John: 7,22,23
 Martin, Brady: 149
 Martin, Charles Clinton: 81,141
 Martin, Marjorie Lena: 81,141
 Martin, Mary Ethel: 132,197
 Martin, Nancy C.: 68,119
 Matheson, Susan: 60,77,90
 Mays, Elma Etta: 59,83,84
 McClanahan, Burton: 221,245
 McClanahan, Lois: 221,245,246
 McClernon, Barbara: 203,240
 McCrary, Ahira: 30
 McCrary, Catherine: 70
 McCrary, Elizabeth Isabelle: 70
 McCrary, Hiram: 30
 McCrary, Isabella: 30
 McCrary, James: 70
 McCrary, John C.: 30,69,70
 McCrary, Mary: 30

McCrary, Philip Gilbright: 30
 McCrary, Thomas: 11,29
 McCrary, William (1829): 30
 McCrary, William (1850): 70
 McDaniel, John Edmon: 108
 McDermott, ?: 206
 McHaney, Mary Jane: 12,36
 McKillop, Marjorie Elizabeth: 135,197
 McLeod, Tom: 120
 McLeod, William Argyle: 147
 McNeely, Mary Melveta: 184,223
 Meadows, Gillum Clay: 68,119
 Meadows, Mary: 64,103
 Meadows, Mary Millie: 60,68,76,87,88,118
 Meadows, Rhoda Pearlie: 68,119,120,150,213
 Mecimore, Charles: 84,142,152
 Mecimore, Ruby Catherine: 84,142,143,152
 Meiser, Marilyn: 209
 Melcher, Caleb Timothy: 249
 Melcher, Daniel Joseph: 240,248
 Melcher, Daniel Joseph Jr.: 249,252,253
 Melcher, Gabriel Malachai: 253
 Melcher, Rachel Elizabeth: 249
 Melcher, Serenity Mae: 253
 Mick, Roberta: 201,238
 MilasRobinette, Graydon: 151
 Miller, ?: 135,197,198
 Miller, Martha Estelle: 134
 Milstead, John Wilson: 37,71
 Milstead, Maggie Lee: 37,71,72
 Mink, Robert Francis: 201,238
 Mitchell, ? (1): 138
 Mitchell, ? (2): 158,217
 Mitchell, Martha: 62,74
 Mitchell, Nancy: 5,19
 Mitchell, Robert (1800): 5,18,19
 Mitchell, Robert (1822): 19
 Mitchell, Sadie Adeline: 187,225
 Mitchell, Sally: 6
 Mitchell, Sarah: 14,39,40
 Mitchell, Walter (1): 126,188,189
 Mitchell, Walter (2): 127
 Moberly, Jerry Lee: 249,252
 Moberly, Lisa Michelle: 249,252,253
 Moore, ?: 121
 Moose, Ila: 190,216,229
 Morefield, ?: 192
 Morrison, ?: 138
 Morton, David: 232
 Moss, ?: 114
 Mullis, Jerry Morgan: 164
 Munday, Amanda Lula: 98
 Munday, Eli Frank: 98
 Munday, John Melvin: 62,74,98
 Munday, John Melvin Jr.: 98
 Munday, Julia: 98,158

Index of Individuals

Munday, Lawson Thomas: 98
Munday, Pearl Ella: 98
Munday, Robert Alexander: 98
Munday, William David: 98
Murphree, Elizabeth Isabell: 5,16
Murphy, Elizabeth "Bitsey": 17,44,45
Murphy, JoAnne Anna: 4,13,14
Murphy, Sarah: 5,17,18
Myres, Jeffery Alexander: 251
Myres, Ralph Wesley III: 244,251

N

Nantz, Vivian: 192,234
Neagle, Alice: 187,225
Neal, Brenda: 195
Neal, David Ellison: 194
Neal, John Samuel "Sam": 131,194
Neal, Larry Kent: 194
Netherland, Paula Rae: 203,240
Norris, George Washington: 50
Norris, Mark Allen: 219
Norris, Thomas Monroe: 78

O

Oliver, Dovie: 131,195
Oswalt, Shirley: 222,246
Oxford, Adam Barnes (1809): 12,26,33,56
Oxford, Adam Barnes (2): 34,56
Oxford, Alicia "Ailsey": 12,32
Oxford, Amanda A.: 36
Oxford, Amanda Roxanna: 37
Oxford, Barbara Lilly: 33,56
Oxford, Bessie Hill: 37
Oxford, Christine Blair: 72
Oxford, Cynthia Elvira: 37
Oxford, Daniel Boon: 33,56
Oxford, Elias: 32
Oxford, Elihu I.: 71
Oxford, Elihu Jackson: 32
Oxford, Elisha Chambers: 12,36,37
Oxford, Ellen Florinda: 37
Oxford, Hannah: 32
Oxford, Hannah Selenah: 12,38
Oxford, Harriet Malinda: 38
Oxford, Haskell: 72
Oxford, Hugh Blair: 37,71,72
Oxford, Ider Win Elizabeth: 34,56
Oxford, infant: 72
Oxford, Isaac Lafayette: 12,34
Oxford, Isaac Newton: 32
Oxford, Iva: 37
Oxford, Jacob Barrett: 12,36
Oxford, James (1792): 12,31
Oxford, James (2): 34
Oxford, James B. Jr.: 3,12,26,56
Oxford, James F.: 71
Oxford, James Livingston: 37

Oxford, James Russell: 32
Oxford, Jeff Elisha: 72
Oxford, John: 13
Oxford, Julia Ella: 38
Oxford, Lilburn H.: 36
Oxford, Mark P.: 38
Oxford, Mary Ann: 12,35
Oxford, Mary C.: 35
Oxford, Mary Emma: 37
Oxford, Mary Salena: 37
Oxford, Millard Fillmore: 36
Oxford, Morgan: 31,71
Oxford, Nancy: 38
Oxford, Ralph: 72
Oxford, Rebecca (1): 32
Oxford, Rebecca (2): 37
Oxford, Rebecca Mariah: 34
Oxford, Russell: 72
Oxford, Samuel: 3,12
Oxford, Samuel Crowson (1826): 31
Oxford, Samuel Crowson (1922): 72
Oxford, Sarah Elizabeth: 36
Oxford, Sarah Etta: 34,56
Oxford, Selma: 72
Oxford, Sion Harrington: 35
Oxford, William Calvin: 34
Oxford, William Dotson: 12,37
Oxford, William Dotson Jr.: 38
Oxford, William Edward: 34,56
Oxford, William M.: 36

P

Parker, ?: 135,197,200
Parker, Colon: 223,247
Parker, Debra Dale: 223,247
Parkes, Elizabeth Datsan: 22
Parlieir, Elizabeth: 65
Parlier, Jacob Tobias: 111
Parlier, John Taylor: 65,110
Parlier, Joseph McMerwin: 111
Parlier, Lucy Mae: 111
Parlier, William J.: 65,110
Parsons, Rosa Bell: 166,220
Patton, Nancy Jane: 32
Payne, ?: 170,215
Pearson, Amelia Clementine "Tine": 69,104,132,164
Peaslee, Horace W.: 202
Peaslee, John Rider: 202
Peeden, John W.: 190
Peele, Jimmy: 178,224
Pendergrass, Tonia Lynette: 228
Pennell, David Lang: 123
Pennell, Hiram Jefferson: 91,153
Pennell, Mary Ann: 12,31
Pennell, Mary Frances: 221,245
Pennell, Odell: 185
Pennell, Rosetta: 91,153,154

Index of Individuals

Pennell, Sheila: 244,251,252
Pennell, Stella I.: 108
Pennell, Zora Lou Ida: 123
Petty, ?: 235
Phillips, Amanda Lucinda: 62,74
Phillips, Laura Jane: 69,108,125,126,173
Poore, Cornelia Elizabeth "Connie": 187,225,226
Pope, John William: 43
Pope, Verter "Vee": 105,165,166
Porter, ?: 138
Presser, Elizabeth Sarah Jane: 123
Prewitt, Thomas: 23,50,51
Price, Lottie E.: 96,129,155,190
Price, Pearl Elizabeth: 145,211
Prue, Charles Oquilla Jr.: 199

Q

Queen, Millie Catherine: 62,67,69,74,98,112,129
Query, Maggie: 155
Quinlin, Robert Kyran: 79

R

Rauch, Riley: 251
Rauch, Todd: 243,250,251
Rauch, Tyler: 251
Ray, Alexander: 48
Ray, John (1818): 18,48
Ray, John (2): 48
Ray, Joseph B.: 48
Ray, Mary: 48
Ray, Sarah: 48
Reece, ?: 185
Reed, Jesse A.: 15
Reed, Maude Ethel: 135,197
Reid, Mary Ann Elizabeth Clementine: 126,184,186
Reid, Samuel: 23
Reinhardt, Esther: 162
Reynolds, Herbert: 233
Reynolds, James: 233
Reynolds, Larry: 232
Reynolds, Lawrence: 232
Reynolds, Lawrence J.: 191,232
Reynolds, Shirley: 233
Reynolds, Wanda: 233
Rhodes, Edmond: 27,56,57
Rhodes, Elisabeth Isabelle: 57,79
Rhodes, Henry: 10,27
Richardson, ?: 233
Ring, George: 136,200
Ring, Ray Jessee: 136,200,201
Roberts, John: 15
Roberts, Linda: 246
Robinette, Alma E.: 151
Robinette, Esther Alma: 90
Robinette, George Homer: 89,107,150,151,169
Robinette, Idella Maude: 89
Robinette, John Lindsay: 151

Robinette, Lera Pauline: 107,151,169,214,215
Robinette, Luther C.: 89
Robinette, Nathan C.: 60,76,88,89
Robinette, Nola M.: 90
Robinette, Pearl A.: 89,120,150,182
Robinette, William F.: 89
Robinette, William Harold: 151
Rodgers, Bruce Triplett: 191,230
Rodgers, Henry Fileds: 230
Rodgers, Larry Thomas: 230
Rodgers, Mildred: 231
Rodgers, Phil: 230
Rogers, Emma J.: 24,52
Rogers, Horace Belle: 131,194,195
Rufty, A. L.: 137,203
Rufty, Alan Eugene: 204
Rufty, Angela Rene "Angie": 242
Rufty, Cynthia Denise "Cindy": 242
Rufty, Dawson Brown: 131
Rufty, Donald Ross: 204,242
Rufty, Merl Vance: 137,203,204
Rufty, Susan Vance: 204
Russell, Martha J.: 69,127

S

Scheffs, Elizabeth: 135,197
Scott, Lonnie: 107
Scott, Nancy Darlene: 217
Scott, Willis Owen: 158,217
Sharp, Lula: 191,231
Shell, Harriet Malinda: 12,37
Shelton, Jacob: 249
Sherrill, Adam Carter: 35
Sherrill, Amanda Elizabeth: 35
Sherrill, Ira Isaac: 35
Sherrill, Isaac Lowrance: 12,35
Sherrill, James Milton: 35
Sherrill, John Durham: 12,35
Sherrill, Martha Ann: 35
Sherrill, Mary Caroline: 35
Sherrill, Nancy Ann: 229,247
Sherrill, Rebecca: 36
Sherrill, Roy: 190,216,229
Sherrill, Sarah Isabell: 36
Sherrill, Susan Grace: 229,247,248
Sherrill, Winfred "Redbone": 190,216,229
Shook, ?: 166
Shook, Alan Christopher: 247
Shook, Amy Lynn: 223
Shook, Bradley Eugene: 223
Shook, Eric Scott: 223
Shook, Harold L.: 184,223
Shook, Jack: 184,222,223
Shook, John Washington: 184,222
Shook, Leslie Joan: 224
Shook, Richard Alan: 223,247
Shook, Robert L.: 184,223

Index of Individuals

Short, Alexander: 50
 Short, Amanda Isabel: 50
 Short, Ann: 50
 Short, Cornelius: 23,50
 Short, Francis E.: 51
 Short, Josiah: 23,50
 Short, Nancy: 50
 Sigmon, ?: 229,247
 Sigmon, Carrie Mae: 165
 Sigmon, Cody James: 247
 Sink, Austin: 250
 Sink, J. D.: 243,250
 Sink, Kyle: 250
 Sink, Mason: 250
 Sink, Risa: 250
 Sink, Ronnie: 212,242,243
 Sink, Sissie: 243,250,251
 Sloop, Velsie: 185,224
 Small, Mary Jane: 26,55
 Smith, Dan Jr.: 246
 Smith, Mamie Elizabeth: 91,153
 Smith, Susan: 246
 Soboll, Arthur Eugene: 135,197,199
 Soboll, Paul: 135,197
 Spencer, William Allen III: 252
 Spencer, William II: 244,252
 Spidel, Dennis Lee: 142,209,210
 Sprinkle, Linca: 178,222,224
 St.Clair, Edna Florence: 113
 St.Clair, Rachel Ophelia: 143,210,211
 St.Clair, Roby: 143,210
 St.Clair, Roby Daniel: 113
 Stacy, Mary: 29,43,68
 Starnes, Eleanor: 12,36
 Steele, Benjamin Franklin: 31,70,71
 Steele, C. C.: 71
 Steele, George Lee: 71
 Steele, James Otto: 71
 Steele, Robert Alonzo: 71
 Steele, Robert Luckey: 31,70
 Stephens, "Minnie" Miriam Frances: 81,141
 Stephens, Bill: 149
 Stephenson, Eliza: 29,43
 Stevenson, Betty Nell: 147
 Stevenson, Frank "Bliff": 86,146,147
 Stevenson, Isabella: 80
 Stevenson, Johnnie: 147
 Stevenson, Joseph: 86,146
 Stewart, Rachael: 5,20
 Stikeleather, Texie: 113
 Stille, ?: 128
 Stinson, Polley: 10
 Stogner, ?: 138
 Stroupe, Kerry Sue: 204,242
 Swaim, Elizabeth: 13
 Swaim, George W.: 13

Swaim, Jehu Barnes: 13
 Swaim, John Michael: 4,13
 Swaim, Peter Marion: 13
 Sweeney, Steve: 222
 Sweet, Leander J.: 104,162
 Sweet, Mary Martetia: 104,162

T

Taylor, ? (1): 128
 Taylor, ? (2): 166
 Taylor, ? (3): 233
 Teague, ?: 5,21
 Teague, Anna: 7
 Teague, Brinsley: 7
 Teague, Eleanor: 38
 Teague, Elisha: 22
 Teague, Hannah: 1,6,7
 Teague, Isaac: 7
 Teague, Jacob (1): 2,7
 Teague, Jacob (2): 8
 Teague, James: 7
 Teague, James Vandever: 38
 Teague, Lurannah: 3,8
 Teague, Lydia: 8
 Teague, Mary (1): 8
 Teague, Mary (1784): 17,47
 Teague, Moses: 7
 Teague, Moses Sr.: 2,7
 Teague, Rachel: 7
 Teague, Sarah: 8
 Teague, Terral Lafayette: 38
 Teague, Vandevir: 12,38
 Teague, William Simonton: 12,38
 Teague, Willis: 7
 Tedder, Charlie Vance: 226
 Templeton, Christopher: 241
 Thomas, ?: 237
 Thompson, Arthur P.: 55
 Thompson, James Davis: 25,55
 Thompson, Johnny R.: 199
 Thompson, Rebecca V.: 25
 Timmons, James: 242
 Torres, ?: 178,217
 Treadway, Eliza C.: 63,75,102,103
 Trivette, ?: 236
 Troutman, Elliott Jay: 80
 Troutman, Elsie: 80
 Tyrell, Margaret Sarah: 3,9,10,14,41

U

Underwood, ?: 128
 Upright, Curtis Samuel: 231
 Upright, Louis Samuel: 191,231

V

Vaughn, Vernon Elbert: 135,197,200
 Voelker, Cheri Renee: 238

Index of Individuals

Voelker, Robert: 238

W

Wade, Francis Ann: 23,49

Wade, Martha J. "Patsy": 23,50

Wade, Pearce: 23,49,50

Walden, Margaret Adeline: 60,77,91

Walker, Burgin: 164

Walker, Charles Scott: 229,247,248

Walker, Logan Scott: 248

Wallace, Rura Vina: 69,131

Watson, Oscar: 120

Watts, Annis: 31,70

Watts, Archibald: 47

Watts, Betty: 90

Watts, Charles Obed: 79

Watts, Claude Mitchell: 90

Watts, Cora Elizabeth: 78

Watts, George Smith: 47

Watts, James F.: 47

Watts, John: 17,27,41,47,59

Watts, John N.: 132

Watts, Mary Elizabeth: 47

Watts, Nancy Elizabeth: 27,41,47,59,60,64,65,75,76,105,109

Watts, Parks Eli: 78

Watts, Reuben Benjamin: 86,143

Watts, Sion Elijah: 47,78

Watts, Susan Idella: 86,143

Watts, Thelma Louise: 116

Watts, Thomas: 17,47

Watts, Thomas Calvin: 47

Watts, Victoria W.: 78

Watts, Wilson W.: 78

Weaver, Asa: 59,80

Weaver, Cora Luna: 59,80,81

Weber, David: 243,251

Weber, Merida Hood: 251

Webster, Lettie: 39,58,72,73

Webster, Nancy: 39,73,74

Webster, Ruth: 39

Webster, Thomas: 39

Webster, Zachariah M.: 13,39

Weik, Catherine: 39,72

West, Elizabeth: 9,24

Whaley, Brenda Lee: 222,246

Whaley, Wayne: 222,246

Wheeler, Cleveland "Cleve": 192

White, Mary Jane: 221,245,246

White, Ruth Elizabeth: 167

Whittington, Maggie Bell: 136

Wike, "Doc" Roby: 69,131

Wike, ? (1): 125

Wike, ? (2): 197

Wike, ? (3): 197

Wike, Ada: 124,183

Wike, Amanda Cordelia "Delia": 108,126,173,188

Wike, Ambrose Cline: 29,43,68

Wike, Andra W.: 236

Wike, Andrew Jackson: 68,119,120,150,213

Wike, Annie Belle: 131,194

Wike, Annie Mae: 129

Wike, Arthur Boyd: 114

Wike, Atha Green: 130

Wike, Atwell: 175,187,222,227

Wike, Bleka Lee: 115,172

Wike, Bobby Jones: 174

Wike, Bradley Phillip: 229

Wike, Carol: 194

Wike, Carolyn: 178,224

Wike, Cecil Clementine: 133

Wike, Charles Mack: 190,216,228

Wike, Charles Wayne: 179,224

Wike, Christian Casorene: 67,113,114

Wike, Christine Kilby: 137,201,202

Wike, Clara: 194

Wike, Clara Ruth: 184,222,223

Wike, Claude Thomas: 101,122

Wike, Clovis Irene: 185

Wike, Cloyce Irene: 185

Wike, Cora Lee: 101,122,160,161

Wike, Cordia Ennimo: 114

Wike, Curlee: 222,227

Wike, Dallas Sylvester: 69,123

Wike, Daniel Vaughn: 230

Wike, Dannie Wayne: 190,216,229,230

Wike, Darrell C.: 193,237

Wike, David Crowson: 130,193

Wike, David Leslie: 235

Wike, David Partee: 69,116,129

Wike, David Wayne: 230

Wike, Dixie Ernestine: 136,200,201

Wike, Dock Wade: 125

Wike, Doctor Reuben: 102,123

Wike, Dollie Myrtle: 101,122,161,189,227

Wike, Dora Perl: 112

Wike, Dottie Loraine: 196

Wike, Earl Neal: 175

Wike, Eddie Lee: 189

Wike, Eddie Louise: 115,172

Wike, Edgar Lee: 158

Wike, Edward Atle: 129,156,190,215,216

Wike, Effie Mae: 116,130

Wike, Elaine: 196

Wike, Eli Clarence E. "Chaunce": 115

Wike, Eli Monroe: 67,112,118,139,179

Wike, Elizabeth "Betty": 186

Wike, Elsie Etta: 135,197,199

Wike, Elsie Marie: 129

Wike, Emma Idella "Della": 68,88,106,118,148

Wike, Emma Idous: 128

Wike, Emma Lee: 114

Wike, Ernest Earl: 112

Wike, Espie Victoria: 128,190

Index of Individuals

Wike, Eugene Sylvanus: 132
Wike, Everette Wayne: 117,178,185,224
Wike, Ewell "Ray": 175,179
Wike, Fannie Victoria: 130,192
Wike, Felix William: 128
Wike, Florida Estella: 132
Wike, Flossie Van Beulah: 127
Wike, Frances Van Beulah: 185
Wike, Franklin Curtis: 175,179
Wike, Franklin Hinkle: 29,43,66,67,88,107,148,171
Wike, Franklin Ray: 113
Wike, Fred Sylvester: 124,184
Wike, Gaynell: 196
Wike, Genevia Clementine: 124
Wike, Georgie Blanche: 128
Wike, Gill Clay: 120
Wike, Gina: 236
Wike, Gladys: 186
Wike, Glenn Foster Jr.: 220,228
Wike, Glenn Foster Sr.: 161,189,219,220,227,228
Wike, Glenna Geneva: 120
Wike, Grace Lou: 128
Wike, Hazel: 225
Wike, Hazel Jean: 137,202,203
Wike, Helen Marie: 185
Wike, Henry Wilson: 115,172
Wike, Hessie Mae: 113
Wike, Hexie Martelia: 127
Wike, Homer J.: 114
Wike, Howard Smith: 113
Wike, Ida Irene: 131,195
Wike, Ida Victoria: 69,107,112,139,170
Wike, infant (1909): 125
Wike, infant (1915): 102,122
Wike, infant (1941): 178,224
Wike, infant (1948): 225
Wike, Irene Elizabeth: 190
Wike, Isaac Jonas Wilson: 67,107,114,115,171
Wike, Isaac Tyrell: 63,68,75,100,101,121
Wike, Jack Pardue: 132,197
Wike, Jacob Cline: 29,43,63,68,75,100
Wike, Jacob Elmore: 126
Wike, Jacob Matthais Jr.: 29,43,66
Wike, Jacob P.: 124
Wike, James: 225
Wike, James Carl: 126
Wike, James Carlie: 69,132,133
Wike, James David: 193,235
Wike, James Fred: 130
Wike, James Luther: 123
Wike, James Timothy: 236
Wike, James Waitzel: 185
Wike, James Weaver: 134
Wike, Jay "Jerry": 193
Wike, Jennie Louise: 136
Wike, Jerry Edsel: 174
Wike, Jerry Edward: 190,216,229
Wike, John Franklin: 98,115,158
Wike, John Robert: 174
Wike, John Roby: 117,126,178,184
Wike, Johnny Eugene: 178,222,224
Wike, Jonas C.: 62,74,99
Wike, Jones Boston: 67
Wike, Jones Howard: 114
Wike, Joseph Bryan: 220,228
Wike, Joseph Franklin: 115,171,175
Wike, Joy Denise: 229
Wike, Julia Diane: 228
Wike, Julius Pinkney: 69,127,128,156,215
Wike, Kathy: 194
Wike, Kenneth: 193,236
Wike, Kenneth Reed: 179,224
Wike, Kimberly Joy: 237
Wike, Larry Gene: 193
Wike, Lelia Elizabeth: 69,137,138
Wike, Lewis: 186
Wike, Lillian: 193
Wike, Lillie Queen: 112
Wike, Linda Lotie: 190,216,229
Wike, Lindsay Ray: 158
Wike, Lisa Annette: 229
Wike, Lorrie: 196
Wike, Louanna Elizabeth "Betty": 120,181,182
Wike, Lula Queen: 67,100,115,130,158,159,163,185,217,224
Wike, Maggie Jane: 128
Wike, Mamie E.: 130
Wike, Marcus Efton: 113,118,174,175,179
Wike, Marcus Rosewell: 175,179
Wike, Margaret Eva: 131
Wike, Martin Lake: 115,171
Wike, Mary (1909): 132
Wike, Mary (2): 190,216,229
Wike, Mary Addie: 129,190,191
Wike, Mary Anna Rosalee: 120
Wike, Mary Belle: 134
Wike, Mary Bessie: 128
Wike, Mary Henrietta: 115,172
Wike, Mary Ida Elizabeth: 126,175,186,187,222
Wike, Mary Lou: 184,223
Wike, Mary Pearl: 67,113,117,118,174
Wike, Maude Maryann: 101,121,160
Wike, Max Earp: 135
Wike, Melissa: 222
Wike, Michael Ray: 225,247
Wike, Mildred: 158
Wike, Millie Annie: 112
Wike, Morgan Wallace: 197
Wike, Myra Mary: 64
Wike, Myrtle Lee: 185
Wike, Naomi "Oma": 62,74,99,159
Wike, Noel (1): 197
Wike, Noel (2): 197

Index of Individuals

Wike, Nora Belle: 114
Wike, Ollie Elizabeth: 131
Wike, Ollie Mae: 175,179
Wike, Pat: 222,227
Wike, Paul Herman: 174
Wike, Paula: 236
Wike, Pauline: 131
Wike, Perry L.: 113
Wike, Poley Crouse: 112,139
Wike, Ransom Savannah: 128,161,189,219
Wike, Rayford Burpee: 131,195,196,197
Wike, Roger Dale: 193
Wike, Rom Alexander: 98,158
Wike, Ruby Alice: 158
Wike, Ruth Carlie: 137,203,204
Wike, Sadie Katherine: 125
Wike, Shirley Ann: 184,223
Wike, Spencer Gayton: 185,224,225
Wike, Spencer Wakefield: 126
Wike, Steven Christopher: 228
Wike, Tammy: 236
Wike, Terry Eugene: 247
Wike, Tillet Jasper: 69,108,125,126,173
Wike, Tillet Lawson: 126
Wike, Timothy Lynn: 229
Wike, Travis: 186
Wike, Wendell: 186
Wike, William Clay: 101,122
Wike, William Floyd: 184
Wike, William Glenn: 115,171,175,187,227
Wike, William Jeffie: 124
Wike, Willie Jones: 113
Wike, Wilson Roby: 112,174
Wike, Zettie L. Ermanie: 120,181
Wilson, Frank Richardson: 128
Winsett, Laura J.: 26
Wisdom, Caroline Elizabeth: 50
Wisdom, Henry Miller: 49
Wisdom, James Madison: 23
Wisdom, John Ammons: 23,49
Wisdom, Lydia: 23
Wisdom, Martha Ann: 49
Wisdom, Moses B.: 49
Wisdom, Moses Smith: 23
Wisdom, Nancy A.: 23
Wisdom, Pierce Jefferson: 49
Wisdom, Pollard Washington: 23,50
Wisdom, Robert Scott: 50
Wisdom, Sarah "Sallie": 23,50
Wisdom, Susan Harriet: 49
Wisdom, Thomas Barnes: 23
Wisdom, Thomas Smith: 8,23
Wisdom, Thomas Walter: 49
Wiseman, Lillie Jana: 66
Woodfin, Alice Cordelia: 98,115,158
Woods, Frank William: 135,197

Woods, William Marvin: 135,197,200
Wright, Elfonzo Ray: 141
Wright, John Nelson: 73,140
Wright, Joseph H.: 141
Wright, Virginia Louise: 141
Wyke, James Vaughn: 121
Wyke, Mary Lynn: 182,213,214
Wyke, Samuel David: 183,214
Wyke, Samuel Parks: 120,150,182,213,214

Y

Y.Crouch, Jacob: 33